Bertha H. Allen 1 – 2

Fred P. Beach 3 – 29

Ruth Ward Beach 30 – 38

W. L. Beard 39 – 145

Harold B. Belcher 146 – 187

Francis K. Bement 188 – 193

Lucy P. Bement 194 – 201

Gertrude H. Blanchard 202 – 203, 204 – 205

Edward L. Bliss 206 – 223

Minnie M. B. Bliss 224

Daisy W. M. Brown 225 – 228

Caroline E. Chittenden 229 – 230

Leonard J. Christain 231 – 239

Agnes M. Christain 240

James Cooper 241 – 246 – 256 – 266

Fred G. Donaldson 247 – 253.

Irene La W. Doubleday 254 – 255, 267 – 273

Grace A. Funk 274 – 278

G. Milton Gardner 279 – 288

Ray Earl Gardner 289 – 293

Elsie M. Garretson 294-299
Charles L. Gillette 300—317
Margaret Weed Gillette 318—322
Emily S. Hartwell 323—349
Lewis Hodous 350—444
George H. Hubbard 445—459
Nellie L. P. Hubbard 460-472
Edwin H. Kelloy 473-510
Alice Ropes Kelloy 511—514
H. N. Kinnear 515—599
600
Mrs. H. N. Kinnear 601—605

We had a delightful trip (not
[illegible] flies
leaving Hongkong) and your
lovely steamer letter added to
my pleasure. Everyone was
so good to me that I wish
they might have seen me enjoy
their letters.

We reached here on Tuesday
afternoon, October thirty-first, and
had our first glimpse of a real

[illegible] and half to vegetables with a [illegible] path between. The little new [illegible] who [illegible] day before had [illegible] for half an hour and had finally been [illegible] home, was one of the most enthusiastic planters; while his bashful [illegible] brother offered of his own accord to build a stone wall around the

REC'D DEC 11 1916

Ponasang, China,
Nov. 3, 1916.

My dear Dr. Strong,

Here I am, in the very corner of the world where I most want to be!

We had a delightful trip (not counting two of the days after leaving Hongkong) and your lovely steamer letter added to my pleasure. Everyone was so good to me that I wish they might have seen me enjoy their letters.

We reached here on Tuesday afternoon, October thirty-first, and had our first glimpse of a real

chinese street as we rode in chairs, with Miss Perkins as guide, up through the motley array of wearables, edibles, and see-ables which lined its sides. I spoke of the street as being narrow and was immediately rebuked, for I had seen the widest boulevard in town, I was told!

The present plan is to allow me to enjoy Ponasang and Miss Perkins for a month, then take a language teacher up to Inghok to live with Miss Waddell while I study.

Miss Thomson and I are to have our first glimpse of Foochow City to-night, when, after a reception here we are to go up to the Belchers for dinner, then to visit

the Anti-Cobweb Club!

Our welcome has been so hearty that I feel as though I had come home after a trip. All the people whom I've met so far of our American Board have exceeded expectations. It surely was a rare privilege to get so well acquainted with the Beaches on the trip.

Miss Jacob, who is to be my English co-worker, is charming. We find that our accomplishments dove-tail beautifully and I know I shall enjoy working with her in the kindergarten training.

The consul has duly registered us and we have our Chinese names, so now we belong to Foochow.

My report of traveling expenses will follow soon, and if I have neglected any other requirements Mr. Belcher can tell me, I guess.

The thought of all the people at home backing me, makes me feel the privilege of being a representative of theirs in China, and with God's help I'll try to be worthy of it.

Yours in His service,

Bertha H. Allen.

Bertha H. Allen,

Ponasang, Nov. 3, 1916.

A Foochow Kindergarten

Foochow, Fukien Province, China,

Nov. 3, 1918

Miss Bertha H. Allen now teaching in the Union Kindergarten Training School in Foochow gives this sketch of the children's department ~~School~~ in connection with the Training School. She says:

~~Dear Friends All,-~~

Did you just hear that little bell ring? That is to call the six Union Kindergarten Training School girls and the kindergarten teacher to supper. They look lonely in the big dining room as they sit around their one square table and pick up their chopsticks to begin on their rice. But they are a happy lot and seem to have gotten used to the fact that the Anglican Girl's School has had to temporarily move over onto Southside, thus leaving the U.K.T.S. in sole possession of these big buildings, part of which we ~~were~~ are renting for our work.

This, our second term of work, has started well in spite of the great political unrest all around. There are only thirteen children in the kindergarten, but we are not discouraged as all the kindergartens among wealthier sections are having the same small attendance. The children are very regular and it is really wonderful to watch their development from day to day!

I wish you knew some of, no "all of" these dear children. When I appear in the morning some of them nearly bend double with their efforts to greet me with a polite "Bing, ang". This week we planted a garden. Every one of us had a chance to rake the plot with the funny bamboo rake, the teacher being last to smooth out some of the humps. Eager hands held the string tight, while others with sharp pieces of tile tried ever so hard to make a little ditch beside the string. Volunteers for sowing the seeds all stretched out their little pudgy palms to me and we had an awful time trying to keep the little seeds from rolling off. Finally it was all planted, half to flowers and half to vegetables with a narrow path between. The little new boy, who a few days before had screamed for half an hour and had finally been sent home, was one of the most enthusiastic planters, while his bashful older brother offered, of his own accord, to build a stone wall around the

plots.Dignified little "Bright Prosperity",in his long blue coat,helped hold the watering can and enjoyed himself thoroughly until he discovered that his hands were wet and dirty.He held them up ruefully for me to see, then calmly pulled out a grimy handkerchief and wiped them off.This last little boy,by the way,was escorted to kindergarten on his first day by his grandfather and admiring relatives,only to weep and refuse to even sit in a little chair.The other day it was raining hard ,only three of the children came,one of them was "Bright Prosperity" carried on his nurse's back.He had arrived an hour and a half early.When questioned,we found that his family were very busy that day,he had overheard that he was not to come to kindergarten,so he got his hat and would have started alone.When his nurse saw how he wanted to come ,she brought him early so she could get back to her other business.

So far as I can find out,only one of our children comes from a Christian home.If you looked in on the kgn.circle when they were having their morning prayer,their Bible story,or their blessing before eating their mid-morning lunch,you would realize how much Christian teaching must reach the homes through them,for the mothers tell me that the children come home and tell all about what they did.On Sunday afternoon,too,we have an eager little Sunday School,inviting in the children along the street as well as those in kindergarten.The fond mothers seem as anxious to drink in the stories as the children.We had seventeen children to-day, with ten onlookers.These prefer to listen to the childrens'story rather than having a class of their own.

This doesn't begin to tell about our kindergarten,its pretty room, the things the children make and do, but it is all much like a kgn.at home,even to the little hands that clutch at your skirt or feel for your fingers!It is a joyous spot,thanks to our Chinese kindergartner and her beautiful spirit.

Now for the Training class.In February we hope there will be a second

class ready to enter.We have already had some inquiries.Miss Lacy and I can't see now how we are going to do justice to two classes and study,too-but we are not worrying,for all our other problems have smoothed out as we came to them.Oh,God is good to us!We know,too,that you dear praying friends at home are one big reason!

Miss Lacy and I are living here in the compound residence,with Miss Crabbe to keep house for us.She did not move to Southside with the Anglican School but is doing some advanced studying,and it is lovely for us to have her here.Miss Lacy and I are both trying to plan our days to include studying ,teaching,Red Cross work and some recreation.She is away ahead of me in the language,tho'she has only been out a year,for she was born in Foochow and lived here until she was ten years old.I could not imagine a more congenial co-worker.We only wish Miss Jacob(the Anglican member on the faculty)had not met Mr.Conlin!But we are happy for them and hope before many years another kindergartner can come from England.

It is Monday morning and we gather for breakfast at half past seven. At half past eight we go over to the school for Chapel.As this is my week to lead,I take the desk in front while the six girls,the matron Miss Lacy the kindergarten teacher and three servants stand until I sit down.The girls take turns choosing the hymn and playing it on our precious piano. They also take turns leading in prayer as we feel that this should be part of their training,and also to help me out,for I find it a trying ordeal to try to put my prayer thoughts in proper Chinese.We have our Bible readings and I try in faulty language to preach a little sermonette.Being Union, when we join in the Lord's Prayer each has to slide over some sentences to keep together,for each Mission has translated it a little differently!

Next comes a vigorous ten minutes of Physical Culture on the broad porch,ending with a high skip.By this time my language teacher has arrived but I must stop to answer the kindergartner's questions,see that the clocks

are alike and deliver some mail to the girls.Then I go to prepare with my teacher the Handwork lesson which I must teach at 11:15.A trip out to greet the children and see that all is well,a few interruptions,a little time for character study and it is 11:15.

I surely enjoy my Handwork class.The girls are very responsive and next year I hope that this class can do some original experimenting with native materials,such as bamboo.We have dome a little already.They are very patient with my lack of language and consequent gestures and funny mistakes.

At noon our tiffin gong rings.At 1:30 I gather the girls around the piano for a singing lesson.This is rather a hard subject for the average Chinese girl,but they are progressing slowly.I turn the girls over for classes with Miss Lacy while I prepare with my teacher the Nature Study lesson for 3:30.The other studies I am trying to teach are,Drawing,Life of Froebel,Old Testament Characters,Sunday School preparation and an informal evening English class which the girls wanted.Miss Lacy has all the hard things,Child Study,John,Games and Theory,Stories and music lessons!

The girls are each making a Red Cross sweater just now,one finishing her first one in two and a half days,and beautifully,too!We hope to send in for Siberia,twelve sweaters from the U.K.T.B. inside of two weeks.

With our Mission weekly prayermeetings,a weekly evening meeting with the girls and Red Cross each Monday at Mrs.Newell's we keep busy and happy. Oh,yes,we have lots of good times,such as taking the girls over to the park for a boatride,being invited out to supper or going calling and shopping on Southside some day after school.

You'll just have to come to Foochow and visit us for I can't begin to picture us.We surely feel that this work is worthwhile and I thank God very often for leading me to Foochow with its fine group of workers and its big privileges.

Heartily yours,

Bertha H. Allen

are alike and deliver some mail to the girls.Then I go to prepare with my teacher the Handwork lesson which I must teach at 11:15.A trip out to street the children and see that all is well,a few interruptions,a little time for character study and it is 11:15.

I surely enjoy my Handwork class.The girls are very responsive and next year I hope that this class can do some original experimenting with native materials,such as bamboo.We have done a little already.They are very patient with my lack of language and consequent gestures and funny mistakes.

At noon our little gong rings.At 1:30 I gather the girls around the piano for a singing lesson.This is rather a hard subject for the average Chinese girl,but they are progressing slowly.I turn the girls over for lesson with Miss Lacy while I prepare with my teacher the Nature Study lesson for 3:30.The other studies I am trying to teach are,Drawing,Life of Christ,Old Testament Characters,Sunday School preparation and an informal evening English class which the girls wanted.Miss Lacy has all the hard things,Child Study,Song,Games and Theory,Stories and music lessons!

The girls are each making a Red Cross sweater just now,one finishing her first one in two and a half days,and beautifully,too!We hope to send for Siberia,twelve sweaters from the U.K.T.S. inside of two weeks.

With our Mission weekly prayermeetings,a weekly evening meeting with the girls and Red Cross each Monday at Mrs.Newell's we keep busy and happy. Yes,we have lots of good times,such as taking the girls over to the park for a boatride,being invited out to supper or going calling and shopping on Southside some day after school.

You'll just have to come to Foochow and visit us for I can't begin to picture us.We surely feel that this work is worthwhile and I thank God very often for leading me to Foochow with its fine group of workers and its big privileges.

Heartily yours,

Martha H. Allen

Mrs. J. R. Allen

MAY 3 1911

Foochow, China, March 30, 1911

My dear Dr Barton:- I have some very happy news to tell you and I know you will be glad personally with me as well as officially; Ruth Ward and I have just come thru a short but the traditionally rough way of true love and she is now ready to marry me. It seems as if God had kept me till I came to her and we are very happy. Knowing how much she means to all of you in the office because of her father's long association with you and his long service I am anxious that you should all approve. I feel sure you are all ready to be glad for and with us. The Womans Board can fill the teachers position but I am afraid that I cannot replace her.

In view of the warm climate and the difficulties of meeting and the views of the Chinese we wish to be married by the fifteenth of June when school closes or perhaps a little sooner. Then go to Kuliang for the summer. The time for a reply by mail is so short that I want you to cable me "Yes" which shall cover Miss Wards resignation from the Womans Board also.

There seems to be no ruling in the "Green Book" about outfit of a single missionary who gets married on the field to a commissioned missionary. Can Miss Ward keep her furniture etc- can the outfit be transferred from Womans Board to ABCFM- can we buy some of it otherwise? Please write us in full concerning this matter.

I am very glad I came here- am well and working along on the language. I know you will be glad for us because you seem like a second father to us. I know Mr Bell will also approve- Yours very sincerely - Fred J Beach

Foochow

Mar. 30-1911

Rec'd OCT 18 1911

Foochow, China, Sep. 12, 1911

My dear Dr. Barton:- Some time ago you wrote to me asking me for my first impressions of the new field to which I have come. I have been waiting for some time feeling my way mentally as to what I should say--- I am not so young as some of the men you send out and I have been engaged in what might be termed church politics in Schenectady and Los Angeles so that the matter of parlimentary practice and the like is not a new thing to me. Therefore the personalities of the various missionaries with whom I am now tentatively associated during my "without a vote" period, is the most absorbing problem. I cannot help once more quoting Josh Billings statement that "there is about as much human nature in some people as in others if not more." I am not surprised therefore to find in this company of people with the high missionary ideal and with personal capacity for large work and big achievement that there should exist differences of opinion both as to the relative importance of their own work and the general policy of the mission toward the work in general. Now I must say that in general I feel the force here on the Foochow field to be one of a high order-- a force of large personal ability and consecration. There are a few whose philosophy of life is of such a radically different type from my own that I can simply try to put myself in their attitude and see why they do as they do. I have come to feel that Wm James statement in "Pragmatism" that the most important thing about a person is their philosophy is right. Now some of these good people seem to me to be controlled by a philosophy that this world is quite bad and the thing to do is to do ones duty however hard, even to going to China, and thereby help the work of the Kingdom and gain an honorable place in the world to come. Doubtless there is more than a grain of truth in this philosophy of our grandparents, or their pastors and the Theological Seminaries of their day. But it doesn't make much of an appeal to the "ununderstandable younger generation". So it was with somewhat curious feelings that we felt that some of the older unmarried ladies thought we were false to the higher ideals of celibate life when we married. Now it is certain that Chinese women all marry, and the attempt to hold up the celibate life as an ideal is not going to attain much success. One Chinese teacher said he had heard of unmarried women in China, he thought there was one once in Peking.

Perhaps the most far-reaching difference of opinion as to policy at the present moment in the mission is the one around which the destinies of the Beach family have been swinging. It is this of the relation of the Educational and the Evangelistic work. The Mission just voted to send Mr and Mrs Beach to Diong Loh for one year for language study, while Mrs Beach takes the girl's school; with a view to later having Mr Beach in Educational work and with the understanding that the first available man be sent to Diong Loh for evangelistic work in that field." By which you may easily infer that I did some talking on the subject. Frankly I did-- I came out into the open and said that I considered that the Evangelistic work cannot advance a step without the Educational; That I had had ten years as a commercial engineer-- that they would get nineteen men as well prepared in Theology as I to one who had had the Engineering and scientific experience which I have had. Therefore in view of thepresent day needs of a changing culture in China and the foremost place Science was to play in that changed attitude toward the Universe, that I felt the mission would be making a mistake to put me permanently into the field work. There is no question that we should go to Diong Loh now. Miss Perkins has done remarkable executive work already-- Miss Irene Dornblasers sickness makes it seem unwise for her to be placed where there is no Doctor. The robbery in the school last ~~fall~~ spring makes it imperative that some larger force should be stationed there. The policy of the mission to make Diong Loh the center of that field and the practical inability as yet to carry it out, because of lack of Doctor and evangelistic man- the desire on the part of Mr Hubbard to remain at Pagoda for one more term-- my own hearts desire to get into teaching work and to inspirational work among college men with a view to

Beach

holding up a more idealized view of the ministry as a profession than is now being given--- all these things make this matter of the Diong Loh field the most crying need of the mission and I cannot understand why there has not gone forward to you at the Board Rooms a single letter with this single idea. Many reports have gone to you giving a general list of a dozen or twenty needy places to fill but as far as I know none stating this one point as the point of sorest straits. Now of course I know this is not official coming this way from me, but this is the way it looks and I am not afraid to say so.

At present the collge can manage to get thru the years work tho badly overloaded. Ing Hok and Shao Wu are able to cover their fields. But Diong Loh is unmanned. Perhaps you will say why do you not take the matter seriously and stay there then? Because for the reasons given above and because Mr Hubbard could take the field if he would and because there is no Doctor, and because there is still a new man promised to take the place made vacant by Hinman and that new man presumably will come inside of a year. Kennedy of Union, assistant to Dr Lyman, writes that he is willing to come at the end of this years work at Teachers College. Of course I cannot tell what the future will bring forth and the mission may vote to keep me there at the end of this or a second year. I am only telling you on the side how I look at it.

Mr Peet has his heart entirely in the college. Some say too much so. There is no question that the collge has its own part to play--there is no question that in some particulars it must suffer because of the fact that the ME College close by is one of the best of that denomination and that they have four men to our one-- and good men that even a Congregational school might well be proud to have on its faculty. There is always the point that they teach in English and that ~~there is~~ we have a fancied superiority of instruction according to the Congregational standard but the superiority is not a very great quantity and may be overcome in a new burst of enlargement. The plan of a Union University seems to me to be the salvation of the whole situation. The new terms have doubtless come to your hand-- one sixth expenses and one man. If this can be met and the present college left to do the work it really is doing at the present time, the high school work, for the denominational training, then the Educational problem seems to me to have been temporarily solved. This would also give Hodous a chance to work in their new Union Seminary-- a work which would solve the present difficulty. The pastoral problem seems to be one of the serious matters now. Almost no college men going in to the ministry. Almost no pupils in the Seminary. No very cordial relations between college and seminary. I am praying for a campaign of inspiration such as North China boasts where the young men are induced by high idealism to enter the ministry rather than the Customs etc. Munson of the YMCA a new man here, has this note in his public speaking and I hope that I can back him in the same line. There is too much talk of the inability of the preacher to support his family andhis relatives on the salaries the church gives them. There are almost no pastors with college training in our mission. Eight working at it after twenty years. One cannot help asking if the college has lived up to its possibilities.

Now I have told you the things that trouble me. Let me tell you some of the happierthings. I was taken in hand and trotted every day for ten or a dozen days to Christmas exercise after exercise, for I arrived at that time. I was filled with joy to see little church after little church with the Chinese people watching their children in the exercises with the same fond pride as our own at home. It filled my heart with joy, and my eyes with tears perhaps, to look down from the college platform on a really impressive array of boys faces. Young and lineless and eager, what is the result to be on the life of the Province? What stamp can we put on them? but how magnificent that they should be there. Again I went to Ponasang and sat in the church and saw troop after troop of boys and girls from the three mission schools file in and fill that large church--- what an audience, more than a thousand of them-- clean well dressed, eager. To hear them sing in Chinese some old familiar hymn tune. I wanted to sit down out of sight and feel queer inside. Again, to sit in the collge chapel on commencement day and hear the viceroy of the Province say that he thanked these foreigners for coming to his country and so generously helping his people in their struggle for education! When I stop and think of the fact that the government schools here, have no better men than these from the Americans to teach them and that they can hardly

find the money to pay their salaries--then it strikes me forcibly how much we are really ableto give them. Then again to sit once more on that college platform and hear G. Sherwood Eddy gather them in. Where we had thought it was hardly wise to attempt it he drew the matter to a focus and ninety boys out of two hundred came out for Christ. Of course the after results are with us to be handled yet but many must stand firm.

Then to go with Hubbard and Hodous over part of the Diong Loh field before Mr Hubbard went to America. To see ~~that~~ a little village come together at any hour of day the school master or the pastor would ring the bell-- to hear the words of thekindly missionary. More and more I came to rspect Mr Hubbard and at last it grew on me that he was assuming in my mind the figure of the old parish priest we used to read about, who fathered his flock, " the kindliest teacher and tenderest creature"------. You would have rejoiced to seethe tokens of affection that were given him by teachers and children and pastors and family servants as they "saernged" him away to his boat with firecrackers galore.

I missed my fire-crackers when I arrived for having neglected to telegraph from Shanghai no one knew of my arrival and I had quite a hunt around the city before my coolies got me to the right place. The manager of the Standard Oil started me all right but the coolies forgot or wanted to. Finally I found a student in one of the colleges we stopped at who could talk English and soon we were knocking on every gate we could find in the American Board Compound wall. Then we entered a gate and found a little black eyed boy hanging onto a coolie, and I asked him what his name was. "Why Im Jerome" he said. Not wishing to suggest that I didnt know who jerome was I asked if Mr Peet lived near. "Right up there" he said and I walked into the mid-week prayer meeting. Then it was a repetition of the cordial time I had had in the First Congregational Los Angeles a month before as they wished me God-speed. I was welcomed royally to my new home. Then Mrs Hodous said I was to come home with them and there I found Jerome belonged. Afterwards I read in the Missionary Herald that Christian had fire-crackers from the South gate to the College and I felt lone-some; but I had established a reputation for independence."

It hurts my democratic feelings to be carried around on the shoulders of these poor fellows- but they have to live and we have to go at times when legs are tired. To an Engineer interested in the latest developments of locomotives and electrifica t-ion of railroads it is a shock to find a place where theroad is ten feet wide, perhaps, and he cannot even find a wheel in the province and no road to run it on if he did, and he has to be resigned to sit in a chair and be carried on the shoulders of men. I hope it will be done away with. There is an electric company operating an electric light plant and one of the officials told me they were contemplating an electric car line from the city to South Side, where the ME Mission is located.

Thank you for your kind letter about our marriage. We have no raason to be sorry and while Mrs Beach was deeply loved by the girls of the school she will always have much work to do, andshe is the kind who will want to do all she can. Many a one has told me " she is the most popular girl in Foochow." The College girls said that the did not like to have Uok Su Gu leave them because she was just like one of them. But Ceuk SingSang Niong(pronounced Joik Sinangiong) will still be a true mission-ary and is as happy as can be in her new task of home-making, it is what she was born to be and she just couldnt help it.

I wrote while you were away,but judge it was lost,for Mr Bell did not refer to my letter but said he had heard the news thru the Mission Secretary. I there inquired concerning the disposition of Miss Wards outfit. The rule reads that the outfit is to be left for the use of new missionaries and I judge the new Beach family can use it as well as any. However we will be pleased to obey the decision of the Board.

Mrs Beach Joins me in warm personal greetings to yourself and Mr Bell.

Very Cordially yours,

Fred B Beach

PS I am afraid this is too intimate to be of any use as magazine matter, but I had to tell you what was warm and interesting to me.

Foochow

Sept. 12-1911

Letter

HWES

Rec'd JAN 28 1913

Union Normal School, Foochow, China.

Foochow China, Dec. 11-1912.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

The Mission voted last September that Mr. Smith, Miss Perkins and Mr Beach should be a committee to approach the English and the M.E. Missions in regard to a Union Normal School for men. After several months of reconnaitering and committeemeetings we presented to our three Missions a Constitution, a copy of which is inserted in the Foochow Mission Meeting Minutes of Nov. 20-21.-1912. The English Educational Committee is composed mostly of the Trinity College Dublin men, a group of young men who have been on the field about ten years and haveat last gotten a chance to do some work by themselves. They hesitated to meet with us and when they did, frankly admitted that they did not desire Union in this line. They evidently wish to preserve the ecclesiastical system without hindrance. They claimed also that they had made a standard of admission to Normal courses of graduation from their highest school. We feel that this is unnecessarily high for day-school teachers.

We feel that we have your full sympathy in this movement both as to Normal Training and as to Union. In our Mission the day schools really furnish our best evangelistic field as the children come seven days in the week and form a large portion of the Sunday congregation. It is easy to see that this is a rich field. Our head tachers are all Christians but all are Classical men. Most of the assistant teachers are also Classical men. These Mr Newell has spent much time upon till our schools are more efficiently housed and manned than ever before But some of the schools have been impermeable to his greatest efforts. The best of them, and there are half of the schools very good indeed, the best of them are not at all

Brilliant when it comes to teaching western studies such as arithmetic geography, history, nature-study and the like. Nor are there young men normally trained to be found to take their places, or act as assistants to capable executives. It is our hope to take some of our young men of average ability and train them to useful careers as teachers of these elementary subjects. Now the M.E. Mission has had for some time such a Normal building and for the last four years has had Mr Billing, a trained Normal School Principal to conduct it. He has gradually been getting the school straightened out. But it is obvious that one man cannot make a very efficient "Faculty" for any school, Normal, Theological, Medical or what-not. So far we have had no such department of Education in Foochow College. Its graduates have filled many honorable teaching positions but in much higher grades than day schools. Therefore both the M.E. and our Mission gladly wish to join faces on this highly important matter. We feel that the Normal training of Christian teachers is second, if second to anything, to Theological training only. It is our hope to make this Normal school the future Educational department of the Union University and make it our "Teachers College". At the beginning we plan to have some one of our present force teach an hour or two a day until better arrangements can be made. But our whole educational work needs a man trained especially in Education. Not only capable of training day-school teachers but later on able to give Educational methods to the men who shall be our teachers in our highest institutions. Perhaps we ought to say that the Mission was united in its opinion that Mr Neff, now in Union Seminary, would be a mostacceptible man for the position if he can be secured. He was judged to be a man of rare tact, gentlemanliness, sound judgment and persistency. We believe he would efficiently represent us on this Faculty.

This trained man would teach half his time in the Normal School and the rest of the time have the superintendence of the Day Schools. We know we are asking for a great deal. In spite of our knowledge of the Boards resources we feel emboldened to ask that you give us a thoroughly trained Educationalist, who in time could look forward to teacher training in all grades. We also feel bold to ask for $250 as our share of the running expenses, which includes repairs on the M.E. building which has been offered to us, with limitations, for the use of the school. There is also a boy's boarding school in the building, and the M.E. Mission in Conference with Bishop Bashford last week, voted most cordially to cooperate in this Union Normal School, but could not give us the exclusive use of the building.

For a few years we cannot hope that the English Mission will join us. The M.E. Conference named their Board of Managers Dr Gowdy, Pres. Anglo-Chinese College, and Mr Main, Pres. Union Theol. School. Our Comity Comm. names Mr Beard and Mr Beach. The Mission

We feel that it is one of the most valuable pieces of work we can undertake, to be accomplished with a minimum of expense to the Board. We must lift all along the line, and nowhere can we lift to better advantage than teaching the children, and teaching them effectively.

Yours most sincerely,

Fred P Beach Edward H Smith.

Commissioned by the Mission to write concerning Union Normal.

Rec'd JAN 1

Dec. 11-1912

Forwarded with Committee on Normal School

Chairman

Committee

Correspondence

Edward W. Smith

This trained man would teach half his time in the Normal School and the rest of the time have the superintendence of the Day Schools. We know we are asking for a great deal. In view of our knowledge of the Board resources we feel emboldened to ask that you give us a thoroughly trained Educationalist, who in time could look forward to teacher training in all grades. We also feel bold to ask for $250 as our share of the running expenses, which includes repairs on the M.E. building which has been offered to us, with limitations, for the use of the school. There is also a boy's boarding school in the building, and the M.E. Mission in Conference with Bishop Bashford [illegible] ~~[illegible] earnestly to cooperate in this~~ Union Normal School, but could not give us the exclusive use of the building.

For a few years we cannot hope that the English Mission will join us.

The M.E. Conference named their Board of Managers Dr Goudy, Pres. Anglo-Chinese College, and Mr Main, Pres. Union Theol. School. Our Conference manager Bond and Mr Beach. The Mission

We feel that it is one of the most valuable pieces of work we can undertake, to be accomplished with minimum of expense to the Board. We must lift all along the line, and nothing can lift to better advantage than to bring the children, and teaching them effectively.

Yours most sincerely,

Edward W. Smith

Commissioned by the Mission to write concerning Union Normal.

1 5 1913

6

22

Foochow, China, Dec 12, 1912.

Dr James L. Barton,

Sec. American Board.

Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton

The Foochow Mission wishes to bring in a special letter its hearty thanks for the new Missionaries the Prudential Committee has sent to the Mission this autumn. With these new Missionaries to strengthen the activities at Ponasang, Ing Hok, Foochow City, and to enable long delayed and much needed work to be properly begun, we feel ourselves rich indeed. Not only for the sake of the work, but already the new members have ~~already~~ added their share to the tone of the Mission. Fukhien Province is occupied by one of the largest Missions of the M.E. church, the English is equally large. The American Board in point of numbers is considered by them as a small Mission and under-manned. And yet we are neither discouraged nor abashed. Among our numbers are those who are looked up to by all the missionaries of the Province. We feel sure the new members will continue to hold up the ideals of our church and will bring many new and helpful plans and methods to the Mission and help all to keep fresh the ideals which sometimes get dulled by time. The Mission is something new because they are here among us. We thank you.

Yours very sincerely,

The Foochow Mission,
Per F.P.Beach, appointed
to write the letter.

Rec'd JAN 15 1913

Foochow, China, Dec 12, 1912.

Dr James L. Barton,

Sec. American Board,

Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton,

The Foochow Mission wishes to bring in a special letter its hearty thanks for the new Missionaries the Prudential Committee has sent to the Mission this autumn. With these new Missionaries to strengthen the activities at Pomasung, Ing Hok, Foochow City, and to enable long delayed and much needed work to be properly begun, we feel ourselves rich indeed. Not only for the sake of the work, but already the new members have ~~already~~ added their share to the tone of the Mission. Fukien Province is occupied by one of the largest Missions of the M.E. church, the English is equally large. The American Board in point of ~~number is considered by them as a small Mission and under-manned. And~~ yet we are neither discouraged nor ashamed. Among our members are those who are looked up to by all the missionaries of the Province. We feel sure the new members will continue to hold up the ideals of our church and will bring many new and helpful plans and methods to the Mission and help all to keep fresh the ideals which sometimes get dulled by time. The Mission is something new because they are here among us.

To thank you.

Yours very sincerely,

The Foochow Mission,
Per F.P.Beach, appointed
to write the letter.

Dec. 12-1912

Foochow

Fred. P. Beach
Foochow Fukien S

JAN 28 1913

Dec 23. 1912

y dear Mr Barton:-

The letter concerning Union Normal School was a composite
Mr Smith and myself. I sent it to Dr Stokes for his signature. He criticises
thus far, that I seem to lay too much stress in the first paragraph on the
glish Missions refusal. I want therefore to add that it is our hope that the
glish Mission may overrule them, and send them in to the Union, or that in a
w years these Friends men will have gained greater experience and liberality of
new, or that new men will succeed to the control.

Your letter sanctioning an Educational man has just
rrived and fills our hearts with joy. It is the next big move in our
dvance. Inasmuch as our joint letter gives the facts of Union and our
plans aptodate we let it stand and send it on to you to let you know
what we feel and what we have been doing.

In all these plans Mr Smith, Hodous and Beard have been
strong champions. Dr Kinnear has been most sympathetic.

Trusting you are well and able to work with satisfaction

I am yours most cordially

Fred S Beach

Forchand

Dec. 25-1912

Rec'd FEB 5 1913

Foochow. China. Jan 10 - 1913.

My dear Doctor Barton :-

Mr Bell's letter concerning General Appropriation and authorization of new missionaries has raised a difference of opinion among the missionaries as to the interpretation of the statements about an Educational Expert for the Normal School. I have not the letter at hand and quote from memory, "The Prudential Committee authorizes a man for Educational work provided the Normal School Union is consummated and provided the Educational Fund can be drawn upon for his support." Some of those who really ought to know say this means that we, here, must plan his salary from the Educational Fund already assigned to Foochow College - namely $1500 gold yearly for expenses and apparatus and native teachers. If this is correct then of course we cannot do it and we get no Educational man. This is the judgment of all, for Foochow College certainly cannot spare a missionaries salary of $1200 gold from its $1500 fund. Nor, as I see it, should the College be asked to finance a man, whom as you say cannot teach in Foochow College, but exactly be assigned to work in the Union Normal School. Therefore, on these

grounds, and on the hope that your Educational Fund has had some substantial increase lately, there are some of us who continue to hope, that you meant that the Educational Committee would have to decide later in council where the funds should be placed. It will certainly be a bitter disappointment, if we cannot have the man, for personally I believe it is one of the most crying needs of this field. It is true in this school business that "the accomodation creates the traffic": for last night at Board of Managers meeting of the Union Normal the M. E. pastor (Chinese) told of their school, properly supervised and taught by a Normal graduate, where they had 67 pupils throughout the year and childrens fees amounted to $400 mex. or about $6½ mex. a year. Parents will send children to a good school. If the best be government then to the government: if the best be Mission then to the Mission. Or to use another parable - in day schools here "nothing succeeds like success." The teacher who succeeds in getting and keeping a good clientage doesnt father us for an increase in his subsidy. The poor teacher keeps complaining he cannot pay his bills. Our appropriation for day schools is limited. The exchange is high, cutting us off 20% on our resources over the years when many schools were added on our list. I cannot find teachers who are competent to ~~do~~ teach both classical and elementary western subjects. To give the children a fair chance at examination time I have feet called upon to give them extra instructors in arithmetic. A normal School graduate would be equipped to do all this work properly.

It looks as if we would have to concentrate our money on 8 or 9 good schools, instead of trying to keep up 16 average ones. Again there were 30 such schools in the same territory 8 years ago.

Now I am not trying to persuade you, for I know you are heart and soul in favor of this teacher training. But we will await with great interest your elucidation of our question concerning the finances for the Educational mans support.

Yours most sincerely

Fred J Beach.

Fred P. Beach

Foochow Jan. 10-1913

~~Ed. Fund~~

Contd

Rec'd

SEP 1 6 1913

9

Kuling, China, Aug 11-1913.

My dear Mr Barton:-

Enclosed find paper on Union University which I was kindly asked to present to the Fukhien Edl Association.

Yours very Cordially

Fred G Beach.

Tulane

Aug. 11-1913

Rec'd O

Dear Mr. Dennis:

Enclosed find paper of Union University

I was kindly asked to present to the Tulane Coll.

Yours very cordially

Theo D. Pearl.

Tulane, Aug 11-1913.

OCT 14 1913

23

10

Foochow China September 12--1913.

Dear Doctor Barton:-

According to the Mission minutes of July 1913 the Diong Loh buildings are made the special request for contingents this year. As you already know Dr and Mrs Gillette and Mrs Beach and myself have been designated to go at once to Diong Loh. Miss Perkins and Miss Blanchard and the Beaches will reside temporarily in the newly completed Womans Board residence. Dr and Mrs Gillette will reside in a partly foreignized Chinese house. There is a good sized compound, large enough to build one more residence upon, and most of the land is ABCFM property. It is intended as Mission policy to add to this compound enough to house the Medical work and the Boys Higher Primary, as well as locate the Abbie Child Memorial School here. This will take a number of years to complete but will make Diong Loh at last the real center of this county work.

I wish especially to ask in this letter for the money to build the American Board Evangelist's residence. Having received your letter stating that the sale of the Pagoda Anchorage house has been completed, it has always been the expectation that this fund would be re-appropriated by the Prudential Committee to be used by our Mission to build the Evangelist's residence at Diong Loh. We trust that you will be able to have the Prudential Committee so vote, and that the money may be sent soon so that we may begin building.

I will write more fully later about the other buildings.

Yours most sincerely,

Fred J Beach.

Authorized to write concerning D. L. Building

Foochow China September 12--1913.

Dear Doctor Barton:-

According to the Mission minutes of July 1913 the Diong Loh buildings are made the special request for contingents this year. As you already know Dr and Mrs Gillette and Mrs Beach and myself have been designated to go at once to Diongloh. Miss Perkins and Miss Blanchard and the Beaches will reside temporarily in the newly completed Woman's Board residence. Dr and Mrs Gillette will reside in a partly foreignized Chinese house. There is a good sized compound, large enough to build one more residence upon, and most of the land is ABCFM property. It is intended as Mission policy to add to this compound enough to house the Medical work and the Boys Higher Primary, as well as locate the Abbie Child Memorial School here. This will take a number of years to complete but will make Diong Loh at last the real center of this county work.

I wish especially to ask in this letter for the money to build the American Board Evangelist's residence. Having received your letter stating that the sale of the Pagoda Anchorage house has been completed, it has always been the expectation that this fund would be re-appropriated by the Prudential Committee to be used by our Mission to build the Evangelist's residence at Diong Loh. We trust that you will be able to move the Prudential Committee so vote, and that the money may be sent soon so that we may begin building.

I will write more fully later about the other buildings.

Yours most sincerely,

Frank Beach.

Butterfield to write
Treasurer A.B.C. Building

Foochow-

Sept. 12-1913

REC'D NOV 12 1913

Diong Loh, China Oct 8, 1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,

Sec. ABCFM.

Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:- A few weeks ago before coming down from Kuliang I wrote you concerning funds for building the evangelistic residence here. We have now been here at Diong Loh for two weeks and have gotten settled and partially rested therefrom. The fact that Dr. Gillette is here also is the real reason why we are able to live here. Dr. Gillette and Mrs. Gillette are finishing their first year of language study. Dr is quite determined to get his language study and not let professional work interefere. I have questioned him in regard to the Medical work here and he seems to prefer to defer the Hospital work for a time till he has gotten farther with the language. Our understanding has been that the Dkong Loh Hospital Fund was put into the Sunday Schools last year and that there is on hand a fund of sufficient size to allow us to commence building. Dr Gillette feels that he does not want a large hospital. Large in the sense that Dr Kinnears city plant is large. We are close enough to Foochow by boat for most major surgical cases to go to Dr Kinnear and all we need is a well-appointed clinic and I should myself say a small hospital for emergency cases and isolation cases. Such being the situation it seems as if it were the right thing to do to concentrate now on the Doctors residence. Dr. and Mrs Gillette have taken Miss Perkins former Chinese residence and while it looks transformed with many pretty things which newly married peoples have, still it is cramped and inconvenient and at best but a temporary expedient. We should begin to bargain for land

at once as it takes time to get proper prices. The standard amount the Mission reckons for a residence and land is $4500gold. The minutes of the July annual meeting read that the Diong Loh buildings, the Doctors residence the evangelistic residence, the Hospital and the Boys School be made the special requests for 1914 and that Ceuk Sing-Sang be authorized to write the letters.

It is rather pleasant here. it is just as noisy as the city but there are green mountains just behind us and fresh breezes at all times. we are gradually getting acquainted with the new faces of the Chinese Christians and learning the local problems. Diong Loh has had a bad name, and Dr Walker writes that we will have a stony field but good experience. We do not expect to do it all this winter but hope we can take a few steps that will make life more acceptable both for ourselves and the peoples with whom we are associated. The first things to do are to get our little colony properly housed and our schools and hospitals built. It is so much more comfortable to have a small community than as it was formerly when Mrs Beach and I were out in the most desolate place I have ever been compelled to live in. I am glad that Mission policy does not trend that way.

Knowing that the reminder of the situation here is all that is needed to make you do all in your power to aid us I shall not attempt to further elaborate the needs here, only ask that you get us a house for Mr and Mrs Gillette and use the hospital money for it if possible.

Yours most sincerely,

Fred P Beach.

Authorized to write the letter.

Dongkah

Dong Kah

Oct-8-1913

at once as it takes time to get proper prices. The standard amount the Mission reckons for a residence and land is $4500gold. The minutes of the July annual meeting read that the Dong Kah building, the Doctors residence the evangelistic residence, the Hospital and the Boys School be made the special requests for 1914 and that Cpgk Sing-Seng be authorized to write the letters.

It is rather pleasant here. It is just as noisy as the city but there are green mountains just behind us and fresh breezes at all times. We are gradually getting acquainted with the new faces of the Chinese Christians and learning the local problems. Dong Kah has had a bad name, and Dr Walker writes that we will have a stony field but good experience. We do not expect to do it all this winter but hope we can take a few steps that will make life more acceptable both for ourselves and the peoples with whom we are associated. The first things to do are to get our little cottage properly housed and our schools and hospitals built. It is so much more comfortable to have a small community than as it was formerly when Mrs Beach and I were out in the most desolate place I have ever been compelled to live in. I am glad that Mission policy does not trend that way.

Knowing the realities of the situation here in all that is needed to make you do all in your power to aid us I shall not attempt to further elaborate the needs here, only ask that you get us a house for Mr and Mrs Gillette and use the hospital money for it if possible.

Yours most sincerely,

[illegible]

Authorized to write the letter.

C'D NOV 12 1913

Dieng Loh China Oct 8, 1913.

Dr. James L. Barton.
Sec. ABCFM.

Boston Mass.

My dear Dr. Barton:-

Some time last Spring the Womans's Board wrote to Dr. Kinnear that the $300 which for some years has been appropriated by the Womans' Board for day-schools in Foochow and Ponasang, beginning 1914 would probably be withdrawn. At our July Meeting Our ladies introduced the motion that this money be used for girl's schools. Far be it from me to say that the girl's schools do not need it. The girls schools are few in number and not yet up to grade to admit to Foochow Girls College. But The boys's schools have been fully running for years. Unless the ABCFM can itself appropriate for the boys' schools then it does not seem right to withdraw from established work to start new. Even the one admits in all honesty that the funds have been supervised by men and the girl's students are but a ten per cent.

But it is our hope that the American Board can see its way, not only to replace the sum withdrawn by the Womans' Board but add a little to it. Since Mr. Newell has returned and I have come here I have only a friendly interest in the work which I carried for a year. But I found that the burden was too heavy for an unsupported pocket-book, ie, unsupported by "Special gifts". I spent $200gold of my own money one year to run the schools on a smaller scale than Mr Newell did. To permit of any advance there should be $300gold a year more than at present; this added to the American Board $425 gold now coming makes the estimate we put in the Appropriations of $1000gold for city schools. Even in face of the rule that "Special gifts"

Foochow China Oct 8, 1913.

Dr. James L. Barton.
Sec. ABCFM.

Boston Mass.

My dear Dr. Barton:-

Some time last Spring the Woman's Board wrote to Dr. Kinmont that the $300 which for some years has been appropriated by the Woman's Board for day-schools in Foochow and Tonasang, beginning 1914 would probably be withdrawn. At our July Meeting Our ladies introduced the motion that this money be used for girl's schools. Far be it from me to say that the girl's schools do not need it. The girls schools are few in number and not yet up to grade to admit to Foochow Girls College. But The boys' schools have been fully running for years. Unless the ABCFM can itself appropriate for the boys' schools then it does not seem right to withdraw from established work to start new. Even the one school in all Foochow that the funds have been supervised by men and the girls students are but a ten per cent.

But it is our hope that the American Board can see its way, not only to replace the sum withdrawn by the Women's Board but add a little to it. Since Mr. Newell has returned and I have come here I have only a friendly interest in the work which I carried for a year. But I found that the burden was too heavy for an unsupported pocket-book, i.e. unsupported by "special gifts". I spent $200 gold of my own money to run the schools on a smaller scale than Mr Newell did. To permit of any advance there should be $300 gold a year more than at present, this added to the American Board $425 gold now coming makes the estimate we put in the Appropriations of $1000 gold for city schools. Even in face of the rule that "Special gifts"

should be put into equipment and not into running expenses I cannot see a single school which we can afford to let go. There are higher salaries to pay than formerly. There are fewer schools but better ones. Where there were fifteen years ago thirty schools there are today but a dozen. There must be assistants and physical culture directors and unfortunately at present specialists to teach Arithmetic, because the old men do not know it. Undoubtedly Mr and Mrs Newell will continue to give their tithe to this work but it getting far beyond ~~even~~ that to cover it.

I sincerely hope that in view of the necessity of supplying students to Foochow College and the Theological Seminary and Medical School and we trust next year the Union University we shall be able to provide for these schools from the Educational Fund

And while I am saying two words for the City schools I want to say one for Diong Loh, for here the American Board appropriation for day-schools is practically nothing.

Yours very sincerely,

Fred P Beach

Authorized to write the letter.

should be put into equipment and not into running expenses I cannot see a single school which we can afford to let go. There are higher salaries to pay than formerly. There are fewer schools but better ones. Where there were fifteen years ago thirty schools there are today but a dozen. There must be assistants and physical culture directors and unfortunately at present specialists to teach Arithmetic, because the old men do not know it. Undoubtedly Mr and Mrs Rowell will continue to give their time to this work but it getting far beyond ~~were~~ that to cover it.

I sincerely hope that in view of the necessity of supplying students to Peachey College and the Theological Seminary and Medical School and we trust next year the Union University we shall be able to provide for these schools from the Educational Fund

And while I am saying two words for the City schools I want to say one for Mr Gray who for years the American Board appropriation for day-school is practically nothing.

Yours very sincerely,

Authorized to write the letter.

Dorothy

Oct-8-1913

C'D NOV 12 1913

13

Foochow Mission.

Diong Loh, Fukien, China. Oct10-'13.

Dr. James L. Barton.
Sec. American Board.
Boston. USA.

Dear Dr. Barton:- In partial correction of my letter of Oct. 8 concerning the Medical residence here; Dr Gillette calls a hospital of 150 to 200 beds not a"large" hospital. This does not change the situation much, it may be some time before clinical work will make a hospital of 150beds necessary. The real point which I was authorized to emphasize or underscore in the July minutes is that we are here on the ground and ready to build up the equipment of a city station-- "physicians residence, evangelistic residence, hospital and Boys school", and that of all the requests our Mission presents as hopes and aspiriations these head the list as "next needed."

My closing sentence needs correction also. I should not have said "use the hospital fund to build the physicians residence." All I am authorized to ask is for a hospital AND a physicians residence as specials in 1914. I feel that this is due to Dr Gillette as he is not yet decided on the details. The main proposition is sure.

I have not yet written concerning the Boys school as I am now getting figures from "Ned" Smith on the cost of building and running his plant at Ing Hok.

I have just reread "Boston Conference notes" of 1910 and I should like to amend your statements there made to include the warning that the new missionary should read the notes once a month for two years.

Yours very sincerely,

Fred P Beach.

NOV 12 1913
REC'D

Foochow Mission.

Diong Loh, Fukien, China. Oct10-'13.

Dr. James L. Barton.
Sec. American Board.
Boston. USA.

Dear Dr. Barton:- In partial correction of my letter of Oct. 8 concerning the Medical residence here; Dr Gillette calls a hospital of 150 to 200 beds not a "large" hospital. This does not change the situation much, it may be some time before clinical work will make a hospital of 150beds necessary. The real point which I was authorized to emphasize or underscore in the July minutes is that we are here on the ground and ready to build up the equipment of a city station-- "physicians residence, evangelistic residence, hospital and boys school", and that of all the requests our Mission presents as hopes and aspirations these head the list as "next needed."

My closing sentence needs correction also. I should not have said "use the hospital fund to build the physicians residence." All I am authorized to ask is for a hospital AND a physicians residence as specials in 1914. I feel that this is due to Dr Gillette as he is not yet decided on the details. The main proposition is sure.

I have not yet written concerning the boys school as I am now getting figures from "Ned" Smith on the cost of building and running his plant at Ing Hok.

I have just reread "Boston Conference notes" of 1910 and I should like to sound your statements there made to include the warning that the new missionary should read the notes once a month for two years.

Yours very sincerely,

Thos Gibson

Diongloh

Oct-10-1913

CDNOV 28 1913

10

Diong Loh, Oct. 22 1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board.
Boston- USA.

Dear Dr. Barton:- Having been here a short time in Diong Loh and having gotten better acquainted with the ground from Miss Perkins, who sails today, I find that it will not be enough for the Evangelist's residence here to simply return the fund derived from the sale of the Pagoda house. There is no land here which the Evangelist's residence can claim. Most of the American Board land has been bought by the "Anatomy" fund or by Dr Whitney and must be refunded if used.

The Boys School calls for an appropriation of $3500 for building and asks for $400 for running expenses. There is a splendid opportunity here to start just such a higher grammar school as there is at Ing Hok. The community needs it and will sustain it, and Foochow college needs it to keep the younger boys away from that place. All, or almost all, are agreed that it is not good for the small boys to be mixed with the older ones as at present at the college. Even if the building cannot be provided at once still the appropriation for running expenses will enable us to get the school on such a basis that friends at home will be willing to finance it.

I have bothered you enough with these letters and my incomplete grasp of the situation, but I trust that these letters have at least called to your attention that we are here ready to build and try to get things moving. Also to emphasize the July Minutes that Diong Loh buildings be placed as the most important contingent requests for this year.

Yours very sincerely,

Fred O Beach

Authorized to write.

Diong Loh, Oct. 22 1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board.
Boston- USA.

Dear Dr. Barton:- Having been here a short time in Diong Loh and having gotten better acquainted with the ground from Miss Perkins, who sails today, I find that it will not be enough for the Evangelists residence here to simply return the fund derived from the sale of the Pagoda house. There is no land here which the Evangelists residence can claim. Most of the American Board land has been bought by the "Anstory" fund or by Dr Whitney and must be refunded if used.

The Boys School calls for an appropriation of $350 for building and asks for $400 for running expenses. There is a splendid opportunity here to start just such a higher grammar school as there is at Ing Hok. The community needs it and will sustain it, and Foochow college needs it to keep the younger boys away from that place. All, or almost all, are agreed that it is not good for the small boys to be mixed with the older ones as at present at the college. Even if the building cannot be provided at once still the appropriation for running expenses will enable us to get the school on such a basis that friends at home will be willing to finance it.

I have bothered you enough with these letters and my incomplete grasp of the situation, but I trust that these letters have at least called to your attention that we are here ready to build and try to get things moving. Also to emphasize the July Minutes that Diong Loh building be placed a a the most important contingent requests for this year.

Yours very sincerely,

Rev. G. Dixon

Authorized to write.

Dixon, G.

Oct. 22, 1913

CD DEC 27 1913

15

Foochow Mission, China.

Diong Loh, Nov. 25-1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board,
Boston-Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:- The Mission minutes of November "Request the Prudential Committee to allow us to use the $2500gold from the sale of the Pagoda House for residence at Diong Loh". As you already know we need two houses here, one for Medical and one for Evangelistic workers. Mr Bell's late letter says he has heard that $4500 has been appropriated for a residence here. We figure that $2500 will build the house, as this is the cost of our city houses, labor and materials will be the same here. That leaves $2000 for land. This is sufficient for two houses here where land is cheaper than in the city, some of our ddsired land being farm lands. We have a fair sized compound with the WBM residence thereon and room for the Medical house. But it has been bought with Dr Whitneys Anatomy fund and he feels that this should be repaid for a Medical Book fund; the Mission will undoubtedly allow Dr. Whitneys desires to guide in the matter as is the custom in regard to such special earnings or gifts. We shall go ahead then to buy land ~~both~~ for both residences and probably enough for a native house on future hospital land for temporary clinic.

Thus if the $2500 from the Pagoda house is available we shall be able to build both houses at once.

Yours very cordially,

Fred P. Beach

Yoochow Mission, China.

Diong Lob, Nov. 25-1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board,
Boston-Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

The Mission minutes of November "Request the Prudential Committee to allow us to use the $2500 gold from the sale of the Pagoda House for residence at Diong Lob". As you already know we need two houses here, one for Medical and one for Evangelistic workers. Mr Bella's late letter says he has heard that $4500 has been appropriated for a residence here. We figure that $2500 will build the house. Much of this is the cost of our city houses, labor and materials will be the same here. That leaves $2000 for land. This is sufficient for two houses here where land is cheaper than in the city, some of our allotted land being farm lands. We have a fair sized compound with the W.M. residence thereon and room for the Medical house. But it has been thought also the Mission may find and be ready that this should be repaid for a Medical Book fund; the Mission will undoubtedly allow Dr. Whitney's desires to guide in the matter as is the custom in regard to such special earnings or gifts. We shall go ahead then to buy land both for residences and probably enough for a native house on future hospital land for temporary clinic.

Thus if the $2500 from the Pagoda house is available we shall be able to build both houses at once.

Yours very cordially,

Dongloh

Nov. 25-1913

Hawk

DEC 27 1913

1/22

16

Foochow, China, Nov. 25-1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board,
Boston- Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:- The minutes of the November Mission meeting empower me to take up with you the matter of my furlough. It may seem a little early but when you recall that Mrs Beach has been here six years already and Miss Perkins, who came out atthe same time is already on her way home, it is easy to see that Mrs Beach is getting anxious to see her people once more. Furthermore the lady's strength is not as great as it should be and coupled to the fact that she "belongs to the Ward family which doesnt know when to quit", it does not seem safe to ask her to stay till I have finished seven years. We suggest that in two years more she will have been here eight and I five years. This should average any financial demands. It does not appeal to us that she should go home a year ahead of me. It would be a year spent to little advantage on her part, as we look forward to study at Columbia if possible.

The Mission here has no precedents to guide them and therefore suggests that you have had such matters to decide before. Even eight years for her is asking condiderable. As to leaving the work here it doesnt seem to make much difference what year it is; Mr Neff will be ready for work in two years and that should relieve somebody to take the field here. Mr Hubbard is really not able to handle the field alone and I feel he should be relieved and another ordained man placed here with us at Diong Loh.

We wish you would be looking forward to our having a years study, preferably at Teachers College and Union Seminary.

Yours most sincerely

Fred O Beach.

Yeochow, China, Nov. 25-1913.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board,
Boston- Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:- The minutes of the November Mission meeting empower me to take up with you the matter of my furlough. It may seem a little early but when you recall that Mrs Beach has been here six years already and Miss Perkins, who came out with the same time is already on her way home, it is easy to see that Mrs Beach is getting anxious to see her people once more.

Furthermore the lady's strength is not as great as it should be and coupled to the fact that she belongs to the Ward family which doesnt know when to quit, it does not seem safe to ask her to stay till I have finished seven years. We suggest that in two years more she will have been here eight and I five years. This should average any financial demands. It does not appeal to us that she should go home a convalescent. It would be a year spent to little advantage on her part as we look forward to study at Columbia if possible.

The Mission here has no precedents to guide them and therefore suggests that you have had such matters to decide before. Even eight years former is asking considerable. As to leaving the work here it doesnt seem to make much difference what year it is, Mr Nell will be ready for work in two years and that should relieve somebody to take the field here. Mr Hubbard is really not able to handle the field alone and I feel he should be relieved and another ordained man placed here with us at Diong Loh.

We wish you would be looking forward to our having a years study, preferably at Teachers College and Union Seminary.

Yours most sincerely,

Frank Beach

Nov. 25-1913

Furlough

Diongloh -

REC'D MAR 23 1914

1/2

Deong Loh, Feb 24 1914

Dear Mr Bell:-

Now for a semi-informal reply to several of your good letters, which have been highly appreciated. We certainly were impressed by the letter announcing our furlough for 1915. That will give us a glimpse of Panama Exhibition, the great fair ~~have a way of being~~ a year late. We shall probably come home by Pacific and stop a couple weeks in Los Angeles with our church. Then for a month or so in Michigan with my father. Then East for the opening of College.

You asked me my opinion of the Mott Continuation Committee in China. I have been sort of out of the whirl of the Mission, here at D Loh. We have a little whirl of our own. Of course Hodous is on the large committee, but not on the executive committee of the large committee. No one from Foochow is on this central committee, which must be looked to to do the work. I have always supposed the chief function of the Continuation Committee would be a yearly or bi-yearly clearing house of large policies. So far I have heard only of one case, the YMCA I believe, asking the advice of the Com. as to certain projects. Now frankly, why I hedge a little on committing our Union University to their judgment is because we cannot help feeling they do not know much about Fukien and are not able to rightly judge. It is perfectly true Fukien is an out of the way - secondary region from the ordinary commercial view. The tea trade is dead. I don't know when we will get a railroad. And yet it gives you a queer feeling to go out to ~~some~~ one of our little country villages and call on a wealthy man who helps support the church, and be told he was confidential adviser to such and such an emperor, or the like. Our YMCA secretary - Mr Munson, who travelled in convention work a year - says a large share of prominent men in Peking affairs are Fukien men. The province once had the greatest commentator on the classics. Our college boys are constantly spreading to all parts of China, and intellectually our Province can hold its own with any. But commercially we don't count much in the

way of taxes to help out a hard up Peking government. This I judge is the reason the government is leaving Fukien without a University. It is hard on a deserving people. Consequently our colleges are full up. Ned Smith wrote 3 weeks ago his upper grammar school was full up. Beards note today says Foochow College is full up. Our own new school starts with 25 boys in upper grammar and 40 in lower grammar grade. All we can house: little boys from nearly every village in our county. We give them instruction the government cannot possibly afford // Mrs Beach and Mrs Gillette and I each teach English daily. We were never happier. You asked me if I expected to continue in Educational work. I must say I dont know what will be done with us when we get back. We have been so much happier here than we have anywhere else. When we were here before, up in the lonesomest place I ever lived in, we were sick of Ueong Loh. Now we are right in the heart of the city, and we have spent half our time showing the house to visitors. When Mrs Beach walks down the street almost every woman smiles and invites her in. Our new school is all our own, save for the work of 50 years, and the good name of Foochow college.

Last July I spoke out in meeting and said we made no opposition to going to Ueong Loh as it was obvious we were the only ones available. But I hoped they would consider me for the Union University. Now Mr Beard is built on the heroic-soldier-do-what-youre-told- mold and anyone who asks for something prejudices himself with Beard. So far I have not heard a single person of the Comity Comm mention me for the Union Univ faculty. The most important thing to be done, provided we can enter it financially, will be to choose a President. Mr Warnshuis of Amoy. Beard of Foochow. Lowdy of M E Foochow are possibles. Beard said he wouldnt take it. Others say Lowdy isnt big enough. All seem to think Warnshuis is the best available. Warnshuis ~~still~~ is a leader and will probably say quietly to each mission, I'd like so and so from your mission on my faculty. So its all hypothesis with me at present. All we can see is that Ueong Loh is a whole lot pleasanter place to live in than the Foochow city compound.

I have suggested we should select a Union Univ President and send him home to cooperate with the Boards in getting a faculty.

I suppose echos of the Beaches desire for Educational work have reached

you at Boston. I must say I feel it is our greatest hope. We carry on Evangelistic meetings and see no tangible results. A man wont change the habits of a life by hearing one sermon. Ten to one youll hear him a few days later explaining what the preacher said like this, "he said if you worshipped the spirits youd go to hell." Weve got to get more young men with a better training and a more helpful, tolerant attitude, able to lead people up from what they have to better. Our seminary is doing this well, but the older Chinese men here slam it into the idols at every opportunity. That is "Sin" with them.

I go Sundays usually to some country church and hold communion. Old timers will tell you conditions are better and people friendlier than ever before. We are treated well here now. But nevertheless the greatest problems seem very difficult. Self support for churches, who wont help a penny if it is possible to get it by hook or crook from the foreigner. Poor, cramped, aristocracy ridden people! They have been bent for ages beyond the elastic limit. "The only way to get used to liberty is to have it," and make fools of ourselves at our pleasure. Its perfectly true China is not capable of popular government, but ten thousand years of imperialism of the old sort isnt going to do much. Of course the present ruler is favorable to education, friendly to progress that doesnt threaten his power. But I feel that we are merely in a lull in the storm and sooner or later it will all spring up again. When our ruler dies, or his money fails, then look out for chaos. China wants the fruits of western science, but hasnt yet learned the difficult road to the fruit. We must think in terms of generations, not in years, as I see it. Meantime we must keep on teaching the brotherhood of man and the Fatherhood of God - which as Martin of "Life" says "has tremendous power to blow up false things in society - and which has even touched the churches somewhat." So all our work is Educational - saying the simplest words over and over again till the children learn to say them plainly, and explaining over and over again what it means to an apperceptive mass that doesnt have much to attach the new ideas to. But its coming. The older missionaries are astonished at it all.

Meantime to read the papers out here one gets the uncomfortable idea that England and Germany Russia and France each holds out some manufactured article to the

Asiatic asking him to buy, and in the other holds a cocked rifle" to get the German or Jap or American who tries to sell his goods to the same man. Ones Christian sentiments are torn between Charles Jeffersons sentences - "the ripest fruit on the tree of civilization as seen by the Asiatic is a 16" gun." and between the fact that those same guns apparently allow us to live here in China. Or is it possible that friendliness and high moral purpose on the part of America would do it? I dont know. The Chinese likes a foreigner who can be fleeced. He admires one he cannot fleece. He will cheat your eye teeth off if he can, as that is the business ethics of success.

Perhaps you will say I'm pessimistic. But I dont feel so. I see the weaknesses, the selfishness, the deceit, the narrowness - but I also see the goodness, the moral virtues in family life, even in polygamy; men who are able to live comfortably with three wives at a time, where our ultras cannot live with three women one at a time. But if they didnt need help we wouldnt need to be here, and we'd rather be here than anywhere else in the world except Los Angeles - or maybe "Boston" if we consult Mrs Beach!

Now I've breezed along with no apparent continuity, giving you the impression that we feel as if we were over a loaded mine, which may blow up some day, international ~~mixture~~ explosive that's mixing in the commercial world: and with the profound conviction that things are coming our way today, and we must hit today, in the hopes that when it does blow up we will have succeeded in having permanently affected the destinies of the new mass.

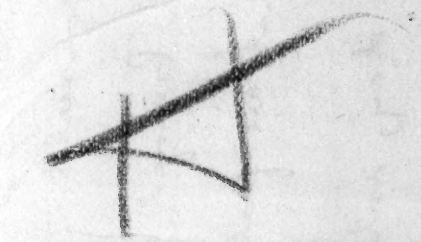
Trusting I have not mixed my metaphors, for the afflatus which compels me to write may have overexcited my literary department.

Yours most cordially

Fred T Beach

Fred. T. Beach

Drongloh: Feb. 24-1914



757

Weed Xtract

REC'D DEC 28 1914

Wuong Loh - Fukien - China - Nov 17 - 1914

Dear Dr Barton:-

I am writing today to Prof T H B Sailer of Teachers College Columbia asking whether there is any way financially by which Mrs Beach and I may study there while on furlough. Prof Paul Monroe said when here Teachers College was planning not to receive any but full fare students. Not even Union Seminary men.

I have corresponded with Yale & Andover Seminaries. At Yale the financial aid will not avail more than $65. At Andover $150. These after paying fees. At Yale I may in virtue of my AM and Union Seminary take special work toward a PhD in Religion. At Andover seemingly will have to be a senior again and work for a BD - as I have none - not taking Hebrew at Union. Teachers College is the best for technical Educational methods and that is fascinating in view of our school work here. The teaching of English to foreigners is a great subject.

In view of these matters - Mrs Beach being at home in Mass does not want to go at once to Oberlin - can you help us, either by advice re Yale, Andover, Union etal, or in regards to a possible way to finance the Teachers College proposition. Perhaps you have some openings, or special information. We are very anxious to make our year count.

Yours most sincerely

Fred T Beach.

F. C. Peach

Deong Loh. Nov. 14-1914

FEB 17 1915

Diong Loh, China, Jan. 11 1915.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec'y. American Board,
Boston-U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Barton:-Your letter of Nov. 21 re appropriations has reached us here. We are greatly pleased that you havebeen able to give special attention to the many contingent requests, and that the year has come out so much better than we had dared hope could be.

One sentence is ambiguous and as it is pretty close home to this field I feel compelled to write about it. You say "It is our understanding that the Diong Loh residence is provided for." Now as I see it the Mission left that item in the appropriation request deliberately, on the following understanding. Each year one item is designated as the "special contingent" for the year, meaning that that item is deemed the most urgent of all. It was felt that tho in 1913 the Diong Loh house was so placed as "special contingent", that in 1914 the Diong Loh house was delayed pending the settlement of the Pagoda house and its final disposal by the Prudential committee. This was Mr Beards contention, that in view of the many new families about to be assigned to the city to live that a small house was needed there. Mr Newell has written you fully in that matter. But this was only a placing of emphasis in a new place and the Men's work committee did not take the Diong Loh house off the list for the following reasons. The house the Beach family are now living in was built and designed by the ladies of the W.B.M. and it was made expressly for the use of two, and if necessary, three, single ladies. It was made with the feeling that the Chinese should be sociably met in other buildings than the home. Now these two

features, namely: (a) a Woman's Board house, and (b) not designed for a family with children who are the most interesting exhibit in the missionary repertoire, makes the house quite unsuited for permanent occupation by an evangelistic family wishing to use their home to all its advantage in making friends with the Chinese.

Dr. Strong was impressed, and unfavorably I judge in some instances, by the size of missionary houses in our mission, perhaps in other missions as well. However that may be, when you try to plan a house that will serve as a residence with a possible family of boys and girls; an office for each missionary and a corner for the wife to write missionary letters in, for the mission as yet has built no administration offices; a parlor and dining room big enough to entertain a moderate sized company of Chinese guests or foreign ones, a Christian virtue as per Paul and a vital one here; besides a place where native tailors and sewing women can sit without being in your parlor or bedroom; as well as a place to put trunks and boxes so that they do not need to stay always in the bedroom; then the house can not be exceedingly small without showing a waste in the other direction. Every time one makes a mistake he is apt to correct a little too far; this has been done in this house and in the one Dr. Gillette is now building. I do not see how a family with two boys and a girl can possibly be housed in it. I am on the committee and made a minority protest against it. Now I say frankly, I as well as all others who happen to be on the place when the house is built like to have it made according to our own private predilections, but I am compelled to admit from a scientific standpoint that in view of the many moves from place to place, and the ever recurring early retirement from the field the mission is vitally more interested in

a certain house than the builder. So I give it as my honest opinion that this Diong Loh field will not be properly equipped till it has a residence for an American Board evangelistic-educational family where work and entertaining can be done with freedom.

The finances stand thus: Dr Gillette's, or rather the physician's residence, will take about 2500 dollars of the 4500 appropriated. The balance has not been designated. I am not sure of the technique of its future. The twentyfive hundred dollars from the Pagoda House will be available very soon as Mr Hubbard assures me the deeds are just about cleared up. Now to the sentence quoted. It may mean (a) that you have this excess from the $4500 in mind and also the $2500 from Pagoda and mean this when you state "Diong Loh is provided for": (b) possibly you felt that Diong Loh, on the contrary, had all that it needed already. This is the ambiguity as I read the letter which makes me question its meaning. I am not making any "invidious" comparison between the needs of the city and Diong Loh. As I see it, since the WBMI ladies will move soon to a purchased house, this leaves Dr and Mrs Kinnear the new small house and the single men tutors etc., the house vacated by the ladies. When Mrs Beard comes then a new distribution will be needed but even then the situation here and there is the same. Some one will be on furlough. Ing Hok is already provided with the amount I feel is needed here. I hope that when Mr and Mrs Hubbard retire their successors will come to Diong Loh and cooperate in the educational work as well as the evangelistic, in which case a still further enlargement will be needed.

Our succesors in this field have not been named yet. However, we expect to return, and are happy to do so. We are not unmindful of the blessing already provided. We only wish to have our field equipped and as well adapted to do successful work as the rest.

We hope that in a few years Diong Loh will have become ~~the~~ the representative church center for all this county, the source of inspiration and courage to all the outlying towns.

I feel compelled to write thus, in spite of Mr Bell's letter saying the matter of Pagoda funds must lie on the table till the funds materialized, because if I keep still I fear you will think we, here in Diong Loh, acquiesce in the idea DL is all provided for.

When we get to America we will wish to tell you more about the condition of affairs here, our schools, our preachers, Sunday schools, and our problems. One thing in which Mr Goddard especially helped us was his scolding us for lack of faith that the needed things would some day come. It is all down in the green book that special gifts are not honored greatly in Boston, that a missionary cannot be compelled to shoulder a field previously financed by special gifts, but circumstances on the field go a long way toward annulling the argument, effectively. "Everybody does it", and much of the fine and spectacular work of the mission is special gift work. Appropriations are 80 per cent of actual work. One must spend his salary on his work or be nobody. I am profoundly grateful we are not on the Methodist plan where each has a clear chance at the churches, according to his talent being his reward, and I would be absolutely useless as a means of raising money in Boston, and yet, we need special gifts.

Here I have transgressed good rules by talking of another subject, but the good white paper tempted the "fullnes of the heart" to speak.

Yours most sincerely,

Fred O Beach.

Doing fab

Reach

Jan. 11-1915

We hope that in a few years Diong Lob will have become the representative church center for all this county, the source of inspiration and courage to all the outlying towns.

I feel compelled to write thus, in spite of my dislike to bring the matter of Pagoda funds quite up on the table till the funds materialized, because if I keep still I fear you will think we here in Diong Lob acquiesce in the idea it is all provided for.

Now we get to business. I will tell you how we stand, the condition of affairs here, our schools, our preachers, Sunday schools, and our problems. One thing in which Mr Goddard especially helped us was his scolding us for lack of faith that the needed things would some day come. It is all down in the green book that special gifts are not honored greatly in Boston. Our treasury cannot be really strengthened by a field previously financed by special gifts, but circumstances on the field go a long way toward annulling the argument effectively. Everybody does it, and much of the fine and spectacular work of the mission is special gift work. Appropriations are 60 per cent of actual work. One must spend his salary on his work or be nobody. I am profoundly grateful we are not on the Methodist plan where each has a clear chance at the churches, according to his talent being his reward, and I would be absolutely careless as a means of raising money in Boston, and yet, we need special gifts.

Now I transgressed good rules by talking of another subject, but the good white paper tempted the "fullness of the heart" to speak.

Yours most sincerely,

Mary G. Bond.

REC'D FEB 17 1915

American Board Mission Foochow China

Jan. 12 1915.

Dr James L. Barton,
Sec'y. American Board.
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Re Foochow Mission minutes of July 1914 Vote No. 79 regarding Dr. and Miss Walkers expenses to and from Shaowu during revolution would amend the same by Dr. Walkers advice inasmuch as Miss Walker had already been reimbursed by the Womans Board.

Dr. Walker submits the items as follows:

Boat hire up and down	17.60
Coolie	2.40
Sundries	1.75
	$23.75 gold.

Yours very truly,

Fred B Beach.

Has not this been voted?

Douglas v. Veach

Jan. 12-1915

REC'D MAR 15 1915

American Board Mission - Foochow China

Feb 8 - 1915

Mr James L Barton,
Secretary ABCFM
Boston Mass

My dear Mr Barton:- In reply to yours by Mr Bell asking for the appropriations for Wuong Hok I would add a word of explanation to the filled in form herewith enclosed. You will note we have no station Treasurer. The Mission Treasurer covers all but Shaowu. We draw direct on Mission Treasurer. 2d. The appropriation is assigned by a committee of about fifteen members: this includes the foreign pastors & Mr Newell, a Chinese Pastor and a layman from each field. The salaries & rents are settled in detail at this committee's sessions. The 1915 affairs were settled last week by this committee. A general attempt to have the churches aid in the deficit between appropriation and actual work seems to be hopefully shouldered. Heretofore Mr Smith's special gifts and private funds of foreign pastors have taken care of about $1000 gold. This year about $250 gold will be raised by increased church giving definitely assigned pro rata. I hope it works well.

Yours very sincerely

Fred P Beach.

Douglah Feb. 8-1915

REC'D JUN 7 1915

22

American Missionary Association

Honorary Secretary and Editor
A. F. BEARD, D. D.
Corresponding Secretaries
J. RYDER, D. D.
H. PAUL DOUGLASS, D. D.
Treasurer
IRVING C. GAYLORD
287 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

PACIFIC DISTRICT
GEO. W. HINMAN, SECRETARY
ORIENTAL MISSION BUILDING
21 BRENHAM PLACE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

CONGREGATIONAL AGENCY
FOR
SCHOOL AND CHURCH WORK
AMONG
AMERICAN HIGHLANDERS
NEGROES, INDIANS, ESKIMOS
ORIENTALS IN AMERICA
OUR ISLAND POSSESSIONS

JUN 2 1915

My dear Dr. Barton:--

The Blisses, the Kelloggs, the Zumbros and the Beaches, together with thirty or forty other missionaries, arrived last night on the Mongolia, and are being most generously entertained by Mr. Hinman. We will spend the rest of this week at the Exposition, and leave Monday for Los Angeles, where we expect to have a very happy and a very busy two weeks with Dr. Day and the First Church. We will probably reach Lexington, Mich., where my father resides, late in June, where we will visit until just before Mark Ward's wedding, which will probably be the last week in July, in New York.

Will you kindly take up with Mr. Wiggin the question of our salary, As we will probably spend August in Provincetown with Mrs. Beach's family and after that go to some college and study, I am unable to determine when our salary legally should commence. If it could start on our arrival in Lexington, Mich., we would be most grateful.

We have had a most pleasant trip, and although we have not quite got the seasickness out of our systems, we shall thoroughly enjoy America and California air.

If you should care to have me write to you personally what I know and judge about the Chinese-Japanese situation, I will be glad to do so.

Address care Dr. William Horace Day, 946 South Union Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Trusting that you are in good health, and that we will see you in a few short months,

Yours most cordially,

Fred P. Beach
Ker. G.

1 child 3 yrs.

San Francisco.

Beach

June 2-1915

Dear

REC'D SEP 4 1915

Provincetown, Mass, Sept 2, 1915.

My dear Dr Barton:-

Mr Bell's letter informs me I may present arguments for reenforcements to the Union Arts Course in our Fukien Province. I am sorry I have no typewriter at hand. I have in mind of course the prime necessity to man Shaowu. I have also in mind the great need of a man of educational experience for the Normal, but believe that if the Union Arts Course were provided with a new man the Normal could be splendidly carried on between the new man and Mr. Newell.

History of Union Arts Course in Foochow.

It was formally begun in 1911, I believe, by the visit of Dr. Goucher, and largely because of the assurances and optimism of Dr Goucher, of the Educational Comm of Edinburgh Continuation Conference. His hopes were that some large fund, say half a million, could be raised largely from special foundations as Raymond's Missionary Edl funds. With this large scheme in mind of securing a great plant all in one lump anew, the matter was taken up by the Fukien missions in Foochow and away with their home boards who failed to be inspired by our large dreams: about two years on this tack showed that something more practical must be

at evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using so well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred J Bond

sought. And for the last year or more all our efforts have been to get a real school in actual operation. It must not be supposed that the getting of seven missions in Fukien into harmonious working order on this one proposition has been a spontaneous, easy ~~task~~ thing. On the contrary it has required the utmost of foresight, tact, diplomacy patience ~~&~~ of our best men to accomplish this delicate task. As Dr Arthur Smith said, in a speech concerning the value of the China Continuation Committee, "we discovered after much hard work to secure cooperation on the field that all our results were at naught because there was as yet no cooperation of the Home Boards." Which ~~a~~ he is profoundly grateful has appeared. Such difficulties have largely been overcome as:- Conservative Bishops converted, Conservative old men in ABCFM, Foochow mission converted; Conservative young Church of England men won over: discouraged and debt burdened Amoy missions encouraged by easy terms: in all these things Mr Hadous has played a large part and has been ably seconded by Mr Beard's great patience and tact. Figures have been gathered by Mr Hadous on the actual cost to ~~of~~ our schools for teaching and housing our highest grades: figures convincing that if once it is granted that we need to extend our high schools into real colleges we can only afford to do so by cooperation. A final present fact in the history is that since my departure in May (1914) the Union Arts course has been consummated, and will open this Sept. in the old YMCA bldg owned by the Union Normal: Mr. Edw. Jones

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using
as well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred J Beard

of the Methodist Mission (long confidential adviser to Dr John Lowry) as acting President, and Mr Newell of our mission assigned to perhaps ¼ to ⅓ of his time in teaching. Mr Hadons and Mr Jones are reported as during this August being in Amoy to clinch them there in their cooperation, which was cordially promised last May. The curriculum leading to a real AB is to be added as the students reach it.

The Question of Necessity.

(a) In general, ie for China.

At the time of the revolution a large scheme was in theoretical operation by the Government. In a former letter (1912? probably) signed by Mr Hodous, Mr Peet and myself, the inexperience, the inadequacy, the lack of correlation between schools, the unwillingness to receive advice from foreigners, the vacillations of the student body were set forth in some detail. The Provincial University (or College) was the most carefully prepared for of all schools. The primary schools were inadequate to prepare the student, especially in English, whereas College lectures were in English. (This accounts for the Diong hoh government school students coming to us in a body for our English. Also Org Haks asking Ned Smith to oversee their schools.)

After the revolution, funds were seriously curtailed. Altho it is commonly reported that there is plenty of money in China among the people, notably merchants, yet fear of change, unwillingness to pay more than one adminstration huge sums for protection, unwillingness to ~~fatten~~ fatten officials bank accounts has kept this money hid in the back yard, or the traditional stocking. Since the European

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using
as well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred J Beach

war, causing failure of more "five power loans", China by necessity has been financing herself successfully. Not enough for schools perhaps but with growing prosperity based on continuing peace these schools will take on new life, and that very soon. Primary schools are to be greatly emphasized. "Morality, militarism and practicability" are to be their aim. $680,000 mex is the estimate for a years work in Fukien, and other provinces are much the same.

Our mission schools are taxed to their full by the present popularity. "Foochow College" houses and instructs 280 students, only 35 or 40 in the Middle School, or 3d-~~4~~ four years. We graduate at most ten, sometimes 3. yearly. Of the ten this June none went to the Seminary to prepare for preaching careers. Our Mission's plans are to ~~so~~ build up Primary schools, as at Dong Hoh, Ing Hok, Sew-Ceo-dong (Conasong) and other outlying points, as to fill our present College quarters with Middle School students: 300 instead of 30: Send those who can profitably pursue a college course on to the Union Arts Course. I am profoundly convinced we as a Mission, or a church, suffer in China, both Educationally and Evangelistically and Socially because we have not the joyous big swing of a big crowd, such as all the common people enjoy many times a year in their own religious feasts and theatres.

Our fields have many villages yet without churches, preachers, teachers. Mr Hodous put a ~~of~~ small portion of the $500 special new evangelistic fund for 1914 into my field. With 6 towns

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using
as well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred G Beach

wanting preachers, towns of 3000 to 10000 people I could not find a man fitted to go. We have to take schoolchildren and make preachers of them (12 years hence.). Now a word as to the men we have. One half my preacher friends in my field are successful, big men. Able to stand up in their community and compel the respect of merchant, rich man, scholar. These men are yearly drawing more and more influential people about them in their churches. One half my men sit at home because they cannot compel the respect of the community. Our most vital need evangelistically is a thoroughly educated ministry, coupled of course with a rich strong personality. We know of no better way to get them than thorough education.

When Dr Paul Monroe of Columbia was in Foochow he asked, what is the aim of your Mission schools. I said "to train Christian leaders, influence civilization." Next day he in a speech said our aim was 1st to influence civilization, 2d train preachers. I knew he was right but supposed, the day before, our Constituents would demand evangelism first. "Wherever the Bible goes, there it creates reverence for individual personality and longings for democracy." If one returned Chinese student is good a dozen home trained are a hundred fold better. Other schools, as St Johns at Shanghai - Baptist at Shanghai are already giving AB courses. This leads us to the second

[illegible] and special methods such as Murray Frame is using so well can be used as well one place as another.

Emerson Fred J Beach

question.

(b) Why a College in Fukien.

The first China Continuation Comm brought in a report advising for 4 large Universities. North, East, South, West - Location to be settled later. It named some places as possibilities. Fukien was omitted at first in the report but representations caused it to be added. The Home Boards have been apparently greatly reliant upon the C.C. Comm's reports. As a consequence our Fukien Comm sent last summer a recommendation to the CCC, that there be but one great university, complete in all respects, and all other Provinces be allowed to develop Arts courses feeding the Univ. This the CCC passed over to the China Ed Society of which Dr Gamewell is chairman. They refused to make any recommendations, and advised that a committee of foreign educational experts be invited to survey China in 1916 and report. The Comm has since been named as follows: Dr Michael Sadler of Leeds, England: Dr E D Burton, Chicago, Dr T H B Sailer, & Dr Gamewell for China. The CCC has learned by the criticism which has poured in from every quarter that it is not wise for it to say offhand that one province is fit to have a school and another is not. For instance Shantung Univ in the North is far ahead of Peking schools - and yet the capital ——!

The former proposals of the English Missions in Fukien

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using so well can be used as well one place as another.

Fred G Beach

to send their pupils to Hong Kong Univ have been abandoned on account of extreme cost. This is the heart of the whole argument. I am a firm believer in democracy. If we must send our students to Canton or Shanghai, one man in twenty who ought to go will get the opportunity. In our former letter we urged provision for scholarships. I presume I was largely responsible for that. As I looked around after 2 years in China I found that practically all the workers of the mission were educated by the private funds or special gifts of the missionaries. I have come to believe this is a hindrance to self supporting churches, and must be abandoned as soon as it <u>can be</u>. But for some time to come, when a Chinese family allows its boy to be trained for the ministry it will consider that the family is absolved and the boy is dependent on the missionary (baron). We must give every Fukienese boy "a fair chance" at an education fit to enable him to stand unashamed among the best. My judgment is it cannot be done by sending our boys away. The finances prohibit it. ~~Our~~

Dr Goucher, last spring, while in Foochow, greatly encouraged the Fukienese missionaries to continue; placed a high ~~value~~ estimate on the value and place of Fukien and its people; personally guaranteed $1000 a year for 2 years towards expenses. The missions are asked for (as I remember it) $800 mex yearly and one foreign teacher.

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using
as well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred B Beach

Two years ago the Credential Comm authorized a Normal School man for Foochow. Why it has since abandoned this policy I have not heard. As my thesis is Union Arts Course I can only intimate my belief that the Normal School is second in importance to none, and that by providing a man for the Union Arts Course he and Mr Newell can between them adequately sustain our share in the Normal and the Arts Course.

I can only add, that the action of the best leaders in Fukien in going ahead anyway, support or no support, is best evidence of our profound conviction in Fukien that this Arts Course is vital now, and to be increasingly vital to all our future usefulness in the Province and for China.

Yours most respectfully

Fred C Beach.

I am sorry not to have accurate data on the amount of money called for from each Mission. I hope your correspondence will hold the data.

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using so well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred C Beach

A. P. Beach

Cromwell Sept. 2 - 1915

8 copies

REC'D OCT 6 1915

19 La Salle St - Am. Bd Rooms
Chicago, Oct 4 1915

Mr James L Barton
Sec. American Board.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr Barton:- A letter from Mr Beard asks me if I would accept an invitation from the Board of Mngrs of the Union Arts Course to teach in that institution; further that he has sent a copy of the letter to you. I had a letter from Mr Newell offering to go to Wiong Hsien and trade work with me. I ~~had~~ had already answered Mr Newell that I preferred to go back to Wiong Hsien, and I have answered Mr Beard the same way. My only regret is that henceforth I cannot feel that I have been sent to Wh, but that I have asked for it. We have been much happier and freer in our work at Wh than in the city, and have far more opportunities for constructive work and individual, friendly contact with the people. You may imagine also it is easier to be at a moderate distance from the city compound and its constant problems of internal affairs.

Have been much pleased to meet Messrs McBride, Burr, Partridge & Bodewell; was greatly pleased to meet my old seminary friend Vetteen. We are meeting with many cordial receptions and an occasional stony spot, here in Chicago. I prefer Wiong Hsien Yours Cordially Fred G Beach

al evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using
so well can be used as well one place as another.
Sincerely Fred G Beach

F. C. Beach

Chicago Oct. 4. 1915

REC'D FEB 24 1916

25

Tank Home Oberlin O. Feb 21 1916.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

I have a letter from Dr. Hitchcock dated Feb. 12 saying he did not know my address and was sending the letter on thru you to me. He stated there was an enclosure in his letter from Mrs Allendorph concerning the support of a small Chinese boy as a memorial to her own child. The matter was supposedly all settled to Mrs. Allendorphs satisfaction, she asking however for some delay in the time of commencing the payments. Have you such a letter lying around your desk? None located

The matter was entirely none of my seeking and I could wish the time had come when we would not have to support the native children, but the time has not come yet. I wrote all this very frankly to Dr. Hitchcock and he sent it on to the lady. She seemed however well satisfied.

Possibly the Chicago Office failed to enclose the letter.

Yours very truly,

Fred G Beach

Tank Home Oberlin O. Feb 21 1916.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

I have a letter from Dr. Hitchcock dated Feb. saying he did not know my address and was sending the letter on then you to me. He stated there was an enclosure in his letter from Mrs Allendorph concerning the support of a small Chinese boy as a memorial to her own child. The matter was supposedly all settled to Mrs. Allendorphs satisfaction, she asking however for some delay in the time of commencing the payments. Have you such a letter lying around your desk? Yours Sincerely

The matter was entirely none of my seeking and I could wish the time had come when we would not have to support the native children, but the time has not come yet. I wrote all this very frankly to Dr. Hitchcock and he sent it on to the lady. She seemed however well satisfied.

Possibly the Chicago Office failed to enclose the letter.

Yours very truly,

Theo Allen

Oberlin -

Feb. 21-1916

REC'D APR 5 1916

Tank Missionary Home

Oberlin O. Apl. 3 1916.

My dear Dr. Strong:- Enclosed find the health certificate which Dr. Thatcher made out for us. Of course it does not need to be said we are glad to have this matter settled. Dr. Thatcher very kindly refused any fee.

I have a letter from Mr. Hodous reopening the matter of my going to the Union College. One week before I heard that the Committee Ad Interim had voted to send us to Diong Loh I wrote Mr. Hodous as follows: "It pulls both ways. I should like to jump into the college work and try to make it better than anything the government can do. On the other hand it hurts to think of leaving Diong Loh and I really feel it to be the better job. We are ready to do what the mission decides is the best thing." That is the only attitude that we can arrive at at the present time. We will leave it to the majority vote of the mission to decide without making any open preference. If the Hubbards come home soon it may be imperative to have some one who can speak the language at least as well as myself to go in charge of all the Diong Loh field.

I presume that after all is said the opportunity for personal evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using so well can be used as well one place as another.

Sincerely Fred C Beach

Tank Missionary Home

Oberlin O. Apl. 3 1916.

My dear Dr. Strong:- Enclosed find the health certificate which Dr. Thatcher made out for us. Of course it does not need to be said we are glad to have this matter settled.

Dr. Thatcher very kindly refused any fee.

I have a letter from Mr. Hodous reopening the matter of my going to the Union College. One week before I heard that the Committee Ad Interim had voted to send us to Diong Loh I wrote Mr. Hodous as follows: "It pulls both ways. I should like to jump into the college work and try to make it better than anything the government can do. On the other hand it hurts to think of leaving Diong Loh and I really feel it to be the better job. We are ready to do what the mission decides is the best thing." That is the only attitude that we can arrive at at the present time. We will leave it to the majority vote of the mission to decide without making any open preference. If the Hubbards come home soon it may be imperative to have some one who can speak the language at least as well as myself to go in charge of all the Diong Loh field.

I presume that after all is said the opportunity for personal evangelism and special methods such as Murray Frame is using so well can be used as well one place as another.

Yours D D Lee Lewis A

Oberlin-

Apr. 3-1916

REC'D JUN 5 1916

Tank Missionary Home

Oberlin Ohio June 3 1916

Dr. James L. Barton,
Secretary American Board
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton, I am not quite sure whom we should address in this matter but expect you can turn it over to the correct department. Miss Ethel Bliss Beach, nine pounds, very healthy, arrived at the Oberlin Hospital Wednesday May 31; as this was already June 1 in China we count her as an anniversary baby. Ruth Ward Beach is doing even better than the baby and we are exceedingly relieved as our first daughter gave us considerable worry. Dr. W. Thatcher was attending physician and had Mrs Beach's complete confidence.

This will allow us to go to Grandpa Beach's the last week of June.

Most sincerely yours

Fred P Beach.

Tank Missionary Home

Oberlin Ohio June 3 1916

Dr. James L. Barton,

Secretary American Board

Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton, I am not quite sure whom we should address in this matter but expect you can turn it over to the correct depart-ment. Miss Ethel Miles Beach, nine pounds, very healthy, arrived at the Oberlin Hospi-tal Wednesday May 31; as this was already June 1 in China we count her as an anniver-sary baby. Ruth Ward Beach is doing even bet-ter than the baby and we are exceedingly re-lieved as our first daughter gave us consider-able worry. Dr. W. Thatcher was attending physician and had Mrs Beach's complete con-fidence.

This will allow us to go to Grandpa Beach's the last week of June.

Most sincerely yours

Harold Beach.

(Chairman Prudential Committee)

Oberlin - V

June 3-1916

REC'D NOV 15 1919

American Board Mission.

Foochow, China, Oct. 4 1919.

Dr. Wm. E. Strong,
Secretary American Board.
Boston.

Dear Dr. Strong:- As you may or may not have noticed, the Annual meeting of our mission appointed me to write you concerning the Mission's action re Mr. Newell and the Proposed Higher Primary of Industrial Arts. I have been thinking for some time what I was to write, and have come to the conclusion that the matter has already been laid before you in letters and proposed constitutions in such a way that it is not for me now to go into great detail as to the nature of the school. Rather it is for me to explain the attitude of the Mission in Annual Session which Mr. Newell was unable to attend.

There was not the slightest criticsim of the proposed school, and the Mission is entirely united in its desire and belief concerning the school. We here are influenced to considerable degree by the writings of such men as Dewey, Snedden, Kilpatrick and those who are trying to put such theories of "Democracy in Education" into actual curriculums. We are also following the new attitude of school-men and politicians in the movement represented by the Smith-Hughes Bill which shows unmistakeably that while the older traditional education may be fully adapted to those who have brilliant intellects of the abstract type, it has failed utterly to "educate" the great majority of the common people for the world's work. As you are aware, the men such as Dewey and Snedden contend that the older method of teaching is not the best anyway for anybody, and in this country where the problems are on our shoulders for the time being we feel strongly that "the project method," the "teaching by doing" is the thing above all to teach not only western science and literature but <u>religion and morals as well</u>. We are coming to feel with Coe that religion is a matter, not alone of sermons and Sunday-school lessons, but the serious thought and discussion of the students involved, in the religious and moral implications of what they experience in their life relations in every department of their school lives. It is therefore a conviction among most of us that we are approaching a finer method of teaching life and morals and religion from a missionary standpoint than we have ever had before. The Industrial Higher Primary will be a strong link in the new system. It will take those boys or girls who are not fitted by home training, heredity, and ability to learn things from printed books, and educate them in reality in the only place they, and the majority of us, can be educated, in life.

We wish it to be reiterated that we do not look on the school as a commercial success in any way. It is preeeminently "education for life we are seeking, by education in life, "and it is our great hope that Mr. Newell will receive your permission to present this school

REC'D NOV 15 1919

American Board Mission.

Foochow, China, Oct. 4 1919.

Dr. Wm. E. Strong,
Secretary American Board.
Boston.

Dear Dr. Strong:- As you may or may not have noticed, the Annual meeting of our mission appointed me to write you concerning the Mission's action re Mr. Newell and the Proposed Higher Primary of Industrial Arts. I have been thinking for some time what I was to write, and have come to the conclusion that the matter has already been laid before you in letters and proposed constitutions in such a way that it is not for me now to go into great detail as to the nature of the school. Rather it is for me to explain the attitude of the Mission in Annual Session which Mr. Newell was unable to attend.

There was not the slightest criticism of the proposed school, and the Mission is entirely united in its desire and belief concerning the school. We here are influenced to considerable degree by the writings of such men as Dewey, Snedden, Kilpatrick and those who are trying to put such theories of "Democracy in Education" into actual curriculums. We are also following the new attitude of school-men and politicians in the movement represented by the Smith-Hughes Bill which shows unmistakeably that while the older traditional education may be fully adapted to those who have brilliant intellects of the abstract type, it has failed utterly to "educate" the great majority of the common people for the world's work. As you are aware, the men such as Dewey and Snedden contend that the older method of teaching is not the best anyway for anybody, and in this country where the problems are on our shoulders for the time being we feel strongly that "the project method", the "teaching by doing" is the thing above all to teach not only western science and literature but religion and morals as well. We are coming to feel with Coe that religion is a matter not alone of sermons and Sunday-school lessons, but the serious thought and discussion of the students involved in the religious and moral implications of what they experience in their life relations in every department of their school lives. It is therefore a conviction among most of us that we are approaching a finer method of teaching life and morals and religion from a missionary standpoint than we have ever had before. The Industrial Higher Primary will be a strong link in the new system. It will take those boys or girls who are not fitted by home training, heredity, and ability to learn things from printed books, and educate them in reality in the only place they, and the majority of us, can be educated, in life.

We wish it to be reiterated that we do not look on the school as a commercial success in any way. It is presumptuously "education for life we are seeking, by education in life," and it is our great hope that Mr. Newell will receive your permission to present this school

to the churches and financially able people in America and that it will meet with their approval, now of all times when the whole nation is thinking in these terms of educational reconstruction.

Let me repeat, we missionaries have become convinced that these new emphases on practicality are exactly what will make Christianity a practical reality to the great majority of our students and constituency.

The mission is not luke-warm nor divided in this appeal in any way whatever. It is the profound conviction of the mission that this school is a worthy place for Mr. Newell with all his talents and experience here, and that it is the most promising tool in the missions hands for the evangelization of our people that we have had given us for a long time.

The school does not need to spring full-fledged into giving all sorts of vocational courses. Probably carpentering, architectural drawing, agriculture and the simpler things which lie close to the life of the people will be attempted. The school will be expected to grow and increases its demands for support, but we feel that the Chinese will come to the support of such a school far sooner and in larger measure than to our older types of schools.

I hope I have made it clear that we are united in this mission in this request and do not look on it as a fad but as a magnificent tool put in our hands at an opportune moment. That it will affect profoundly all our educational and religious work. That in some measure we are bound to go ahead in this way. That the real question is how shall we be adequately financed. The "5 Year Inter-church movement" is making some of us look up and be a little more cheerful about our outlook. It is certain that some of the finest spiritual results can only come through money. We have never had anywhere near what we could use, nor what we need. For instance, Diong-loh needs money, such as indicated by the 5 year program, as the very first necessity to any adequate forward work in the county. No one knows what the financial state willbe in the 5 years just ahead, but the success of the Methodist mission can not be blinked. We feel sure that there is just as much consecrated money per capita in the Congregational church as in the Metho dist.

The mission is absolutely united in thinking that this school is one of the most important projects before the mission at this time. We hope you will give Mr. Newell right of way in the churches without a moments hesitation.

Yours very cordially,

Fred P Beach

to the churches and financially able people in America and that it will meet with their approval, now of all times when the whole nation is thinking in these terms of educational reconstruction.

Let me repeat, we missionaries have become convinced that these new emphases on practicality are exactly what will make Christianity a practical reality to the great majority of our students and constituency.

The mission is not luke-warm nor divided in this appeal in any way whatever. It is the profound conviction of the mission that this school is a worthy place for Mr. Newell with all his talents and experience here, and that it is the most promising tool in the missions hands for the evangelization of our people that we have had given us for a long time.

The school does not need to spring full-fledged into giving all sorts of vocational courses. Probably carpentering, architectural drawing, agriculture and the simpler things which lie close to the life of the people will be attempted. The school will be expected to grow and increases its demands for support, but we feel that the Chinese will come to the support of such a school far sooner and in larger measure than to our older types of schools.

I hope I have made it clear that we are united in this mission in this request and do not look on it as a fad but as a magnificent tool put in our hands at an opportune moment. That it will affect profoundly all our educational and religious work. That in some measure we are bound to go ahead in this way. That the real question is how shall we be adequate. Financed. The 5 year Inter-church movement is making some of us look up and be a little more cheerful about our outlook. It is certain that some of the finest spiritual results can only come through money. We have never had anyw ere near what we could use, nor what we need. For instance, Dong-Jon needs money, such as indicated by the 5 year program, as the very first necessity to any adequate forward work in the country. No one knows what the financial state will be in the 5 years just ahead, but the success of the Methodist mission can not be blinked. We feel sure that there is just as much consecrated money per capita in the Congregational church, as in the Metho dist.

The mission is absolutely united in thinking that this school is one of the most important projects before the mission at this time. We hope you will give Mr. Newell right of way in the churches without a moments hesitation.

Yours very cordially,

Frederick Brown

Oct. 4, 1919.

RECD SEP 29 1919

American Board Mission. Foochow, China.

August 6 1919.

Dr. Wm. E. Strong,
Secretary, American Board.
Boston. Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Our mission meeting is happily over with the feeling on the part of most of us that it was the best ever. The change in the organization, creating the educational, evangelistic, medical and junior missionary preparation committees brought the big problems and policies before us in such a way that we feel as if we had had home-made conferences on these matters all our own. In addition to this we have had a joint session with the men of the Methodist mission on educational problems, and are to have next week a joint session with the Anglican and Methodist men over some of our big common problems, such as theological seminary, and the like. The new bishop of the Anglicans, Mr. John Hind, for some time a member of the mission here, spoke in church Sunday on celebration of peace and was quite liberal and even radical at times, such as on the theme of "growing democracy around the world", he said that the class system in England must go, and that American capitalism was undemocratic, and unchristian. We surely are moving, and together, if only now some way can be invented to make us all forget our pride and, I suppose, some of our dearest possessions of church polity.

I am appointed to write on several subjects, one of which I herewith approach, namely: "The matter of a residence at Diong Lqh for Mr. and Mrs. Goertz." This is the "concreteness of the real." Mr. and Mrs. Goertz came to the mission with high hopes of being put into educational work. It however lay between him and Mr. Topping to come to Diong-lqh for evangelistic work. Each family visited the station and were given much advice by both the Diong-lqh and the city stations, and in the end Mr. Topping felt the pull of his old haunts among the college boys while Mr. Goertz somewhat reluctantly came to Diong-lqh. Now after some months there and on better acquaintance with the field and opportunities Mr. and Mrs. Goertz begin to feel a real enthusiasm for general evangelistic work in the county and a preference for that work rather than to go back to any of the city schools. This is a very happy result for all the older members of the Diong-lqh station for it has been our hope for some time that we should have one man who should have no other work but evangelistic. The time is now propitious for such an assignment, tho one must admit that for some twenty years such work would not have been a very efficient use of time and the great emphasis on organezations and education seems fully justified up to say 5 years ago. But now China is different. We plan that Mr Goertz shall give part time this coming year to "evangelistic campaigning" and survey "among the country churches and Diong-lqh city. It will mean added numbers and strength in the better churches and we look forward with joy to the prospect. Mr Hubbard is no longer able to do country touring with his old-time energy and I, myself, have been so busy trying to get the boys' school on a sound basis that we might provide the future workers that it has not been possible heretofore to

American Board Mission, Foochow, China.

August 5 1919.

Dr. Wm. E. Strong,
Secretary, American Board,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Our mission meeting is happily over with the feeling on the part of most of us that it was the best ever. The change in the organization, creating the educational, evangelistic, medical and junior missionary preparation committees brought the big problems and policies before us in such a way that we feel as if we had had home-made conferences on these matters all our own. In addition to this we have had a joint session with the men of the Methodist mission on educational problems, and we have had a joint session with the Anglican and Methodist men over some of our big common problems, such as theological seminary, and the like. The new bishop of the Anglicans, Mr. John Hind, for some time a member of the mission here, spoke in church Sunday on celebration of peace and was quite liberal and even radical at times, such as on the theme of "growing democracy around the world." He said that the class system in England must go, and that American capitalism was undemocratic, and unchristian. We surely are moving, and together, if only now some way can be invented to make us all forget our pride and, I suppose, some of our dearest possessions of church polity.

I am appointed to write on several subjects, one of which I herewith approach, namely: "The matter of a residence at Diong Ioh for Mr. and Mrs. Goerts." This is the "concreteness of the real." Mr. and Mrs. Goerts came to the mission with high hopes of being put into educational work. It however lay between him and Mr. Topping to come to Diong-Ioh for evangelistic work. Each family visited the station and were given much advice by both the Diong-Ioh and the city stations, and in the end Mr. Topping felt the pull of his old haunts among the college boys while Mr. Goerts somewhat reluctantly came to Diong-Ioh. Now after some months there and on better acquaintance with the field and opportunities Mr. and Mrs. Goerts begin to feel a real enthusiasm for general evangelistic work in the country and a preference for that work rather than to go back to any of the city schools. This is a very happy result for all the older members of the Diong-Ioh station for it has been our hope for some time that we should have one man who should have no other work but evangelistic. The time is now propitious for such an assignment, tho one must admit that for some twenty years such work would not have been a very efficient use of time and the great emphasis on organizations and education seems fully justified up to say 5 years ago. But now China is different. We plan that Mr Goerts shall give part time this coming year to "evangelistic campaigning" and survey among the country churches and Diong-Ioh city. It will mean added numbers and strength in the better churches and we look forward with joy to the prospect. Mr Hubbard is no longer able to do country touring with his old-time energy and I, myself, have been so busy trying to get the boys' school on a sound basis that we might provide the future workers that it has not been possible heretofore to

give the time to such work. The preachers are getting old in our field and many are of very poor education and ability, so that it is a very serious problem to properly provide preachers for the churches. I am proud to have been the beginner of our boys' school but the fact remains it should have been started many years ago. The new plans for schools which the mission approves this year will greatly open up the resources amongst the churches, we fully believe. The five year Inter-church program has wakened us as nothing else could do. We have been told that many of the finest spiritual effects come without money, so that we have hesitated to reply that also many of the finest spiritual results only come thru money. We need a certain amount of money very badly right now. We hope the 5 year program will bring us some for school houses and grounds and for day-schools and churches all over our Diong-loh county that shall in some measure meet the opportunities and approach what we feel to be "theoretically correct" for our field.

The Goertz family are at present in the residence commonly referred to as the physicians residence, or technically "No. 1." This of course is considered the proper place for the Doctor to live and the Gillettes will be back, we hope, in September 1921. The Beaches are happily located in new "No. 2" and the ladies, Laura and Miss Kentfield, are in the house where you had dinner when in Diong-loh. This latter house was built for single ladies and is very unsuitable for a family, especially if they wished to have large gathering of Chinese in their home. So there is no place for the Goertzs when the Gillettes get back. We feel that they would be happily and enthusiastically settled in Diong-loh evangelistic campaigning if this matter of a home was settled. Mr. and Mrs. Goertz are great home lovers and with their 8 year old daughter feel the need of a place which is suited to home life and the training of their child unhampered. The landsite is already purchased and no time need be allowed for that. We know finances at your end are not so easy as they might seem from this, but yet we venture to petition that in view of our situation and the agreement of the mission in making " the Diong-loh residence the first special contingent request for 1920" that you may be so happily situated financially that you can at once send us the money to begin building ~~at once~~ and thus have the house done by the time the Gillettes arrive.

We feel that now the Diong-loh field is about to enter a period of large development. Never before has the field been so open to work. It is a joy to be alive and here at this time. We might almost say we are all on tip-toe with expectation. With such campaigning going on and with a well-equipped boys' school with 200 or more boys, as we hope to have in a year or two now, and going on up to finish a junior high-school, the field will begin to be worked.

I will write you soon re Mr. Newell's proposition for a vocational higher primary.

With kindest regards and with assurances that we remember you in your work, we are

Yours most sincerely,

Fred P Beach.

Foochow. Aug. 6 1919.

give the time to such work. The preachers are getting old in our field and many are of very poor education and ability, so that it is a very serious problem to properly provide preachers for the churches. I am proud to have been the beginner of our boys' school but the fact remains it should have been started many years ago. The new plans for schools which the mission approves this year will greatly open up the resources amongst the churches, we fully believe. The five year Inter-church program has wakened us as nothing else could do. We have been told that many of the finest spiritual effects come without money, but we have hesitated to reply that also many of the finest spiritual results only come thru money. We need a certain amount of money very badly right now. We hope the 5 year program will bring us some for school houses and grounds and for day-schools and churches all over our Diong-loh county that shall in some measure meet the opportunities and approach what we feel to be "the-retically correct" for our field.

The Goerts family are at present in the residence commonly referred to as the physicians residence, or technically "No. 1." This of course is considered the proper place for the Doctor to live and the Gillettes will be back, we hope, in September 1921. The Bowles are happily located in new "No. 2" and the ladies, Laura and Miss Kentfield, are in the house where you had dinner when in Diong-loh. This latter house was built for single ladies and is very unsuitable for a family, especially if they wished to have large gatherings of Chinese in their home. So there is no place for the Goerts when the Gillettes get back. We feel that they would be happily and authoritatively settled in Diong-loh evangelistic campaigning if this matter of a home was settled. Mr. and Mrs. Goerts are great home lovers and with their 8 year old daughter feel the need of a place which is suited to home life and the training of their child unhampered. The landate is already purchased and no time need be allowed for that. We know finances at your end are not so easy as they might seem from this, but yet we venture to petition that in view of our situation and the agreement of the mission in making " the Diong-loh residence the first special contingent request for 1920" that you may so happily situated financially that you can at once send us the money to begin building ~~so~~ and thus have the houses ready by the time the Gillettes arrive.

We feel that now the Diong-loh field is about to enter a period of large development. Never before has the field been so open to work. It is a joy to be alive and here at this time. We might almost say we are all on tip-toe with expectation. With such campaigning going on and with a well-equipped boys' school with 200 or more boys, as we hope to have in a year or two now, and going on up to finish a junior high-school, the field will begin to be worked.

I will write you soon re Mr. Newell's proposition for a vocational higher primary.

With kindest regards and with assurances that we remember you in your work, we are

Yours most sincerely,

Geo. E. Goerts

Foochow

Aug. 6, 1919.

AUG 28 1911

630

Kuliang, Foochow, China.

July 7th, 1911.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

I knew you would approve of the actions of the young missionaries in the Foochow Mission, and your letter was proof that I was right. We were very glad indeed to receive your cordial note, and we assure you that we will endeavor "as a team" to do better work for the cause.

We have not yet heard from Dr. Barton, but probably his blessings will come in a mail soon. Mr. Beach will be writing you soon, but in the meantime we both wish to thank you very cordially for your good wishes and congratulations.

We spent our honeymoon here on Kuliang, the summer resort for this part of China. Having the wedding the first of June enabled us to get up here before the crowd, and we did have some happy days on these glorious hills, The others of the missionary circles have been coming up a few at a time lately, so we are not the sole possessors of these glories. Neither are we "the newest" sight. Mr. Johnson of the Canton Mission has brought his bride up here. They are living at a house very near the Newells and taking their meals with Mr. and Mrs. Newell. The saying is here that Brides and Babies are to be the excitement and subjects of interest at Kuliang this year. Inspite of their teasings, we are a happy pair, and bid fair to continue so.

Again with many thanks for your kind letter, believe me,

Sincerely Yours,

Ruth Ward Beach

Mr. Bell -

Tuliang.

Bell

July 7, 1911

'11 SEP 20 1911

Foochow, China. Aug. 15th, 1911.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Congregational House,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Your cordial letter of June 30th came to us a week or so ago, and I want to get ahead of Mr. Beach in expressing to you how much that letter was appreciated by two happy folk in their honey moon cottage here at Kuliang. We have been saying for some time that we would feel better about our behaviour of the past few months when we heard from Dr. Barton. Perhaps I have made that sort of a remark more often than Mr. Beach has, because I know the friends at the Rooms a little better than he does. I felt dure that your letter would not say that you regretted this action on our part. However the Woman's Board do have a hard time with their ladies, in this line, and they must become quite discouraged when such cases as this come so often to disturb their plans. I do not mean to be unsympathetic, and I know that really in their heart of hearts they are glad for us both.

I do not know whether we have ever told you personally that our family has always held that you had some part in making Edwin see what a fine young lady Charlotte Allen was. We never have blamed you for this, but rather been glad. I am sure the results "have helped on the work" there in Turkey. In my own case I charge Mr. and Mrs. Hodous withhaving played the part of "middle man". They did it well all along the line, and I trust that no one will ever have cause to blame them for so doing. I will do my best to make everyone glad in the coming years.

Once more may I tell you that we were pleased to have received your good letter and we thank you for all the good wishes expressed. We are rejoicing over the news of Miss Clara Dornblaser's coming to Foochow. As yet the Mission have not taken formal action as to where we will be located this next term, but they will probably vote to have us go to Ponasang, so that I can teach some in the Girls' College. You will hear of their final action before long. With kindest regards to Mrs. Barton and yourself, believe me,

Gratefully Yours,

Ruth Ward Beach.

Dr. Barton -

Aug. 15-1911

Forchow -

SEP 16 1914

A.B.C.

32

Kuliang, Foochow, China.

August 14th, 1914.

Miss Kate G. Lamson,
Congregational House,
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Miss Lamson:-

At the Annual meeting of our Foochow Mission last month in discussing the pressing needs for new workers it was voted as follows:

"That the Mission should reiterate the call for two ladies for educational and woman's work in the Diong Loh field, and that a special letter be written in regard to the return of Miss Osborne;- Mrs. Beach to write the letter."

There is no doubt in our minds that you realize the great need of the Diong Loh district in the line of woman's work, especially now that Miss Perkins is to be taken away from that field and put at Ponasang. It will take several years for anyone to get the details of the work there so well in hand. You have undoubtedly had more than one conference with Miss Perkins on this subject and I feel sure she has presented the claims of that field as strongly as anyone can. But I should like in this letter to give expression to the feeling of the Mission in this matter.

The Mission realizes that the work at Diong Loh has tremendous opportunity at this time. With the dedication of a new church, an increase of American Board workers, including a doctor's family, and the opening of a higher grade of school for boys, more day schools for girls, a new residence for the Woman's Board workers, counting in also all the far-reaching effects which each one of these facts implies, our faith has been strengthened, and we have a larger vision of what God has been planning and is now able to do for his children just there.

Kuliang, Foochow, China.

August 14th, 1914.

Miss Kate E. Lawson,
Congregational House,
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Miss Lawson:-

At the Annual meeting of our Foochow Mission last month in discussing the pressing needs for new workers it was voted as follows:

"That the Mission should reiterate the call for two ladies for educational and women's work in the Ning Lok field, and that a special letter be written in regard to the return of Miss Osborne;- Mrs. Beach to write the letter."

There is no doubt in our minds that you realize the great need of the Ning Lok district in the line of women's work, especially now that Miss Perkins is to be taken away from that field and put at Foochang. It will take several years for anyone to get the details of the work there so well in hand. You have undoubtedly had more than one conference with Miss Perkins on this subject and I feel sure she has presented the claims of that field as strongly as anyone can. But I show a little in this letter to give expression to the feeling of the Mission in this matter.

The Mission realizes that the work at Ning Lok has tremendous opportunity at this time. With the dedication of a new church, an increase of American Board workers, including a doctor's family, and the opening of a higher grade of school for boys, more day schools for girls, a new residence for the Woman's Board workers, counting in also all the far-reaching effects which each one of these facts implies, our faith has been strengthened, and we have a larger vision of what God has been planning and is now able to do for his children just there.

2. Miss Lamson.

It is because of these facts that the Mission views with alarm the fact that there is only one lady at Diong Loh to carry all the work of the Woman's Boards, Boarding School, Day Schools, Bible Station Class, Bible Woman and Day Schools in the country districts. Half of the above would be more than enough work for one lady and would allow that more intimate personal touch between the missionary and the Chinese which is the essential method in winning the individual souls to the Master. Miss Blanchard is carrying all this work now and very frequently remarks that all of her time seems to be occupied in paying out salaries, settling differences, and the constant oversight of this or that detail. This is not the truest economy in the carrying out of our one purpose, bringing the life of the individual in touch with the life of the Master.

Again, Miss Blanchard's furlough is due in a few years. Someone should be here this fall to be studying the language and preparing for the continuance of the work at Diong Loh. The Mission has mentioned in the vote given above that "a special letter be written in regard to the return of Miss Osborne". We all sincerely hope that Miss Osborne can at some time come back to her work here, and we wish to send you in this letter the emphatic assurance that there is a hearty welcome and much work for her whenever that time comes. From recent letters received from Miss Osborne we know that her love for and her interest in "Abiding Happiness" has not waned one iota of a degree since the days she was here on the ground herself.

We trust that this letter will reach you before Miss Perkins starts on her journey to Foochow and that you can talk the matter over once more with her. Our faith that you will do all in your power, for this situation, is strong, and we even now join with you in the prayer that God will send in His own good time the very ones that He is leading in preparation for this work in His Kingdom. Believe me, Most Cordially,

Ruth W. Beach

2. Miss Lawson.

It is because of these facts that the Mission views with alarm the fact that there is only one lady at Diong Loh to carry all the work of the Woman's Board, Boarding School, Day Schools, Bible Station Class, Bible Woman and Day Schools in the country districts. Half of the above would be more than enough work for one lady and would allow that more intimate personal touch between the missionary and the Chinese which is the essential method in winning the individual souls to the Master. Miss Blanchard is carrying all this work now and very frequently reports that all of her time seems to be occupied in paying out salaries, settling differences, and the constant oversight of this or that detail. This is not the truest economy in the carrying out of our one purpose, bringing the life of the individual in touch with the life of the Master.

Again, Miss Blanchard's furlough is due in a few years. Someone should be here this fall to be studying the language and preparing for the continuance of the work at Diong Loh. The Mission has mentioned in the vote given above that "a special letter be written in regard to the return of Miss Osborne". We all sincerely hope that Miss Osborne can at some time come back to her work here, and we wish to send you in this letter the emphatic assurance that there is a hearty welcome and much work for her whenever that time comes. From recent letters received from Miss Osborne we know that her love for and her interest in "Abiding Happiness" has not waned one iota of a degree since the days she was here on the ground herself.

We trust that this letter will reach you before Miss Perkins starts on her journey to Foochow and that you can talk the matter over once more with her. Our faith that you will do all in your power for this situation is strong, and we even now join with you in the prayer that God will send in His own good time the very once that He is leading in preparation for this work in His Kingdom.

Believe me, Most Cordially,

Mrs. W. Brown.

Talking to Miss Lawson

Aug. 14-1914

REC'D FEB 3 1915

Diong Loh, Foochow, China.

January 2nd, 1915.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,

Congregational House,

Boston, Mass.

My Dear Mr. Bell:-

Your letter of October 7th last came to hand some time ago, and that part of it which referred to the return of Miss Osborne has caused quite a little agitation in our circle. We have just written to Dr. Barton a letter requested by vote of the Ad Interim Committee, in the earnest hope that you may be led to see this question from our point of view.

I must confess that your line about Miss Osborne's age being one of the reasons for her non-reappointment caused first a smile and then a solemn thought. Our own furlough is fast approaching and we also are fast growing old. We often, half in fun, remark that the Mission may not want the Beaches to return to the fold here. Our thoughts have ~~rather~~ been on the side of our behaviour rather than our increasing years. Perhaps though the years will be a serious consideration! Pardon me if I write thus frivolously. What I really wish to imply is that Miss Osborne was always the spry-est of the spry, and I cannot imagine that she would do one wit less of work than we younger folk. If she came out for only one more term of service, she would do more than I will have done in my first two terms. It is hard to express in words on paper how deeply we hope and pray that she may be sent out to the work here once more, for there IS so much to be done and NOW is our opportunity. To speak perfectly frankly to you, we cannot understand out here why Miss Osborne is not to be reappointed to the Mission, when as far as we can see she is ready and eager to come and we are unanimous in asking for her.

Foochow, China.

January 2nd, 1914.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,

Congregational House,

Boston, Mass.

My Dear Mr. Bell:-

Your letter of October 7th just came to hand some time ago, and that part of it which referred to the return of Miss Osborne has caused quite a little agitation in our circle. We have just written to Mr. Barton a letter responsed by vote of the Ad Interim Committee, in the earnest hope that you may be led to see this question from our point of view.

I must confess that your line about Miss Osborne's age being one of the reasons for her non-reappointment caused first a smile and then a solemn thought. Our own furlough is fast approaching and we also are fast growing old. We often half in jest remark that the Mission may not want the Bandas to return to the field here. Our thoughts had rather been on the side of our behaviour rather than our increasing years. Perhaps though the years will be a serious consideration. Pardon me if I write thus frivolously. What I really wish to imply is that Miss Osborne was always the spry-est of the spry. I recall imagine that she would be one of the last to look upon us younger folk. If she came out for only one more term of service, she would do more than I will have done in my first two terms. It is hard to express in words on paper how deeply we hope and pray that she may be sent out to the work here once more, for there IS so much to be done and NOW is our opportunity. To speak perfectly frankly to you, we cannot understand out here why Miss Osborne is not to be reappointed to the Mission, when as far as we can see she is ready and eager to come and we are unanimous in asking for her.

My sister Laura arrived here with Miss Perkins and Miss Cook the Sunday after Christmas and it seems good indeed to see a member of our family after these seven long years away from them all. It was a great disappointment to her that because of the war she could not go via Turkey and see the Turkey-ites of our family, but we trust that when her first furlough comes she may be able to go around that way and call at Beirut at least. We are eager for definite news of Mark's plans, whether he will be able to go out to Turkey before we get home for our furlough. I am selfish enough to hope that he will not start before we have a chance to see him and the lady of his choice.

Thanking you for your always cordial letters and wishing to you all at the Rooms the best of New Years in 1915, believe me,

Yours Sincerely,

Ruth Ward Beach

(Mrs. F. P.)

Douglas

Jan. 2 - 1915

Copied

2

1

REC'D FEB 3 1915

Diong Loh, Foochow, China.

January 1st, 1915.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Sec. American Board.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Some weeks ago we received a letter from Mr. Bell giving in two sentences the decision that Miss Osborne was not to return to the Foochow Mission. At the last meeting of the Committee Ad Interim it was voted to reiterate our request that Miss Osborne be returned to us.

Miss Osborne has worked most successfully in the field here, is thoroughly familiar with Diong Loh, has lived here through many years when she and one other single lady were all the force the Mission could muster for Diong Loh. She not only made of the lonely girls' school on the hill a pleasant, cheerful, Christian home, but she and her associate toured through this field, strengthening the weak faith of the church members, visiting in the homes of the heathen women, bringing them into Bible Station Classes, and teaching them how to read and especially to pray. In nearly every village where we tour to-day, she is spoken of and the question is eagerly asked, when will she return to Diong Loh.

Though she came to the field later in years than some of the new workers do, she learned this difficult language so that she was fully capable of carrying on continued conversations with the people. This item alone means at least four years to the Board. At present Miss Blanchard is carrying on all the work of the Woman's Boards for this field, the local boarding schools and all the itinerating work, which with all the growing opportunities of the past few years is a task for two at the least. Miss Blanchard's furlough will be due in exactly three years. Any new worker for this field can hardly arrive before the end of 1915, and would barely be able to complete

two years of language study by the time Miss Blanchard goes home. Miss Blanchard has repeatedly and openly stated that she does not expect to return to China after her furlough. We have taken special occasion to enquire of Pastor Ding, who has been here for twenty years, as to Miss Osborne's ability in the language, and he assures us that she was, as we stated above, fully competent to carry on her work, and converse easily with the people.

Again, Miss Osborne was no common missionary, but from the very first made herself independent of all stifling influences in Mission politics, and welcomed all that was broad and enlarging in methods. She carried on her work with a keen devotion, and loved and still loves Diong Loh, where she had so consistently applied all her talents. She is a lady of exceptional effectiveness in public speech and in letters and has done significant service for the work in awakening interest in China among the people at home. Having taken pains to enquire we are assured that there is no opposition to her return to this Mission. It is not mere politeness when we say that she is unanimously desired by the Foochow Mission, for we warmly admire her and concede large qualities of leadership and talent to her.

We have written to you before of the larger opportunity that confronts us now at Diong Loh. The new, beautiful church on the public street has demonstrated vividly, by the large audiences of four hundred which we have on "extra" days and of nearly three hundred regularly, that the "accomodation creates the traffic" to a large extent. We are not able to express our gratitude for this church and the tremendous help it is proving itself to be.

We are told that there are not enough young people of our denomination, desiring and desired, for the vacant places in our fields. Here is

one who has proved eminent qualities by experience, ready to step into the work, and fitting into our Mission exceptionally well. We trust that a careful reconsideration of the Mission request in view of our needs will be made.

Believing that this can be adjusted in a happy manner, we are your most devoted and cordial children,

Most Sincerely,

Fred B. and Ruth M. Beach

Authorized by the Ad Interim Comm.

Douglas

Jan. 1-1915

2nd copies

C. A. D. authorization
re- Miss Osborne

REC'D OCT 20 1915

35

Shrewsbury, Mass.
Oct. 19-1915.

Rev. Mr. Bell -
14 Beacon St. -
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Mr. Bell:-

A letter recently received from Miss Hartwell of the Foochow Mission speaks of having sent a "Mission letter" regarding funds needed for Kindergarten work in Foochow to the W. B. M. P.. She states that I can probably secure a copy of that letter from Dr. Barton's office. and I would like to do so at your earliest possible convenience. Also a copy of another Mission letter regarding the need of a doctor and nurse for the Foochow Mission.

It will be a very great help to

one who has proved eminent qualities by experience, ready to step into
well. We trust
it in view of our re
happy manner, we

me if I can know now the latest requests of the Mission and the explanations thereof. Conditions change so rapidly out there that I feel what I knew to be the circumstances when we left Foochow are very likely somewhat different now. And I am constantly meeting people who want to know the latest news in these various situations.

This is a busy time for you all at the Rooms but I hope you can turn this matter over to a stenographer so that I can have the data in hand before I start for New Haven Friday of this week.

Kindly thank Mr. Case for so thoughtfully sending me word of the cable message from Salonica about Mark

Gratefully
Ruth Ward Beach

Mrs. F. C. Beach

Shrewsbury-Mass. Oct. 19-1915

REC'D AUG 29 1916

29

36

Lexington, Michigan, Aug. 25th, 1916.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Congregational House,
Boston, Mass.

My Dear Dr. Barton:-

I want to express to you in this letter my very real appreciation of what Tank Home in Oberlin, Ohio, has meant to our family during the few months of this Spring Term while we were there. Captain and Mrs. Garland were most kind and so willing to help us in every problem that came to us, large or small! I am not expressing myself too strongly when I say that we could not have been more pleasantly situated. Mrs. Garland, I feel, is a very motherly friend to all the girls and boys and gives to each the individual thought that each varied temperament needs. And Captain Garland is doing more than his share of the heavy work, in repairing and keeping up the premises so that I am sure he saves the finances of the Institution a considerable amount each year. The mothers and fathers who send their children there may well consider themselves fortunate in having such people as the Garlands in charge of Tank Home. I have also the utmost praise to give Miss Caughey's daily menus. The bill of fare was far better than any "boarding house" in town and at the same time was wholesome but <u>not</u> extravagant. To three or four months of this do I attribute the present good health of our family.

I send this message to you because I feel most grateful to all concerned with Tank Home for what it has meant to us during our furlough. We leave in a few days for China, a very happy family,

Most Sincerely - Ruth Ward Beach -

Lexington, Mich. Aug. 25, 1916.

Lexington, Michigan, Aug. 25th, 1916.

Dr. James E. Barton,
Congregational House,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr. Barton:-

I want to express to you in this letter my very real appreciation of what Tank Home in Oberlin, Ohio, has meant to our family during the few months of this Spring Term while we were there. Captain and Mrs. Garland were most kind and so willing to help us in every problem that came to us, large or small! I am not expressing myself too strongly when I say that we could not have been more pleasantly situated. Mrs. Garland, I feel, is a very motherly friend to all the girls and boys and gives to each the individual thought that each varied temperament needs. And Captain Garland is doing more than his share of the heavy work, in repairing and keeping up the premises so that I am sure he saves the finances of the Institution a considerable amount each year. The mothers and fathers who send their children there may well consider themselves fortunate in having such people as the Garlands in charge of Tank Home. I have also the utmost praise to give Miss Caughey's daily menus. The bill of fare was far better than any boarding house in town and at the same time was wholesome but not extravagant. To three or four months of this do I attribute the present good health of our family.

I send this message to you because I feel most grateful to all concerned with Tank Home for what it has meant to us during our furlough. We leave in a few days for China, a very happy family,

Most sincerely - Mrs. Mary Barton

The Seventieth Anniversary of the Opening of Christian Work in Fukien Province.

For a year the committee had been at work preparing for this anniversary to be held Nov. 7-14 The American Board was first to send its messengers to Fukien. In 1847, Jan. 2 Rev. and Mrs. Johnson reached Foochow. We had reminded the Prudential Committee of this fact (for even that august body forgets its children's birthdays sometimes) and asked them to send some one to help us celebrate. They did the next best thing- sent a hearty good letter with a lot of best wishes for the future and good words about Foochow's attainments in union movements and the ability of the Chinese church ~~her~~ to take care of itself. We asked the Canton mission to come up and help us and Rev. Mr. Ung and Miss Davis came. We asked the North China mission to come down and Dr. Arthur H. Smith and Rev. Mr. Iong were with us. They joined most heartily in all the gatherings and gave a lot of good and we trust they got some good to take back with them.

The new memorial church in memory of Rev. Lau Maing Sik one of the first pastors of the Congregational church in Foochow was almost completed just in time for the meetings. This church seats 2000 easily. At the session on Thursday afternoon when Military General Li and Chief Police U with a few other officals and gentry were present and at the Christian Endeavor Rally on Monday the church was full and at all public meetings the main body of the church was well filled. The new pipe organ added greater to the success of all the meetings. This church and the pipe organ were made possible by the generosity of the late Mrs. D. Willis James. Her joy in heaven was deepened during those days by the knowledge that her gifts had helped to make the Seventieth Anniversary of the beginning of heaven's kingdom in Fukien a greater power. Rev. Dwight Goddard who plans to be in Foochow next January will also be pleased to know that this church, the plans for which he made while here in 1915, has proved itself a most convenient meeting place with admirable acoustics, and allowing the speaker to see and be seen by the 2000 people in attendance, and with over sixty visitors accomodated in the Parish house, providing also rooms for the various committees.

What did we do? Well we had many reminiscent addresses. But we also looked into the future and appointed a committee to take steps toward some kind of a union of the three Congregational missions in China. We are in three widely seperated places:- North China in the provinces of Shansi, Chihli and Shantung- South China in Canton and in Hong Kong- and here in Foochow in Fukien province. Representatives of all threeMissions were present and were all of one mind that we would be greatly benefited by getting together. It would also be an aid to the Board at home to know the combined wisdom of the three missions on various questions that come before them for decision.

The other forward step that we took was to start a thank offering from the Chinese for the benefit of the chinese church. The money from this is to be used to meet a defecit that we volumtarily faced early in the year rather than retrench. When this defecit is met the money will be used to help build two churches forthe Chinese Missionary Sciety- one in Foochow city and in Ing Hok. The fund has a good start about $400 being subscribed to date, with more in sight. This means as much as $4000 in the United States. But the best of this is that the Chinese have gotten a taste of going out after money and getting it.

The exhibition of photographs of the various schools and churches and groups of workers of former days and of present days and of various kinds of work done by the students;of models made by Sunday School Scholars; of work done by orphans in the orphanage; of books written and printed etc. etc. was very attractive.

One of the strongest proofs of the benefit of Christianity to Foochow was the presence at this anniversary of five widows of formur pastors of the mission. Mrs. Ding Long Go was born five years before Mr.&Mrs. johnson came to Foochow. She rejoices in looking back over a long life spent in most active service to Jesus and the people of Ing Hok andFoochow. One of her sons and daughter were in Christian work when they were called to higher service. Another son holds degrees from Oberlin College and is a most useful member of Foochow College faculty. She rejoices in the presence of children about her, the fourth generation who bear the name of Jesus.

Mrs. Lau Maing Sik is the mother of five living sons, who are all much to the church. One son has given [illegible]

The Seventieth Anniversary of the Opening of Christian Work in Fukien Province.

For a year the committee had been at work preparing for this anniversary to be held Nov. 7-14 The American Board was first to send its messengers to Fukien. In 1847, Jan. 2 Rev. and Mrs. Johnson reached Foochow. We had reminded the Prudential Committee of this fact (for even that august body forgets its children's birthdays sometimes) and asked them to send some one to help us celebrate. They did the next best thing- sent a hearty good letter with a lot of best wishes for the future and good words about Foochow's attainments in union movements and the ability of the Chinese church to take care of itself. We asked the Canton mission to come up and help us and Rev. Mr. Ung and Miss Davis came. We asked the North China mission to come down and Dr. Arthur H. Smith and Rev. Mr. Long were with us. They joined most heartily in all the gatherings and gave a lot of good and we trust they got some good to take back with them.

The new memorial church in memory of Rev. Lau Maing Sik one of the first pastors of the Congregational church in Foochow was almost completed just in time for the meetings. This church seats 2000 easily. At the session on Thursday afternoon when Military General Li and Chief Police U with a few other officials and gentry were present and at the Christian Endeavor Rally on Monday the church was full and at all public meetings the main body of the church was well filled. The new pipe organ added greater to the success of all the meetings. This church and the pipe organ were made possible by the generosity of the late Mrs. D. Willis James. Her joy in heaven was deepened during those days by the knowledge that her gifts had helped to make the Seventieth Anniversary of the beginning of heaven's kingdom in Fukien a greater power. Rev. Dwight Goddard who plans to be in Foochow next January will also be pleased to know that this church, the plans for which he made while here in 1915, has proved itself a most convenient meeting place with admirable acoustics, and allowing the speaker to see and be seen by the 2000 people in attendance, and with over sixty visitors accomodated in the Parish house, providing also rooms for the various committees.

What did we do? Well we had many reminiscent addresses. But we also looked into the future and appointed a committee to take steps toward some kind of a union of the three Congregational missions in China. We are in three widely seperated places:- North China in the provinces of Shansi, Chihli and Shantung- South China in Canton and in Hong Kong- and here in Foochow in Fukien province. Representatives of all three missions were present and were all of one mind that we would be greatly benefited by getting together. It would also be an aid to the Board at home to know the combined wisdom of the three missions on various questions that come before them for decision.

The other forward step that we took was to start a thank offering from the Chinese for the benefit of the chinese church. The money from this is to be used to meet a deficit that we voluntarily faced early in the year rather than retrench. When this deficit is met the money will be used to build two churches for the Chinese Missionary Society- one in Foochow city one in Ing Hok. The fund has a good start about $400 being subscribed to date, with more in sight. This means as much as $4000 in the United States. But the best of this is that the Chinese have gotten a taste of going out after money and getting it.

The exhibition of photographs of the various schools and churches and groups of workers of former days and of present days and of various kinds of work done by the students; of models made by Sunday School Scholars; of work done by orphans in the orphanage; of books written and printed etc. etc. proved very attractive.

One of the strongest proofs of the benefit of Christianity to Foochow was the presence at this anniversary of five widows of former pastors of this mission. Mrs. Ding Long Go was born five years before Mr. & Mrs. Johnson came to Foochow. She rejoices in looking back over a long life spent in most active service to Jesus and the people of Ing Hok and Foochow. One of her sons and a daughter were in Christian work when they were called to higher service. Another son holds degrees from Oberlin College and is a most useful member to Foochow College faculty. She rejoices in the presence of children about her the fourth generation who bear the name of Jesus.

Mrs. Lau Maing Sik is the mother of five living sons, who are giving much to the church. One son was lost [illegible]

ing to other churches.

Mrs. Ling Go Chung gave one son to the ministry and other sons are in christian work.

Mrs. Ling Nik Sing has a daughter helping her husband in Y. M. C. A. work and another daughter is known to some of the readers of this for she holds an M. D. from and plans to return to China to help her own people to get strong bodies.

As we saw the great grand children of these mothers in Israel running about also celebrating the anniversary of the Kingdom in Foochow Seventy Years ago we realized how well the early workers wrought and what an inheritance is ours from them and also what a wonderful outlook for the future is before the Church of Fukien.

Willard L Beard

ing to other churches.

Mrs. Ling Go Chung gave one son to the ministry and other sons are in christian work.

Mrs. Ling Nik Sing has a daughter helping her husband in Y. M. C. A. work and another daughter is known to some of the readers of this for she holds an M. D. from and plans to return to China to help her own people to get strong bodies.

As we saw the great grand children of these mothers in Israel running about also celebrating the anniversary of the Kingdom in Foochow Seventy Years ago we realized how well the early workers wrought and what an inheritance is ours from them and also what a wonderful outlook for the future is before the Church of Fukien.

Allan Lee Young

Allan Lee Young
in Fukien Province

JAN 25 1912

TELEPHONE: 3159 GRAMERCY

39

The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Co-operating Committee for the Middle District

REV. WM. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, D.D., Chairman

LUCIEN C. WARNER, LL.D.
CHARLES A. HULL, ESQ.
REV. HARLAN P. BEACH, D.D.
CHARLES H. BAKER, ESQ.
HON. JOHN H. PERRY
FRANK L. FAIRCHILD, ESQ.
JAMES G. CANNON, ESQ.
W. W. MILLS, ESQ.
H. CLARK FORD, ESQ.
JOHN G. JENNINGS, ESQ.
REV. HENRY C. WOODRUFF
WM. H. SPENCER, ESQ.

REV. W. L. BEARD, DISTRICT SECRETARY AND GENERAL AGENT
287 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Jan. 24th 1912.

Rev. James L. Barton, D. D.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Thank you for yours of Jan. 22nd, regarding the attitude of the Prudential Committee toward the union Christian University for the Fukien Province. This I think gives me everything that I desire to know.

I note that you have received the minutes of the Foochow Mission giving the resignation of Mr. Peet as president of the College and the call of the Mission for me to go out as president of the college, if possible by September of this year. I shall probably be able to respond favorably to this call. It would hardly be right, however, for me to leave the matter with this one brief sentence. Possibly that is the way in which it will come before the committee. I want to add just two or three statements.

The first is that this is the last position in the whole work of the mission that I desire. I have always hoped that there would never come a call to me to become president of that college, and I would accept it only because the call seems to be unanimous from the Mission and because the Prudential Committee ask me to do it.

Rev. James L. Barton, D. D. No 2.

The second thing that I would say is this, that I had hoped for family reasons that I might have at least one more year in this country. This concerns the education of the children entirely.

Third, it would probably be unwise for Mrs. Beard to accompany me this year. She would very likely stay with the children for two or three years at the end of which time she would leave the four oldest and bring with her the two youngest.

Four, it would seem to me quite worth while if not almost necessary that I should have some time to study the workings of a college in this country while it was in session. I do not know whether the suggestion that I might live in Oberlin say for two or three months next fall before starting for Foochow, would meet with approval or not. This would necessitate the Foochow Mission finding some one to run the college for the first term after the summer vacation. It would allow me to study the working of Oberlin College and then it would let me get back to Foochow and be with the college there for a month or more at the end of this first term before I had to take over the whole work.

It would be exceedingly difficult for me to go back in the summer and start in with that college having had no experience in the details of the working of a college and then having been away from the language for two years and a half or more. It takes a man at least a month to adjust himself after having been away from the field as long as this, and it takes him two or three months to get back into the language having been away as long as I have. I think you will understand that this latter is largely in the way of suggestion. The first sentence will let you know that I am holding myself to do what is best. Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

New York

Jan. 24, 1912

3.3.3

Dear Mr. Wilson

Yours truly

Grace

3c'1 FEB 2 1912

TELEPHONE: 3159 GRAMERCY

38

The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

Co-operating Committee for the Middle District

REV. WM. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, D.D., Chairman

LUCIEN C. WARNER, LL.D.
CHARLES A. HULL, ESQ.
REV. HARLAN P. BEACH, D.D.
CHARLES H. BAKER, ESQ.
HON. JOHN H. PERRY
FRANK L. FAIRCHILD, ESQ.
JAMES G. CANNON, ESQ.
W. W. MILLS, ESQ.
H. CLARK FORD, ESQ.
JOHN G. JENNINGS, ESQ.
REV. HENRY C. WOODRUFF
WM. H. SPENCER, ESQ.

REV. W. L. BEARD, DISTRICT SECRETARY AND GENERAL AGENT
287 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Feb. 1st 1912.

Rev. James L. Barton, D. D.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Thank you for your interesting letter of Jan. 31st. I think you understand perfectly that I am not in the least hurry about this matter of my return to the Foochow Mission. I had a very pleasant note from Dr. Patton the other day in which he referred to it in a very sympathetic manner. My impression is that while the Foochow Mission might desire that I return in time to open the college next fall, yet the main thing which they are after is the definite assurance that I am coming back soon. I do not think they would place strenuous emphasis upon next Sept. as the time if I could set for them the month of December.

With regard to just how my time should be spent in looking over one or two model colleges here, I should very much prefer to hold that in abeyance until I could have a conference with you and Dr. Patton. I shall plan to be present at the meeting of the representatives of societies working in China in the Presbyterian rooms, Thursday, Feb. 29th.

I am glad on the whole this morning to see the account of

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Thank you for your interesting letter of Jan. 21st. I think you understand perfectly that I am not in the least hurry about this matter of my return to the Doshisha Mission. I had a very pleasant note from Mr. Pettee the other day in which he referred to it in a very sympathetic manner. My impression is that while the Doshisha Mission might desire that I return in time to open the college next fall, yet the main thing which they are after is the definite assurance that I am coming back soon. I do not think they would place serious emphasis upon next Sept. as the time it would set for them the month of December.

With regard to just how my time should be spent in looking over one or two model colleges here, I should very much prefer to hold that in abeyance until I could have a conference with you and Dr. Barton. I shall plan to be present at the meeting of the representatives of association working in Japan in the Fresh Water room, Thursday, Feb. 25th.

I am glad on the whole that working in one the amount of

abdication of the throne in China. I hope that this may mean cessation of hostilities and the beginning of order in the country.

I am glad also to note that Miss Mary S. Ledyard has been appointed for the kindergarten work in Foochow.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

New York Feb. 1-1912

Coolidge

T 17 1912

PES
URE
L LETTERS

VILLE TENNEY, D.D.
ICT SECRETARY
HONE SUTTER 1354

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

39

PACIFIC COAST DISTRICT
ALASKA WASHINGTON OREGON CALIFORNIA
IDAHO NEVADA
UTAH NEW MEXICO ARIZONA HAWAII

MECHANICS BUILDING, 948 MARKET STREET

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Oct. 12, 1912

ev. James L. Barton, D.D.,

14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

y dear Dr. Barton:

I am sending you just a parting word as I take the steamer for oochow, China. For two weeks I have been on the road from Putnam, Conn. o this city. One night I spent with Dwight Goddard. No one could be ore interested in the work of the Board in general and in the Foochow ission and the Ing-hok Station in particular than both Mr. and Mrs. oddard. He has done very much for both the Mission and the Ing-hok tation during the last year or two and he will do more as the days go n. Since 1900 he has made at least $50,000 and both he and Mrs. Goddard ill give very generously to the work of the Board. His last words to e were "If you people in Foochow need anything, let me know." I say his in confidence because I hope that it will be possible and seem wise o make him a Corporate Member as soon as possible. I have the best of easons to think that this will please him and that it will also be proftable to the Board.

I think I wrote just a note of thanks to you for the good letter which you left with Miss McManigal in New York City a few weeks ago.

Yours very cordially,

W. L. Beard
per D. J. S.

ictated, but not read by Mr. Beard.

San Francisco - Oct. 12 - 1912

JMC

N 2 1913

Foochow, China.
Nov. 30th 1912

Rev. J. L. Barton D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:—

Two weeks ago today found me entering Foochow after an absence of three years lacking two months. The ocean voyage was unique in that I found myself able to sit up and have my berth made up every day and take nourishment with enthusiasm every time it was offered — even on the trip from Shanghai to Foochow. I should add that this happy condition was not due to any virtue of mine but to clear skies and smooth seas.

In Japan I took the land trip from Yokohama to Kobe — and saw Prof. Abé Iso (a Hartford Sem'y classmate) as he lectured to two hundred Japanese students in Waseda University. He took me to call on Count Okuma. "Japan's greatest need" said he "is for leaders. The new government in China is too centralized. The provinces should be given more authority in their own affairs."

I had also a good talk with Dr. D. C. Greene of Tokio and Mr. Lombard of Kioto. Both these talks greatly strengthed my conviction of several years standing that we should give to the Chinese pastors, preachers, teachers and

Stockton, Calif.
Jan. 30th 1913

Rev. J. T. Beaton D.D.
14 Beacon St
Boston, Mass
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Beaton:—

Two weeks ago today you entering Stockton after an absence of three years touching the north. The ocean voyage are unique in that I have usually left it out of one has only been made up from day and the ocean journey with entertainment every time it can offend — even on the tub from Shanghai to Yokohama. Should that the taffy conclusion was not due to any merits of owners but to clear skies and smooth seas.

In Yokohama I took the long tub from Yokohama to Moji — and you find Mr. Jack Hoffard Jerry Clemments to be returning to the Immanuel Japanese Student on Wednesday. He took us to call on Count Okuma. Japan's greatest man, he is a Christian. He was formerly in China in the Cantonese. The Chinese should be given more authority in their own affairs.

I had also a good talk with Mr. C. Inoue of Tokyo and the Jornbond of Mito. Both were talking greatly strong the conviction of several years standing that we should give to the Chinese Pastors, teachers and

lay leaders greater authority – which is the only way to give them greater responsibility. The time is already on us when we must decrease and allow the Chinese leaders to increase, and if we do this of our own accord we will still hold our place of influence – if we wait to be told to give place it will be to lose much of our influence with the Chinese leaders. This transition will come gradually and naturally rather than thru legislation, altho one vote at the recent mission meeting pleased me very much i.e. we voted to change the term by which we as missionaries have been designated to the term by which only Chinese pastors have hitherto been known. This makes me on an equality with the Chinese pastors. I am a (Muk Su now) (Shepherd or Pastor) I was a (Gau Seu) (Religious Teacher or Manager)

But the difference in the meaning of the terms is not of prime significance here. The important thing is that the distinction between a Chinese pastor and a foreign pastor does not now exist.

Another move in this direction is the change in the name of the Cong'l Church in Foochow on some of the printed matter. Our name has been the Mei (American) Buo (Board) Huoi (Church or Society.) It is coming to be the (Congregational) Sung Li (Church or Society) Huoi.

Another very encouraging sign is the interest the Chinese are taking in a polity which is to help in organizing the Congregational churches here. In this polity the missionary

W. H. Blair

will have a vote equal in weight to the vote of a Chinese pastor. His autocracy will be gone.

These changes are especially interesting to me because they were talked of — some of them for the first time — when I was here as a member of the mission between 1894 and 1902.

I went up to Nanking from Shanghai to see the Union University, Union Bible School or Theol Semy. and the Union Language School for New Missionaries.

Every one with whom I talked in Nanking was enthusiastic over the Union University, and committees are at work to bring the University, the Bible School, the Medical School and the Women's Bible Training School into one Union Organization. I looked into the Language School quite carefully and attended the classes. The class that had studied three weeks had made as much progress and had a more accurate foundation than the average new comer in Foochow gets by studying alone with his teacher for two months. There is no reason why we should not have a language school in Foochow — with three new missionaries in our mission and at least four in the Meth. At our meeting last week Mrs Hubbard and myself were appointed a committee to take the matter up with the other missions.

It's good to be back where you can feel things move, and where there's no one else who wants your job and where no one else could take it if he wanted it, and where you feel you are making an impression

Very Sincerely Yours

W. J. Beard

Teachers?

Nov 30, 1912.

JAN 23 1913

Foochow, China.
Dec. 19 - 1912

Rev. Enoch Bell
14 Beacon St
Boston Mass.

Dear Mr Bell:—

Thanks for the good letter under date of Nov. 12 - that arrived to night. I was glad to note in a letter from one of the missionaries on furlough that Mr Neff has applied for appointment to Foochow. I hope that nothing will prevent his receiving the appointment and reaching Foochow next Fall. The Shing Loh field must have a missionary resident. and there must be one at Ponsang. I am hoping it will seem best to us to ask for Fellow of Union to come out specially for Sunday School, Day School and Normal School work — and that the Board will send him.

I have nothing to do as yet!! — except teach five classes a day attend college prayers — preach twice on Sunday and two or three times a week between — eat Chinese feasts once or twice a week — grant interviews to men and women of all classes — play tennis, eat and sleep — and write a letter to Putnam in between times — What a blessing work is! And what a satisfaction it is to be wanted, and to feel that because you are lifting the load others! You must not expect anything from me on college matters for a few months to come

Yours truly, Olivia.

Dec 19 - 1912

Dear Aunt Bess

14 Beacon St

Boston Mass.

Mon Cher Bess,—

Thank you for the good letter made 7 days of Dec. 12. That seemed to mail. I was glad to get it in a little time, and for the information on Lindsay's Act. I will see officers for affirmative if possible. I hope that meeting will succeed in securing the officers and members for the work.

We are having a very good time here as a consistory association and I am most happy at Princeton. I am taking it easily since last to be at and for Pastor of Olivia. It seems very special for Sunday School, day School and Women's Fellowship work — and that the Good will bring them.

I am anything to do except!! — except teach this class a day after College Prayer — Just time on Sunday and I am there a week before — Let Christmas just one week — Start midnight to run and among of all classes — Pray them, set and stay — and work a little at Pastor in better time — What a blessing work! And what a satisfaction it is to be worked, and to feel that Christ becomes you are fighting the Lord course! You must not expect anything from me as College Pastor for a few months. It comes

I begin to get under Gom. 1 and by the middle of Feb I shall expect to be in full swing. and may have somewhat to write

With kind regards to all in the Boston office. I am

Very Sincerely Yours
W. F. Beard

P 5/3/3 5

Dec. 19-1912

Forchand.

FEB 19 1913

Foochow, China
Jan. 11th 1913

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
14 Beacon St, Boston,
Mass. U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

A few months since the engagement of Miss Clara Dornblaser to Mr. E. H. Munson of the Y. M. C. A. in Foochow was announced. Of this you already know. I had a long talk with Mr Munson a few days ago, and at his request I am writing you.

1. Miss Dornblaser has written Miss Lamson of the Woman's Board telling her of the engagement and asking that a young woman to take her work here be found as soon as possible; also stating that she planned to stay by the work until her successor arrived. This is all that either Miss Dornblaser or Mr Munson have written to the Board.
2. Both Mr Munson and Miss Dornblaser desire to do nothing to embarass Miss Lamson or the work of the Girls' School. They do however earnestly ask the Board to find Miss

Hamblaser's successor as soon as possible, hoping that she may arrive next Fall = Sept. 1913 so as to release Miss Hamblaser at that time.

3. Mr. Munson will see that the Board is reimbursed in full for Miss Hamblaser's travelling expenses to Foochow and for any outfit money received by her from the Board.

Both Mr. Munson and Miss Hamblaser have seen this, and as far as I know no one else in Foochow knows that I am writing. So you are at liberty to consider it merely a personal letter.

I am going to add a word which they have not seen. Mr. Munson is an exceptionally capable man — well balanced and well liked by the Chinese. There is a possibility that the Association will take him for the National work and move him to Shanghai. This I shall do all in my power to avert. We need men like him in Foochow.

Very Sincerely Yours

W. L. Beard

Foochow. Jan. 11-1913

222

Ling Li

Miss Sparrow

Patton

Mr. Dr. Barton:- Rec'd MAR 6 1913

42

Please send copies of the enclosed letter to the following persons

Rev Lewis T. Reed
335 Rugby Road
Brooklyn, N.Y.

Rev H. C. Ide
41 S. 9th Ave
Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Rev. F. R. Sargent
Putnam
Conn.

Thanking you
I am
W. J. Board

W. L. Beard

Foochow - Feb. 1913

MAR 6 1913

43

Foochow, China, Feb, 5th, 1913.

Re v. J.L Barton, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

China is certainly becoming a modern nation. At the graduating e-xercises of Foochow College on Jan. 21st. Governor Chang, of the province of Fukien, and three other high officials were present. The Governor was in western costume, appeared at ease, was unaffected in his manner and was natural and to the point in his brief address. In the Photograph Governor Chang sits in the middle of the front row, the only Chinese in Foreign costume.

Governor Chang's soldiers are Hunanese. There is an element in Foo chow that would send these men home and put Foochow men in their places. Last Friday four men were arrested for trying to instigate the people of Foochow to drive out these Hunanese soldiers. Saturday night two of these men were shot by the authorities.

Feb. 4th. as Governor Chang was crossing the bridge on his return from a call, a bomb was exploded just in front of his chair. One mounted soldier of his body guard was injured, the others of his retinue and he himself escaped. It was the next to the last day of the Chinese year when the streets are very crowded and at this point traffic is always congested. Just at this point also the chair coolies congregate with their chairs waiting for fares.

Dr. Kinnear was summoned as soon as possible. He found eleven bodies very badly mutilated, seventeen had been taken to one Hospital and one was brought to ours. How many were blown i-nto the river will probably never be known. IT is reported that twemty were thus lost.

Two reports are current, one that the bomb was intended to kill the Governor, the other that a box of bombs to be used later was being carried over the bridge, and the box exploded sooner than was intended. All is quiet now as far as we can see or learn.

Feb. 6th.

Today is China Ne-w Years. From my observations on the street today and from the racket last night when I was trying to sleep I judge Foochow is some distance from universally adopting solar time. The Governmentt schools closed just before Christmas, and tried to ope-n again after New Years. It was not an unqualified success. I am thinking favorably however of closing the year in Foochow Colle-ge at Christmas instead of at China New Years if all goes well thru the year.

Next week I plan to be in Ing Hok for the Annual Meeting of the station, and conduct a daily Bible class and give two addresses then repeat the same at the Winter Student's Conference of the Y.M.C.A the next week. College opens Feb. 26th.

Very Sincerely Yours,

W. L. Beard.

I am sending a photograph taken just after the graduating exercises Jan. 21, The first row are six Chinese guests Governor Chang in foreign costume. The others of the up are the College faculty, missionaries and one American teaching in the Government College
WLB.

Foosbaw - Feb 5 - 1913

WEA

Rec'd MAY
Rec'd APR 2 9 1913

Foochow, China
March 22nd 1913

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge yours of Jan. 14th enclosing the very interesting findings and suggestions of Dr. Sailer on fitting the course of study in our schools to the needs of the pupils. I do not think that we here in China are greater sinners in this respect than at home. But it is sad to see several boys kept in schools that are planned for students for the ministry when these boys do not have an ounce of ministerial protoplasm in them, and might make good carpenters or masons. I was much interested the other day to hear one of the Chinese teachers in the college say with regard to two different boys that the mission in some way has been helping and both of whom failed in examinations last year. "He can't learn, he should go into a trade."

The only radical change I have made thus far in the College is to make the faculty meeting a regular

weekly meeting and to make a joint meeting of both Chinese and foreign teachers. I do not expect this will bring in the millennium at once, but I should not dare in this age of the new China to undertake to direct the life of two hundred and fifty seven (257) boys and young men without the closest association with the teachers of their own race.

It is gratifying to find the old number of pupils restored. We have been obliged to refuse admittance to several on account of lack of dormitory room. The sudden increase of about one hundred students is somewhat of a strain on all concerned. But we are running smoothly now.

The boys are all anticipating hearing Sherwood Eddy next week.

The numerous walls in the city compound are fast disappearing and when you come to foochow next time you will be able to go about from one house to another without a guide.

The mission have asked me to take charge of the Press and at a recent Conity Comm meeting I was asked to take the work of Corresponding Secretary. The Press is a problem but I will

manage in some way to make it less omnipresent than it has been. I have already moved parts of it from the College building and it is now under one roof.

The news that Neff is coming in the fall is good. How about Mr. R. A. Felton of Union Seminary for the Normal School?

Very Sincerely Yours

W. L. Beard

The last carried two photographs for you. The larger one is of the Foochow College delegation to Students Winter Conference under Y.M.C.A. auspices. Foochow College furnish the quartette for the college and the smaller photo is the picture of this quartette. Our boys took the honors in basket ball — for the afternoon — Northfield style — are given to sports. You must not publish this — but you should know it. I was one of two foreigners asked to teach a Bible class and the only foreigner asked to be a leader in class.

W. L. B.

N. L. O'Leard

Foochow. Mar. 22-1913

Colm Pastor

(W.M.B.)

MAY 1 5 1913

15

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

April, 9th. 1913.

Rev. Enoch C.Bell

14 Beacon St.

Boston , Mass.

U.S.A.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

As Corresponding Secretary of the Foochow Mission it gives me pleasure to acknowlege the following letters from you;- All were addressed to Rev. L.P.Peet.All but the latest were received by him and his memo tells me that they were not acknowleged.

The letter of Jan. 22 dealing with the extension of Mr. Newell's furlough and other matters; that of Jan. 29 announcing the sailing of Miss Margaret E. Weed; that of Feb. 14 mentioning the matter of $100 asked by the mission for the Union Medical School,mentioning the Union Normal School proposition, and reporting the appointment of Mr. Clarence A.Neff as a missionary to the Foochow Mission; referring also to the question of the sale of the Pagoda Anchorage property, and stating that the Prudential Committee had formally approved the additional grant of $2600 gold for the Ladie's Residence at Foochow City.; that of Feb. 19 referring to the Union Normal School and that of Feb. 27 received today stating that the Prudential Committee had granted $1000 gold for recording and stamping deeds of mission property.This I think brings the acknowlegements up to date.

In a letter to Mr. Beach we are glad to learn that the Prudential Committee has authouized the finding of a man for the Union Normal School.

Miss Margaret E.Weed arrived friday evening March 28th. On April 3rd she became Mrs. Charles L.Gillette M.D. The wedding passed very pleasantly and they have been happy ever since.I trust it is not part of the duty of the Corresponding Secretary to describe the bride's dress etc. Dr. and Mrs. Gillette were married in their own home where they are now -- in a suite of rooms in the new Hospital. I am their next door neighbor.

On ~~April~~ March 3Ist.Mr. Ling Caik Ua, preacher at the Hartwell Memorial church in Foochow city was ordained. If it were in the U.S. the Congregationalist would say, "Sermon by Rev.W.L.Beard, other parts by Rev.'s Lewis Hodous, Ling Eu Cu, G.H.Hubbard and in the laying on of hands pastors from the other missions participated."Rev. Mr. Ling has been with this church for about fifteen years and has built up a strong organization. He has now an evening class of over thirty young men, and the other activities of the church are vigerous. He was chairman of the business committee for the meetings recently held by Messrs Eddy and Robertson. So well known did he become from his activities in this business that he was often recognized in different parts of the city by men to him strangers who enquired about the time of the next meeting."

The largest Chinese Club in the city was engaged for the Eddy meetings. 2000 seats were arranged. These were filled twice on three successive afternoons by attantive listeners. Mr. Eddy thus delivered the same address to two different audiences on the same day. On the third day over I000 men singed cards expressing their willingness to study the Christian Religion. The work had been well organized to conserve the results of the meetings and now after two weeks have passed we see among the results (I) so many men asking to attend Bible classes that the number of available teachers is inadaquate, and the number is daily growing.(2)prejudice against the Bible and Christianity shattered.(3)

(3) the Christians of the three missions working together as one family, (4) quickening of the spitural life of the whole church. (5) many young men in Christian schools from Christian families joining the church, beside others whose conversion is more recent..Twenty three from the Foochow College asked to unite with the church here in Foochow last Sunday.

Time is a valuable commodity with me these days. I hope when you find the man for business agent for us that he will be able to give me a lift at this typewriter occasionally.

THe mission seems to be well.I have written of one wedding and shall soon write you of the resignation of Miss Clara Dornblaser in order to become the wife of one of theY.M.C.A. Secretaries in Foochow.

Faithfully Yours,

W. L. Beard

(3) the Christians of the three missions working together as one family, (4) quickening of the spiritual life of the whole church. (5) many young men in Christian schools from Christian families joining the church, beside others whose conversion is more recent. Twenty three from the Foochow College asked to unite with the church here in Foochow last Sunday.

Time is a valuable commodity with me these days. I hope when you find the man for business agent for us that he will be able to give me a lift at this typewriter occasionally.

The mission seems to be well. I have written of one wedding and shall soon write you of the resignation of Miss Clara Dornblaser in order to become the wife of one of the Y.M.C.A. Secretaries in Foochow.

Faithfully Yours,

Foochow

Apr. 9, 1913

Letter

Rec'd MAY 15 1913
" 24 "

46

OOCHOW COLLEGE
E OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

April 12th 1913

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
14 Beacon St
Boston, Mass
U.S.A.

Dear Dr Barton:-

Enclosed I am forwarding to you a letter drafted by Rev. Chas. L Stoors and Dr H.N. Kinnear, Explaining a cablegram sent asking that the Board appoint for Foochow Doctors Headblaum and Saunt.

We are waiting to hear from the Presidential Election in Peking - You will likely hear before we do.

Very Sincerely Yours
W L Beard

Tuochow

Apr. 12-1913

MAY 1 5 1913

OOCHOW COLLEGE
E OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

April, I7th. I913.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.
I4 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Below is a copy of a communication just received from Miss Clara H. Dornblaser, which the Comity Committee of the Mission asked me to forward to you.

"Ponasang Foochow China.
April I4 , I913.

Mr. W.L.Beard Secretary of the A.B.C.F.M.
Foochow China,

Dear Sir;-

I here-by tender my resignation as teacher of English in the Foochow Girl's College, to take effect at the end of the present school term.

Ve-ry respectfully,
(signed) Clara Hill Dornblaser."

We hope to receive 30 students from the College into the church at next communion, as one of the results of the meetings held in Foocgow recently by Sherwood Eddy.

Fauthfully yours,

Willard L. Beard

Rec'd MAY 15 1913

Foochow

Resignation of Charles Scanlan

Apr. 17-1913

April, 17th. 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.

14 Beacon St., Boston,

Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Below is a com unication just received from Miss Clara H. Dornblaser, which the Comity Committee of the Mission asked me to forward to you.

"Pansang Foochow China.

April 14, 1913.

Mr. W.I.Beard Secretaryof the A.B.C.F.M.

Foochow China.

Dear Sir:

Here-by tender my resignation as teacher of English in the Foochow Girl's College, to take effect at the end of the present school term.

Very respectfully,
(signed) Clara Hill Dornblaser."

We hope to receive 30 students from the College into the church at next communion, as one of the results of the meetings held in Foochow recently by Sherwood Eddy.

Faithfully Yours,

MAY 27 1913

48

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
REV. W. L. BEARD.

April 23 - 1913

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
14 Beacon St. Boston, Mass
U.S.A.

Dear Dr Barton:-

April 17th I wrote you of the resignation of Miss Clara Hill Dornblaser to take place at the end of the present term.

Last evening another communication arrived from her saying that her parents - Rev. E. H. Dornblaser D.D. and Mrs Dornblaser, Cor. Clifton and Pearl, Sts. Springfield, Ohio, were starting in Aug. to attend her wedding. She was to have been married July 10th. The coming of her parents postponed the date until September. Naturally she is anxious to know from what source her living is to come between July 1 and the date when she will have a husband to support her. I have no doubt but that the mission will continue to support her, and the Board will make its own arrangements with the J. R. C. A.

This is not official - I write it to let you know the facts to date and that Miss Clara Dornblaser wants to be carried by the mission a little longer when the mission acts I shall write again.

Great days these to be alive in China - when the Cabinet in Peking requests the prayers of all Christians in behalf of the Government.

Faithfully Yours
W. L. Beard

Apr. 23-1913

Foochow

JUN 1 1 1913
OCHOW COLLEGE
E OF THE PRESIDENT

49

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

May 6th.1913.

Rev. James L. Barton
14 Beacon St.
Boston,Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Yours of March25 came this evening. This tells us that The Prudential Committee has appropriated $100 from the Higher Educational Fund for the Union Medical School in Foochow. Also that the sum of $2500 has been appropriated for the Union Normal School. I am greatly pleased to note the attitude of the Board toward the Union movements for it looks very much as if Foochow was preparing for large things in that line.

At a meeting of the mission held May 1st. a motion was passed to the effect that we understand that Mr.Chas. A. Ne-ff is the ordained missionary for Foochow.We therefore ask the Prudential Committee to find a Normal Expert for the Unionn Normal School as soon as possible. This school is already at work, our mission has ten men in it in training. Mr. Hodous and myself are each teachingin it. The work is waiting for the man, At the same meeting we voted to ask for the $250 appropriated to be sent as soon as possible. We have already used some of the money.

At the same meeting we voted to adopt the Constitution of the proposed Fukien University., and ask the Prudential Committee to find two men and $3000as our share in the University. This is only a preliminary statement. Mr.Beach and I are to write you fully on this matter.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA.

TREASURER,
H. N. Kinnear, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
Rev. W. I. Read.

May 6th.1913.

Rev. James L. Barton

14 Beacon St.

Boston,Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Yours of March25 came this evening. This tells us that ~~The Prudential Committee has appropriated~~ $100 from the Higher Educational Fund for the Union Medical School in Foochow. Also that the sum of $250 has been appropriated for the Union Normal School. I am greatly pleased to note the attitude of the Board toward the Union movements for it looks very much as if Foochow was preparing for large things in that line.

At a meeting of the mission heldMay 1st. a motion was passed to the effect that we understand that Mr.Chas. A. Ne-ff is the ordained missionary for Foochow.We therefore ask the Prudential Committee to find a Normal Expert for the Uniom Normal School as soon as possible. This school is already at work, our mission has ten men in it in training. Mr. Hodous and myself are each teachingin it. The work is waiting for the man. At the same meeting we voted to ask for the $250 appropriated to be sent as soon as possible. We have already used some of the money.

At the same meeting we voted to adopt the Constitution of the proposed Fukien University., and ask the Prudential Committee to find two men and $3000as our share in the University. This is only a preliminary statement. Mr.Beach and I are to write you fully on this matter.

Yesterday a telegram reached me addressed to "Ferhstalk, Foochow," " Florence Beach Dead".

Last Friday wlile the City Church was crowded with young men attending a union student Y.M.C.A. meeting the news was telephoned to me by U.S. Consul Fowler that the United States had recognized the Republic of China. It is needless to add that there was great applause. From this meeting four of us went to visit the Fukien Assembly. When they adjourned we found that the news had not reached them and we were the heralders. Recognition meetings and feasts are the order of the day. This may be all right , but they will need all their energy and all their money to so establish themselves that all the other nations will be glad to recognize them.

Last Sunday fifteen students of the College united with the church. Most of these were from the upper classes, and sons and grandsons of pastors and teachers- the most influential men in the College. THe meetings held by Sherwood Eddy , the Day of Prayer for China and a very interesting Sunday School Rally you will soon find reports of in the Foochow Messenger.

Mr.Nichols, fro m the church that is supporting Mr, Christian, and his grandaughter and her husband and another grandaughter are here. THey are now in Ing Hok,

All the walls of the City compound are no more, We are neighbors now and the breezes find their way into all the houses, so does the sun shine and there will soon be green grass growing all around.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

Corresponding Secretary.

P.S. Miss Clara Hornblaser has withdrawn her resignation. She will probably present it again in the Autumn or in August. No commission action was taken.

WLB

Yesterday a telegram reached me addressed to Fernstalk, Foochow, " Florence Beach Dead".

Last Friday while the City Church was crowded with young men attending a union student Y.M.C.A. meeting the news was telephoned to me by U.S. Consul Fowler that the United States had recognized the Republic of China. It is needless to add that there was great applause. From this meeting four of went to visit the Fukien Assembly. When they adjourned we found that the news had not reached them and we were the bearers. Recognition meetings and feasts are the order of the day. This may be all right, but they will need all their energy and all their money to so establish themselves that all the other nations will be glad to recognize them.

Last Sunday fifteen students of the College united with the church. Most of these were from the upper classes, and sons and grandsons of pastors and teachers- the most influential men in the College. The meetings held by Sherwood Eddy, the Day of Prayer for China and a very interesting Sunday School Rally you will soon find reports of in the Foochow Messenger.

Mr. Nicholas, from the church that is supporting Mr. Christian and his granddaughter and her husband and another granddaughter are here. They are now in Ing Hok.

All the walls of the City compound are no more. We are neighbors now and the breezes find their way into all the houses, so does the sun shine and there will soon be green grass growing all around.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Ford

Corresponding Secretary.

P.S. Only Christians are entitled to burial in Christian ground. Heretofore we have had to go to Japan. Economize extra expense.

Foochow

Recd 6-19-13

Prudential Committee Minutes, Nov.19,1913:

"That a male normal teacher be authorized for Foochow, provided his support can come from the Higher Education Endowment Fund, and that the question of support be referred to the Committee on Higher Education for consideration and report."

Higher Education Minutes, Feb.28,1913:

REC.56: "The Prudential Committee having voted the authorization of a Normal teacher for Pasumalai, it was voted to recommend that the salary of said Normal teacher be taken from the Educational Fund, the amount to be included in the lump sum appropriation, the equivalent of the salaries of missionaries of the Board devoting themselves to the work of higher education, the same to be charged against the Fund August 31st."

REC.57: "For the same reason it was Voted to RECOMMEND that the salary of a Normal teacher for Foochow be taken from the Educational Fund, the manner of procedure being the same as suggested above."

Yesterday a telegram reached me addressed to Fernstalk, Poochow, " Florence Beach Dead".

Last Friday while the City Church was crowded with young men

JUN 11 1913

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
REV. W. L. BEARD.

60

May 7th 1913

Dear Dr Barton:-

This is just a private note to say that I have received your letter of March 24 - and that I have read it with much interest. I may never write much about the conditions as I found them in the College and Press - but I will write soon of my plans which I am sure will be of more interest to you. My nose is on the grind stone, and it's a different thing writing letters here from what it was in the New York Office - I wish you would lend Miss McManigel for an hour each day.

Very Sincerely Yours
W L Beard

May 7. 1913

Foochow -

Rec'd SEP 22 1913

MEMORANDUM

51

To Rev James L. Barton D.D., L.L.D.
14 Beacon St. Boston Mass. U.S.A.

From WILLARD L. BEARD
Kuliang
FOOCHOW CITY Aug 18th 1913.

Dear Dr. Barton! -

Herewith I am forwarding to you the Estimates of the Foochow mission for the year 1914 as passed at the Annual Meeting of the mission in July.

The report of the For. Missions Conference of N. America for 1913 has just arrived and is mighty interesting - all the more so because I was at Garden City in 1912. The Report of the Comm. of Reference & Counsel on that part of it relating to Holding Bodies for Chinese Properties is of practical value to us now. Very Sincerely Yours
W. L. Beard
Cor. Sec'y.

Forchow

Aug. 1913

H. T. Pearce

Recd Aug 7-1913

RECD NOV 12 1913

52.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER.
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Oct. 7 B 1913

Dear Dr Barton:

In this cover I enclose a copy of the revised Constitution of the Foochow Christian University. You will note on p. 11. that the Constitution must be approved by three (3) Mission Boards before we proceed to appoint our Board of Managers.

The Constitution is now sent you for the approval of the Prudential Committee.

We are well along with the entrance requirements and have started on the curriculum. We are also discussing the Professors needed. The Meth mission mention three men two of whom they are willing to give up. We talk of Mr Beach as a possible Professor.

Mr & Mrs Newell arrived a week ago and we are all glad to have them back. The Chinese are also glad. He has the right spirit.

Very Sincerely Yours
W. L. Beard

Foochow -

Oct 4 1913

CD JAN 23 1914

Foochow China,

Dec. I6th. I9I3.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.; LL.D.

I4 Beacom St, Boston, Mass.,

U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

I am In receipt of your letters of Sept.30, Oct. I and 3, Mr. Bell's of Oct. I8and Nov. 6.

The meeting of the Trustees of Foochow College and the By-laws there adopted will be of great assistance in placing the administration on here on a safe and permanent basis. At the last business meeting changes in the Board of Managers were voted so that it now conforms to the By-laws. You will note we have asked this Board of Managers to also have charge of the Higher and Lower Primaries. Below is the constitution of the Board and the nominations as far as they have been made.

One Alumnus of Foochow College, nominated by the Alumni Ass'n Of Foochow College, to be ratified by the mission. Nomination not yet made.

One member nominated by the Foochow Council of Cong'l churches, to be ratified by the mission. Nominee, Rev. Ling Caik Ua.

Two members of the mission other than the faculty of the College. Nominees, Rev's. G.H.Hubburd and Lewis Hodous.

Two Cninese nominated by the comity committee and ratified by th e mission. Nominee Mr. Cio Lik Daik. Other nom'n not yet made.

Rev. Ling Caik Ua is the recently ordained pastor of Hartwell Memorial - a graduate of the college in its early years- a successful preacher for I5 years- a Director of the Y.M.C.A . - chairman of the business comm. for the Eddy meetings last Spring and has been asked to directthe campaign in Fukien province for the same meetings next year.

Foochow China,

Dec. 16th. 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.

14 Beacon St, Boston, Mass.,

U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

I am in receipt of your letters of Sept.30, Oct. 1 and 3, Mr. Bell's of Oct. 13and Nov. 6.

The meeting of the Trustees of Foochow College and the By-laws there adopted will be of great assistance in placing the administration on here on a safe and permanent basis. At the last business meeting changes in the Board of Managers were voted so that it now conforms to the By-laws. You will note we have asked this Board of Managers to also have charge of the Higher and Lower Primaries. Below is the constitution of the Board and the nominations as far as they have been made.

One Alumnus of Foochow College, nominated by the Alumni Ass'n of Foochow College, to be ratified by the mission. Nomination not yet made.

One member nominated by the Foochow Council of Cong'l churches, to be ratified by the mission. Nominee, Rev. Ling-Gain Ua.

Two members of the mission other than the faculty of the College. Nominees, Rev's. G.H.Hubbard and Lewis Hodous.

Two Chinese nominated by the comity committee and ratified by the mission. Nominee Mr. Cio Lik Dain. Other nom'n not yet made.

Rev. Ling Gain Ua is the recently ordained pastor of Rutwell Memorial - a graduate of the college in its early years- a successful preacher for 15 years- a Director of the Y.M.C.A. - chairman of the business comm. for the Eddy meetings last Spring and has been asked to directthe campaign in Fukien province for the same meetings next year.

Mr. Cio Lik Daik graduated in 1903, taught in the College two years and has been eminently successful as the Chinese Y.M.C.A. sec'y in the Foochow city Association since. A year ago he was elected to the Fukien Assembly from him home district. He has just returned from the U.S. where he was sent as delegate to the World's Student Christian Federatio

You have written twice about the College granting degrees. I would prefer to defer this for a few years. It may be the Union University will do it for us. At any rate there are too many other questions of pressing importance that I think ought to take our time now. One of these you have mentioned i.e. how shall we distinguish between a Professor and a tutor or a teacher.

A short time ago I received the following from Dr. Taylor Pres. of the Union Medical School.

"Dear Mr. Beard.

Secty A B C F M

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Foochow Union Medical College it was decided to request your mission to undertake the training of any new students who may wish to enter this College next year and also to provide for their residence at your side.

Also that you provide a foreign teacher who will give at least nine hours a week to teaching during the terms of 1915.

Unless you can do this we shall most reluctantly be obliged to decline to admit any additional students as we will have neither room for them nor will we have sufficient teachers.

Thanking your mission for the interest that they have already taken in this Union School,

I remain

Yours truly

B. vansomeren Taylor M.B.
C.M., President."

In reply to this the mission voted as follows;- "That a letter be written by the Secretary to reiterate the call for a medical man for the Union Medical School. If favorable cable answer."

We are not doing our share in this branch of the union work. The C.M.S. furnish the plant and the full time of two foreign Physicians. The Methodist mission gives the time of one foreign Physician. We give

Mr. Cio Lik Daik graduated in 1903, taught in the College two years and has been eminently successful as the Chinese Y.M.C.A. sec'y in the Foochow city Association since. A year ago he was elected to the Fukien Assembly from his home district. He has just returned from the U.S. where he was sent as delegate to the World's Student Christian Federation.

You have written twice about the College granting degrees. I would prefer to defer this for a few years. It may be the Union University will do it for us. At any rate there are too many other questions of pressing importance that I think ought to take our time now. One of these you have mentioned i.e. how shall we distinguish between a Professor and a tutor or a teacher.

A short time ago I received the following from Dr. Taylor Pres. of the Union Medical School.

"Dear Mr. Beard.

Secty A B C F M

At a meeting of the Trustees of the Foochow Union Medical College it was decided to request your mission to undertake the training of any new students who may wish to enter this College next year and also to provide for their residence at your side.

Also that you provide a foreign teacher who will give at least nine hours a week to teaching during the terms of 1915.

Unless you can do this we shall most reluctantly be obliged to decline to admit any additional students as we will have neither room for them nor will we have sufficient teachers.

Thanking your mission for the interest that they have already taken in this Union School,

I remain

Yours truly

B. Vansomeren Taylor M.D.

C.M., President."

In reply to this the mission voted as follows:- That a letter be written by the Secretary to reiterate the call for a medical man for the Union Medical School. If favorable cable answer."

We are not doing our share in this branch of the union work.

The C.M.S. furnish the plant and the full time of two foreign Physicians.

The Methodist mission gives the time of one foreign Physician. We give

only fifty lectures a year.The school is doing good work. Its equipment is unusually good for having been started only one year. It seems almost out of place to say anything about the need of such a school in Foochow. The great weakness of our Hospitals in Foochow is that they have no trained Chinese Physicians. The door is locked except when the foreign Physician turns the key.Had not Dr. Wolfe providentially been on the field and available, we should have had to consider the closing of this large new plant here while Dr. Kinnear was on furlough. No other department of our work is thus dependent on the presence of the foreigner. The only remedy for this is the training of Chinese physicians and doing it in Foochow. This is even more important than keeping the Hospital open, for that temporarily relieves some of the sick,while the Medical School teaches them to help themselves. The vote of the mission asks for a cable reply to this. That is if you can promise a ma-n for this position to be on the ground by Jan. 1915. His work in the Medical School will be in English.If we receive no cable we shall make no pro-mise.

You will note that the Board is asked to approach Mr.Ralph Gold to join the mission (48)minute) Mr. Gold has been in Foochow as One of the Y.M.C.A. student teachers in the government schools for three years. He is a Congregationalist from West Stafford , Conn. a fine , earnest Christian. We know him and feel perfectly safe in asking that you get him if possible . I have talked with him on the subject. He will go home next summer. His decision will mot be made until he has been home. He is an electrician and the question in his mind is whether he should give up this special work for one of more general character.

Eddy

E. M. P

We also ask you to approach Ray Gardner, oldest son of Rev. G.M.Gardner with a view to his taking the position now occupied by Mr. Topping as tutor in the college. We asked you in the annual meeting last July to find a man just like Mr. Topping to come for this work next September. I am now corresponding with Mr. Raymond G. Urch,

and Ray Gardner would fill this position

Eddy

only fifty lectures a year. The school is doing good work. Its equipment is unusually good for having been started only one year. It seems almost out of place to say anything about the need of such a school in Foochow. The great weakness of our Hospitals in Foochow is that they have no trained Chinese Physicians. The door is locked except when the foreign Physician turns the key. Had not Dr. Wolle providentially been on the field and available, we should have had to consider the closing of this large new plant here while Dr. Finnsar was on furlough. No other department of our work is thus dependent on the presence of the foreigner. The only remedy for this is the training of Chinese physicians and doing it in Foochow. This is even more important than keeping the Hospital open, for that temporarily relieves some of the sick, while the Medical School teaches them to help themselves. The vote of the mission asks for a cable reply to this. That is if you can promise a man for this position to be on the ground by Jan. 1915. His work in the Medical School will be in English. If we receive no cable we shall make no pro-mise.

You will note that the Board is asked to approach Mr. Ralph Gold to join the mission (48 minute) Mr. Gold has been in Foochow as one of the Y.M.C.A. student teachers in the government schools for three years. He is a Congregationalist from West Stafford, Conn. a fine, earnest Christian. We love him and feel perfectly safe in asking that you get him if possible. I have talked with him on the subject. He will go home next summer. His decision will not be made until he has been home. He is an electrician and the question in his mind is whether he should give up this special work for one of more general character.

We also ask you to approach Ray Gardner, oldest son of Rev. C.M.Gardner with a view to his taking the position now occupied by Mr. Topping as tutor in the college. We asked you in the annual meeting last July to find a man just like Mr. Topping to come for work next September. I am now corresponding with Mr. Raymond G. Urch,

Nobeoka, Hyuga , Japan, and am authorized by the Board of Management of Foochow College to ask him to come to teach in the College next fall term, on the same terms as Mr. Neff taught four years ago. This does not affect you asking Ray Gardner to come also.

I think i have not reported the arrival of Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Cooper. They arrived safely the evening after Thanksgiving.

We are expecting Mr. Neff on the next steamer from Hong Kong.

I hope you will find that business agent before long. The Press is taking an undue amount of my time and strength. It is fun but it is not the work that I came out to do . There are Chinese presses that are doing the same work now and I am seriously thinking of selling out to one of them if I can .

All goes well in College and mission, but I cannot write of it now, This has been delayed too long already.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P.S.

In case you cable re the Physician for the Medical School - simply say. Beard, Foochow, Medical. This will mean that you can send me for 1915.

WLB

Forchhod -

Dec. 16 - 1913

DFEB 7 1914

Foochow China
Jan. 5th 1914

Rev James L. Barton D.D. LL.D.
14 Beacon St, Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Miss Mary T. Ledyard under date of Dec. 26th 1913. has asked the mission to grant her leave of absence to take effect not later than Jan. 30th, to go to California to obtain a pension under a law recently enacted in that state. She has written you explaining this. Great part of the mission in Foochow has consented by a written vote to join Miss Ledyard in requesting the Prudential Committee to grant this. In fact Miss Ledyard thinks she must go as this is her only means of obtaining the life annuity. She bears her own expenses. The length of her absence is indefinite.

I shall endeavor to persuade her to telegraph for this permission, in which case she will also bear the expense of the telegram

Very Sincerely Yours W. L. Beard

Foochow Jan. 5-1914

JUN 12 1913
FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

55

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
REV. W. L. BEARD.

May 12th. 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton
14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

In this cover I am sending to you the minutes of the last business meeting of the mission which was held May Ist. There are three copies which I believe are to be distributed, one for the A.B.C.F.M. , one for the W.B.M. and for the W.B.M.I.

I am also enclosing one copy of the proposed Constitution of the Fukien University. Two other copies I am sending you under another cover. As you will note this is supposed to be "strictly confidential".

On Saturday May 10th. the Military Governor, the Civil Governor and the Commissioner of Foreign Affairs invited the American Consul and his Staff, the Mexican Consul and representatives from the different institutions under the direction of Americans to take lunch with them. This was in honor of the recognition of the Republic of China by THe UNited States and Mexico. This lunch or dinner was one of the pleasantest affairs of the kind that it has been my privelege to attend. There was a dignity about it that I have not always found at such gatherings in the past.

THere is serious disturbance in the region of Hing Hua. It is purely among the Chinese. All foreigners were reported safe three days ago.

Very sincerely yours, W. L. Beard
Corresponding Secy.

May 12th. 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton

14 Beacon St.

Boston

Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

In this cover I am sending to you the minutes of the last business meeting of the mission which was held May 1st. There are three copies which I believe are to be distributed, one for the A.B.C.F.M. , one for the W?B?M? and for the W.B.M.I.

I am also enclosing one copy of the proposed Constitution of the Fukien University. Two other copies I am sending you under another cover. As you will note this is supposed to be "strictly confidential".

On Saturday May 10th. the Military Governor, the Civil Governor and the Commissioner of Foreign Affairs invited the American Consul and his Staff, the Mexican Consul and representatives from the different institutions under the direction of Americans to take lunch with them. This was in honor of the recognition of the Republic of China by The United States and Mexico. This lunch or dinner was one of the pleasantest affairs of the kind that it has been my privelege to attend. There was a dignity about it that I have not always found at such gatherings in the past.

There is serious disturbance in the region of Hing Hua. It is purely among the Chinese. All foreigners were reported safe three days ago.

Very sincerely yours,

Forward - May 12-1913

Rec'd JUN 30 1913

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
REV. W. L. BEARD.

May 28th. 1913.

Rev. Enoch F. Be ll
I4 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr, Bell;-

I am in receipt of yours of Mar. 24th. addressed to Mr. Peet, of April 9th. addressed to me and in yesterday's mail came yours of "April 1913". In reply to this last I am returning the blanks with the information you request.

A week ago we had a very pleasant visit from Prof. Paul Monroe of Columbia University. At the invitation of the Board of Education I went with hi m to the dinner which they gave. Some fifteen men, heads of govarnment colleges were there. They were primed with questions that covered well the range of Education. For two hours Prof. Monroe answered them. It was the clearest evidence that I have had that these me n who are up against the stiffest educational problem in the world just now, realize the difficulties of the situation.

The general health of the mission is as usual. Some of the babies are already getting off to the mountain. College closes June 19th.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

May 28th. 1913.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell

14 Beacon St.

Boston, Mass.

U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

I am in receipt of yours of Mar. 24th. addressed to Mr. Foreman, of April 9th. addressed to me and in yesterday's mail came yours of "April 1913". In reply to this last I am returning the blanks with the information you request.

A week ago we had a very pleasant visit from Prof. Paul Monroe of Columbia University. At the invitation of the Board of Education I went with him as to the dinner which they gave. Some fifteen men, heads of government colleges were there. They were primed with questions that covered well the range of Education. For two hours Prof. Monroe answered them. It was the clearest evidence that I have had that these men who are up against the stiffest educational problem in the world just now realize the difficulties of the situation.

The general health of the mission is as usual. Some of the babies are already getting off to the mountain. College closes June 19th.

Very sincerely yours,

E. F. Bell

May 28, 1913

JUL 3 1913

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

June 4th. 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,
14 Beacon St,
Boston, Mass
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Yours of April 30 is here and at the meeting of the Comity Commitee last evening we discussed the locating, outfit and medical outfit of Dr. Cooper. I expect you will be prepared to hear that we did not locate him. This will depend on two factors, (1) the language school i.e. its condition when he arrives, (2) the need for a physician at Diong Loh when he arrives. Mr. Hubbard has resigned from the Diong Loh part of the field and in all probability one of the younger families will go down to Diong Loh early in the fall. At the same time we are unanimously of the opinion that the young missionaries should have the advantage of the school. So you see this question is quite in the air.

As to the outfit which Dr. and Mrs. Cooper will need, the committee felt that they would need the same whether they boarded or kept house, whether they lived in Foochow or in Diong Loh. I think you have om file a list of the articles we recommend young missionaries to bring with them, - iron beds, mattresses, pillows. bed linen. blankets cutlery, table linen. It is not necessary to bring these. Personally I wish every young missionary would board for at least six months after he reaches the field. This leaves him free from the care and annoyance

which are necessary associates of the first few months of house keeping.

As to the medical outfit the committee said that if Dr.Cooper is in Foochow of course he will need none. If he is in Diong Loh he can obtain everything in the line of medicine from Foochow, i.e. from our Hospital here and he can also obtain instruments as he may need them, WE agreed with Dr. Kinnear that it would better for him to wait until he has been here for a time and finds out what he wants before getting his medical outfit.

WE are glad to hear that Dr; Cooper is such an all-round man. I am glad too to hear that he comes with the purpose of getting a knowledge of the language that will make him a useful evangelist.

I want to record my appreciation of the work Mr. Topping is doing in the Foochow College.He is steady. quiet.firm, always there, a good mixer with the boys,thorough in his work and exerts a positive Christian influence.

Politics do not cut as much ice here as further north-where it is colder- but the Foochow people have ideas on the subject and it has been very interesting to me to see the complete change in the attitude toward Pres. Yuan Shi Kai and Dr. Sun Yat Sen since I arrived last November. The people thought Yuan would do for President if he would"change", Sun was the man. Now no one has a good word for Sun, Yuan is the only man.

I was deeply interested in your report of the influence the call to prayer by the Chinese Pres. and Cabinet had in America,this has also been the testimony in many letters recently received from other parts of the country.There is no longer any ban on Christianity in Foochow.All classes are even cordial. I realize it it every meeting

with the offocials, with business men and with the those in educational work.

Ve-ry sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard
Corresponding Secy

with the officials, with business men and with the those in educational work.

Ve ry sincerely yours,

Fosdick

Fred. E. Howard

June 4-1913

SEP 2 1913

57

OOCHOW COLLEGE
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

2

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER,
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
REV. W. L. BEARD.

July 23, 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.? L.L.D.
14 Beacon St. Boston,
Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

It gives me pleasure as corresponding secretary of the Foochow mission to forward to you the minutes of th e Annual Business Meeting of the mission held July 9-14, 1913, together with the tentative constitution of the Foochow Women's Bible School and the "Proposed Provisional Agreement" for a Union Medical College. These are in duplicate and under separate covers. I am also sending to you the Annual Mission Letter. All these missives are already mailed.

I have received yours of May 16 re fellowships for Theological students in America and of June 5 re Pres. Capen's visit to Foochow.

Relative to the training of Theological students I am convinced that the Foochow mission has made and is making great strides. Our Union with the two other missions in this is the greatest thing we have done for a long time. This gives our Theological students the benefit of the teaching of one foreigner and one Chinese of the best training and experience from each mission. This makes six experts,- to use an overworked term. The work done is of high grade and the standard is being raised.

In June a Summer school was held for two weeks for pastors and preachers from the field to come together for study and inspiration. Examinations were given in some of the courses.

Shaowu has two men in Nanking University- Theoligical Dep't

this year.

These are advance steps already made. Looking to the future,- (1) The minutes of the Annual Meeting will tell you that all students entering Foochow College will be given English beginning with 1914. I mention this here only in its bearing on the Theological work of the mission. Until the present time the standard for students preparing for the ministry has been students in the Chinese course in Foochow College. Every one of these men feels that he has been deprived of the best and given only the second best because he could not obtain money for the English course. He is rated by the students in the English course as a second grade man. This is also the rating given him by the missionary- by every one. In the changed conditions of the past two years this difference in the rating of the students of the two courses is much increased. It remains to be seen if men given the fullest advantages will choose the ministry. I am convinced we have taken the right step and good results will follow. To improve the unparalled opportunities offered the church today in Foochow men of the broadest education with English are essential. Such men are coming forward and they will come in increasing numbers in the future. (2) I am strongly seconding Mr. Hodous in his suggestion to send to Nanking or Peking one of our men from the Union Seminary for a year of post-graduate work, and I am also recommending that we send one of our College graduates to Shangtung for work in Mathematics with a view to his teaching that subject in the College instead of depending on men from the north for this work.

You will perceive the bearing of most of the above on your suggestions re scholarships in America. We are working toward that end and the indications are that we'll be calling for these fellowships sooner than many think.

This letter also mentions the Fukien University. This I will take up im another letter.

Be-low I am trying to comply with requests of the mission to write you regarding certain votes and I am also venturing some remarks on other important votes- without knowing whether this is customary or not.

The mission asks me to make arrangements for Dr. Capen's visit to Foochow. This will be a very great pleasure, and if it devolves on one of the Foochow missionaries to see him to Shanghai or farther this will also be counted a great pleasure.

I am asked also to express to the Prudential Committee the gratitude of the Foochow mission for the recruits who have arrived during the past six months. This means Dr. Gillette and Miss Weed now Mrs. Gillette, Miss Brown and Miss Strang.

Let me again refer to the decision of the mission to receive no more students in the Chinese course of Foochow College beginning with I9I4. This question was up in I898 in slightly different form and decided in the negative. To indicate the change in the attitude of the mission since then, the vote passed in camity committee this year with very little discussion. All the men of the mission seemed to agree it was the only thing to do. In mission meeting Miss Wiley alone opposed. One of the older missionaries said "This is the biggest thing we have done in ten years". In working out the details of the change we must not debar any Christian boy or son of Christian parents from entering on account of lack of means. The new order will not increase the teaching staff- rather diminish it, for now I am teaching four seniors in Church History in Chinese while Mr. Topping is teaching the other two seniors of the English course some subject in English. The same duplication is going on in the junior class. There are no Chinese course boys in the sophomore

class. The schoo-l will continue to be a vernacular rather than an Anglo-Chinese school. That is the Sciences and Mathamatics will continue to be taught in Chinese instead of English, which will be taught as a foreign launguage.

You will be interested to note that Dr. and Mrs. Gillette ~~and Mr.~~ and Mr. and Mrs. Beach are appionted to go to Diong Loh at the end of the summer vacation. We felt that the situation at Diong Loh was strategic. Nothing else in the mission equalled this in importance at this time, The two objectives are 1. I. The organizing of the Boy's School on the lines of the one at Ing Hok. 2. An advance movement among the churches of the field. Mr. Hubbard unconditionally resigned from the Diong Loh field proper last spring to take effect Sept. I. He is willing to keep the so-called "River stations" altho he would gladly be relieved of them. If Mr. and Mrs. Beach went down a Physcian must go. Dr. Gillette was the only one available. Both he and Mrs. Gillette wished to go. Dr. Kinnearr had no objections, and this seemed the best thing to do until other returned missionaries and new ones were on the ground to consult. Mr. Christian is asked to take charge of the Hospital while Dr. Kinnear is on furlough. We may ask Dr. Cooper to stay in Foochow.

Mr. Newell has written of a Mr. Miller- no initials or address- whose "papers have gone thro the Rooms" so you must know him. Mr. Newell suggests him as the man for our Union Normal School. We asked for an "expert" rather expecting that we were putting up to you a hard job. From Mr. Newell's letter Mr. Miller is not an expert so we do not ask for him guaranteeing him this position. But we do ask for him with the understanding that he will come first and that his work will be assigned after he arrives. The fact is that some of us feel that while it sounds big to talk about an "expert" for the Normal, it is more essential at first to have a man of broad mind, knowledge of men and ability to get

with men in order to put this Normal School on a permanent basis.-There is a report that money for a Union Normal building is found-. It may be that Mr. Newell or Mr. Neff will be able to do this work better than a new man.So if you can send Mr. Miller to Foochow we shall consider that the man asked for for the Union Normal has been found altho he himself may not be given this work.

Mr. W.H.Topping , tutor in Foochow College for a three years term completes this term in June 1914.The mission asks that you find another man to take his place.You already know the qualifications.Send Mr. Topping's duplicate if you can find him. He is well nigh my ideal. He is a good"mixer", a born teacher, an earnest, sensible Christian, works too hard if anything,is companionable and compatible, loves his work.

You will note that we ask Miss Perkins to take her furlough a year earlier than it would naturally come.The main reason for this is that Miss Garretson's furlough is due to begin early in 1915.Miss Perkins is the one best fitted to take the Ponasang Girl's School- the only one with knowledge of language and experience available.We deem it wise therefore for her to go home and return in time to take this work when Miss Garretson goes. Another consideration is this;-She has been the resident missionary in Diong Loh for the past two or more years. She is a very capable woman and to such naturally comes much work. Pastors , preachers, teachers come to her, she has a woman's school,a small girl's boarding school and an embryonic boy's boarding school, all in Chinese houses. She is alone overseeing the building of the residence at Diong Loh,also the church and she knows the size and price of every piece of land that adjoins our property there. This work is having its effect on her and it will be wise to give her a change at the end of this year.

You will note that the request for a business agent is renewed. We hope that you may find this man. When Dr. Kinnear goes home it is dif-

ficult to find any one to be Treasurer. We actually elected the third man this year before it stuck. But this is only a part of what the business agent should do. He ought to give shipments more attention; to relieve missionaries ,to a large extent,of building and repairing; to act as recording secretary; have charge of the press;do much of the clerical work that is now divided among the missionaries,and for this he should understand the typewriter. I think it would be for his physical, mental and spiritual good if he had some regular mission work- evangelistic or educational. If this is not enough we will have a special mission meeting to help him out.

As I write you are reading of the civil war in the Yangste valley. Foochow is as yet quiet.Some one has decided to join the Independents and others are calling a meeting to discuss going back to the Republic.The Chinese gun boats in Foochow remain loyal to Yuan Shi Kai. It seems very doubtful if the government schools open this fall. This will likely flood our schools.

Very Sinserely yours,

W. L. Beard

Corresponding Secretary.

ficult to find any one to be Treasurer. We actually elected the third man this year before it stuck. But this is only a part of what the business agent should do. He ought to give shipments more attention; to relieve missionaries, to a large extent, of building and repairing; to act as recording secretary; have charge of the press; do much of the clerical work that is now divided among the missionaries, and for this he should understand the typewriter. I think it would be for his physical, mental and spiritual good if he had some regular mission work- evangelistic or educational. If this is not enough we will have a special mission meeting to help him out.

As I write you are reading of the civil war in the Yangtse valley. Foochow is as yet quiet. Some one has decided to join the Independents and others are calling a meeting to discuss going back to the Republic. The Chinese gun boats in Foochow remain loyal to Yuan Shi Kai. It seems very doubtful if the government schools open this fall. This will likely flood our schools.

Very Sincerely Yours,

W. J. Bond

Corresponding Secretary.

Foochow

July 23, 1913

Rec'd OCT 2 1913

58

MEMORANDUM

To Rev Geo L. Barton D.D., LL.D.
Boston Mass

From WILLARD L. BEARD

FOOCHOW CITY, Sept 5th 1913.

Dear Dr. Barton:

I am sending a duplicate of the 1914 estimates. and of a letter from the Hunnean. I am not sending the estimates to the Woman's Boards.

Cholera has been very bad in Foochow City and near villages and in out districts. College was to have opened Sept. 4th but is postponed until Sept 18th.

Very Sincerely Yours
W. L. Beard

ficult to find any one to be Treasurer. We actually elected the third man this year before it stuck. But this is only a part of what the business agent should do. He ought to give shipments more attention; to relieve missionaries, to a large extent, of building and repairing; to act as recording secretary; have charge of the press; do much of the clerical work that is now divided among the missionaries, and for this he should understand the typewriter. I think it would be for his physical, mental and spiritual good if he had some regular mission work- evangelistic or educational. If this is not enough we will have a special mission meeting to help him out.

Forsyth

Aug 3, 1913

Aug 5-1913

D MAR 14 1914

Foochow China
Feb 10th 1914

Dear Dr. Barton,

Yours of Dec. 26th re the Mrs George M. Clark and Mr Clark's visit to China to here. Foochow however is not on her itinerary. If she should however come here we have much to interest her.

The visit of Dr Capen, Mrs. Capen, Miss Capen and Dr. Strong was greatly appreciated by Chinese and foreigners. Dr. Capen was the happiest man of all the many groups of which he formed the center. The leading Chinese of the mission in Foochow met especially on Saturday afternoon to welcome him and Dr Strong. On Monday Jan. 19th they went to Hing Loh by special launch to help dedicate the new church there and to see the station. On Sunday evening we met quietly as a mission and Dr Capen spoke as one inspired of the hopeful sign of the growing interest in Christ's world wide kingdom at home.

Wednesday evening Jan 21st we bid them all good bye as they embarked for Shanghai. Miss Wiley was asked by the mission to accompany them to Shanghai.

Our next word of them was from Miss Wiley as she returned saying that

ficult to find any one to be Treasurer. We actually elected the third man this year before it stuck. But this is only a part of what the business agent should do. He ought to give shipments more attention; to relieve missionaries, to a large extent, of building and repairing; to act as recording secretary; have charge of the press; do much of the clerical work that is now divided among the missionaries, and for this he should understand the typewriter. I think it would be for his physical, ... if he had some regular mission work- even-

Dr. Cohen had gone home to his father. Chinese and foreigners together held a memorial service in the same place — Smith Hall of Foochow College — in which we had welcomed him two weeks before. You should have heard the Chinese speak of him — It touched them deeply that Dr. Cohen should so easily sit and talk with them in the house or on the lawn. They remember him as a "very loving man." and a "very humble man."

I am enclosing words written by Miss Wiley at our request thinking that you would like her version of the last days of this man whose life has meant so much to the American Board and so much personally to the Secretaries and others who were so intimately associated with him.

The Board has ~~lost~~ lost a man whom it cannot replace, and all good causes will deeply feel the loss of this large hearted, humble, wise man.

Personally Dr. Cohen was to me an ideal friend. I am thankful that I knew him and was privileged to be so much with him while in the States.

Mr. Neff is here and hard at work on the language. College opens tomorrow. I am teaching a daily Bible class in our own Quarterly Meeting

ficult to find any one to be Treasurer. We actually elected the third man this year before it stuck. But this is only a part of what the business agent should do. He ought to give shipments more attention; to relieve missionaries, to a large extent, of building and repairing; to act as recording secretary; have charge of the press; do much of the clerical work that is now divided among the missionaries, and for this he should understand the typewriter. I think it would be for his physical,

REC'D M

and in the Ybor City District Conference for two weeks.

The Ministry Committee have voted to ask you to correspond with Mr. J. L. Donaldson, Cocoanut Grove, Fla. with a view to his coming out in the Fall as business manager of the mission. He is engaged to Miss Elaine Strong of Ing Hole. If he is not up on bookkeeping get him to take a three months course in a Business College. If he comes out we can keep Miss Strong.

Very Sincerely Yours

Willard L. Beard

ficult to find any one to be Treasurer. We actually elected the third man this year before it stuck. But this is only a part of what the business agent should do. He ought to give shipments more attention; to relieve missionaries, to a large extent, of building and repairing; to act as recording secretary; have charge of the press; do much of the clerical work that is now divided among the missionaries, and for this he should understand the typewriter. I think it would be for his physical,

Foreland -

Feb. 10-1904

Wm. A. Wilson

REC'D MAR 28 1914

60

Foochow, China,

Feb. 24th.1914.

Rev. Enoch Bell

I4 Beacon St.

Boston, Mass.

U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell;-

Yours of Jan. 22 came in the last mail. On Nov. 30 I sent the minutes of the mission held Nov. I9-20. I am sending another copy now in case that letter was lost. I am not writing of the several points to be noted but have put a red mark before each. Dr. and Miss Walker are getting anxious about their furlough the request for which is recorded in the 8th. minute.

Raymond G. Urch , Nobeoka, Hyuga , Japan, has replied favorably to our invitation to him to teach in Foochow College next fall term. As I have written we shall want Ray Gardner just the same and for the three year term.

Mr. Dwight Goddard is now enjoying a trip thru the Ing Hok field. He returns to Foochow about March Ist. to stay-- no one knows how long. We shall find work for him here. The Harris Observatory fund is being used to build a Higher Primary in connection with Foochow College. The tower to be used for the Observarory. I understand the money for the new city church is here and that we are free to make the plans here. This is the best news we could have on this subject. Mr. Goddard will be in his element both in working out the plans for these buildings and in overseeing their erection. We should be using both before the end of the year.

College in running finely. We are full and have been turning away students since last Saturday. 260 in College and Preparatory and 80 in Higher and Lower Primary.

RECD MAR 23 1914

Foochow, China,

Feb. 24th.1914.

Rev. Enoch Bell

14 Beacon St.

Boston, Mass.

U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

Yours of Jan. 22 came in the last mail. On Nov. 20 I sent the minutes of the mission held Nov. 19-20. I am sending another copy now in case that letter was lost. I am not writing of the several points to be noted but have put a red mark before each. Dr. and Miss Walker are getting anxious about their furlough the request for which is recorded in the 8th. minute.

Raymond G. Urch, Nobeoka, Hyuga, Japan, has replied favorably to our invitation to him to teach in Foochow College next fall term. As I have written we shall want Ray Gardner just the same and for the three year term.

Mr. Dwight Goddard is now enjoying a trip thru the Ing Hok field. He returns to Foochow about March 1st. to stay-- no one knows how long. We shall find work for him here. The Harris Observatory fund is being used to build a Higher Primary in connection with Foochow College. The tower to be used for the Observatory. I understand the money for the new city church is here and that we are free to make the plans here. This is the best news we could have on this subject. Mr. Goddard will be in his element both in working out the plans for these buildings and in overseeing their erection. We should be using both before the end of the year.

College in running finely. We are full and have been turning away students since late Saturday. 260 in College and Preparatory and 80 in Higher and Lower Primary.

An Evangelistic Campaign to reach the twelve most important cities of the province is well under way. Rev. Ling Caik Ua of Hartwell Memorial Church is chosen as Chinese Executive Secretary. His church releases him for ten months. I act as chairman of the Executive Com mittee of sixteen-- eight Chinese and eight foreigners, These Union Movements are a very serious drain on time and strength and one wishes that the business manager were here to take over the Press which frequently runs till midnight, and if he could do a little writing on the machine I might bother you more frequently with letters .I wrote sometime ago suggesting that Mr. Fred F.G. Donaldson,Cocoanut Grove, Florida, who is engaged to Miss Strang might be the man.

At the last meeting of the Alumni of Foochow College Rev. Ling Iu Cu was nominated to represemt them on the Board of Directors, The three nominees are Cio Lik Daik by the mission, Rev. Ling Caik Ua by the Foochow Cong'l Council and Rev, Ling Iu Cu by the Alunni. I am waiting for the Trustees to elect these men and Messrs Hubbard and Hodous before calling the new Board for its first meeting.

I enclose a letter from Dr. Walker, also one with the vote of the mission and one to be forwarded to Mr. Gardner.

The church in Foochow is growing daily in numbers and in influence.It is developing leaders.For this reason it has never seen a more important time.

Very sincerely Yours.

Willard L. Beard

An Evangelistic Campaign to reach the twelve most important cities of the province is well under way. Rev. Ling Gaik Ua of Hartwell Memorial Church is chosen as Chinese Executive Secretary. His church releases him for ten months. I act as chairman of the Executive Com mittee of sixteen-- eight Chinese and eight foreigners. These Union Movements are a very serious drain on time and strength and one wishes that the business manager were here to take over the Press which frequently runs till midnight, and if he could do a little writing on the machine I might bother you more frequently with letters. I wrote sometime ago suggesting that Mr. Fred G. Donaldson, Cocoanut Grove, Florida, who is engaged to Miss Strang might be the man.

At the last meeting of the Alumni of Foochow College Rev. Ling Iu Gu was nominated to represent them on the Board of Directors. The three nominees are Cio Lik Gaik by the mission, Rev. Ling Gaik Ua by the Foochow Conference Council and Rev. Ling Iu Gu by the Alumni. I am waiting for the Trustees to elect these men and Messrs Hubbard and Hodous before calling the new Board for its first meeting.

I enclose a letter from Dr. Walker, also one with the vote of the mission and the letter addressed to Mr. Gardner.

The church in Foochow is growing daily in numbers and in influence. It is developing leaders. For this reason it has never seen a more important time.

Very sincerely Yours.

William E. Ward

Forward

Feb. 24-1918

Y 19 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OW COLLEGE
dent's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 8th. 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL. D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Yours of Feb. 25 came by the last mail, The Foochow Mission is very gladthat the Prudential Committee has acted favorably on their request that Dr. Wolfe be asked to help in the hospital for one year. The time for which he should be invited was not the important factor.We also thank the Prudential Committee for granting the extra appropriation. I know how difficult this was at this critical time in the Board's finances. I have little doubt that we shall ask for an extension of the time to last until Dr. Kinnear's return. And I have no doubt that this will be granted -- if the hospital will meet his salary.

I am sending you a copy of the minutes of the last meeting of the Board of Management of the Union Medical College held Saturday, April 4th , 1914.

"I."That we refer to the Faculty for reconsideration the list of buildings required, and the estimates for same; and that we ask them to make an estimate for equipment for our further consideration.

2. That we ask for the opinion of the Faculty as to whether it is advisable: (1) to plan for the further development of the College in connection with the present site and buildings, (2) to ask the American Board Mission whether they would be willing to have the College in connection with their Hospital as an integral part or (3) to start our own hospital apart from any existing plant.

3. That we ask the Faculty to meet with the Board at its next meeting , on Saturday, May 23, 2:30 p.m. at the residence of Rev. W.L. Beard.

4. That we ask the Faculty to prepare , in the meantime , for presentation at that meeting ,a copy of prospectus and appeal for funds for the College , with their suggestions as to the form in which this should be issued."

(2) under the second item is the one in which you will be specially interested. We agreed that at present we could see before us only these three openings.The College is now using two buildings owned by the C.M.S. If the Board of Management decides to locate there perma-

nently, these will be given to the College. The C.M.S. cannot give these buildings or their equivalent if the College goes elsewhere. There is nothing to intimate that there is any coercion in this. The sentiment of the Board of Managers and of the Faculty , as far as I can now see is in favor of asking our mission to allow the College to come here and use our fine hospital plant. It is early to advance arguments but I want to call attention to a fact that is becoming daily more patent. It will be a very difficult proposition for us or for any one mission to adequately man this plant. With the new buildings planned (for which land is already purchased and for which much of the money is already in hand) it will not be possible to man it. Realizing this we have already authorized Dr. Kinnear to approach two workers in other missions whom he thougth might cooperate with us . They did not accept his offer. And now I am asked if we have authorized him to approach the Zenana mission in London to see if they would cooperate with us. This came from London thru one of the C.M.S. missionaries. As a layman it seems to me this is the very best possible use to which we could put this excellent plant. As I said I may be premature in making these suggestions.

The buildings which we think we need are;-

I	foreign residence for the Doctor in charge	$6500.	silver.
I	Chinese " " two Chinese Doctors	2000.	"
I	building for dormitory, class rooms, ect.	10000.	"
I	" " Laboratories, museums etc.	4000.	"
I	Isolation ward and ground for recreation	1500.	"
I	Laboratory	6000.	"
	$15,000.00 gold or	$30000.	"

Engaged

We have not yet heard whether weare to expect Ray Gardner for the fall term, Mr. Billing , (M.E.M.) in charge of the Union Normal has been ordered home at once. Mr. Newell must now take charge of the school. We badly need some one to take Mr. Topping's place next fall. At one time Mr. Ralph Gold seemed to look somewhat favorably to joining the mission and we sent home a vote asking you to approach him with this in view. Later talks with him indicate that he may not consider the

Very sincerely yours W. L. Read

invitation favorably.As I wrote you last summer Mr. Topping has impressed all the mission very favorably.He is a born teacher and a good mixer among boys. He is not an executive. He had intended to go back to Canada and study Theology. But his experience in the College here has changed his intention. He plans now to go home and fit himself for a teacher. In this decision we all concur and we wish he might come back to Foochow and to our Mission.This has not yet come before the Comity Committee. He is a Methodist tho not a denominationalist. I chance to know that the Secretaries of the Y.M.C.A. in Foochow have asked him to join their force as Educational Director. He would prefer to work in this mission. All this is only by way of suggestion.

Work in the College goes on nicely with enough of insubordination and laziness among the students to make it a perfectly normal institution.The Faculty are becoming acquainted with each other and most of the weekly meetings are a pleasure to me. There is a strong and aggressive body of Christian Students that are a force for good . There is still so much of compulsory attandance on prayer meetings that there is no time for anything spontaneous. The foundations for the new Higher Primary are nearly ready for the brick. We plan to use this building this fall. The experiment of taking in the Medical class is thus far working well.

Mr. Goddard is kept busy with drawing plans for the new city church, preaching,giving good advise here and there, visiting the work in different places and helping in all ways.

The work in Diong Loh is a marvel.I was there for a Sunday a few weeks ago. Beach has 80 boys and is happy with them.Miss Blanchard has 100 girls in schools in the city and 40 up on the hill(boarders)..Dr. Gillette sees from 15 to 25 patients a day, and on Thursday evenings from 20 to 60 young men and boys attand a social held in the Open front room of the temporary hospital.The church is full on Sunday-- the church-the last church that Mr. Capen helped to dedicate in January.Best of all the people of the city know the missionaries.

Very Sincerely Yours W. L. Beard

Jan. 8-1916

Foochow

F. W. Leonard

invitation favorably. As I wrote you last summer Mr. Topping has impressed all the mission very favorably. He is a born teacher and a good mixer among boys. He is not an executive. He had intended to go back to Canada and study Theology. But his experience in the College here has changed his intention. He plans now to go home and fit himself for a teacher. In this decision we all concur and we wish he might come back to Foochow and to our Mission. This has not yet come before the Comity Committee. He is a Methodist tho not a denominationalist. I chance to know that the Secretaries of the Y.M.C.A. in Foochow have asked him to join their force as Educational Director. He would prefer to work in this mission. All this is only by way of suggestion.

Work in the College goes on nicely with enough of insubordination and laziness among the students to make it a perfectly normal institution. The Faculty are becoming acquainted with each other and most of the weekly meetings are a pleasure to me. There is a strong and aggressive body of Christian Students that are a force for good. There is still so much of compulsory attendance on prayer meetings that there is no time for anything spontaneous. The foundations for the new Higher Primary are nearly ready for the brick. We plan to use this building this fall. The experiment of taking in the Medical class is thus far working well.

Mr. Goddard is kept busy with drawing plans for the new city church, preaching, giving good advice here and there, visiting the work in different places and helping in all ways.

The work in Diong Loh is a marvel. I was there for a Sunday a few weeks ago. Beach has 80 boys and is happy with them. Miss Blanchard has 100 girls in schools in the city and 40 up on the hill (boarders). Dr. Gillette sees from 15 to 25 patients a day, and on Thursday evenings from 20 to 60 young men and boys attend a social held in the Open front room of the temporary hospital. The church is full on Sunday -- the church the last church that Mr. Caper helped to dedicate in January. Best of all the people of the city know the missionaries.

Very sincerely yours — W. L. Beard

REC'D MAY 19 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 13th. 1914.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell;-Yours of Feb. 18th. brought rejoicing to the Foochow mission. Different members of the mission had pledged from their own pockets about $1000 gold to keep from cutting down the work this year. That $540 for the Theological Seminary willhelp us some this year and more next year. We could have wished that the Prudential Committee had more faith in our Union University, but this will likely hasten the Committee here in coordinating the different Union plans here and making unified plan so it willbe clear to all at home, and it will hasten the steps for incorporation. You see we have gone into this union business wrong end first if we looked only to make a good showing at home. But I still think we are right. We are doing business and delivering goods whether the reports and requests that we send home look well or not. and in the meantime we are growing naturally into union.

I see that your letter of Jan. 28 is not marked as acknowledged No word has come about Ray Gardner for Foochow College tutor.

While you are wondering about the effects of the decision of the Peking government to make Confucianism the State religion, we are planning an Evangelistic Campaign to take in thirteen of the leading cities in Fukien province, for next October and November. The executive secretaries, one Foreign and one Chinese (Rev. Ling Caik Ua of our Hartwell Memorial) have been on the road for over a month. In one city that has asked for meetings, twenty of the leading citizens, non-Christians, met the two executive secretaries to plan for a hall and the best date. Some of these very men a little over twenty years ago tried to throw one of the missionaries of the city into a pit. In nearly every instance the best hall or club houses in the city have been offered. In one city the authorities promised to see that the idol processions that might conflict as to time should be either before or after. The people were never more honestly open to the Gospel than now.

Very Sincerely Yours,

W L Beard

Acked for Funds

RECEIVED MAY 19 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA, April 13th, 1914.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell;-Yours of Feb. 18th. brought rejoicing to the Foochow mission. Different members of the mission had pledged from their own pockets about $1000 gold to keep from cutting down the work this year. That $540 for the Theological Seminary will help us some this year and more next year. We could have wished that the Prudential Committee had more faith in our Union University, but this will likely hasten the Committee here in coordinating the different Union plans here and unifying unified plan so it willbe clear to all at home, and it will hasten the steps for incorporation. You see we have gone into this union business wrong end first if we looked only to make a good showing at home. But I still think we are right. We are doing business and delivering goods whether the reports and requests that we send home look well or not. and in the meantime we are growing naturally into union.

I see that your letter of Jan. 28 is not marked as acknowledged

~~No word has come about Ray Gardner for Foochow College tutor.~~

While you are wondering about the effects of the decision of the Peking government to make Confucianism the State religion, we are planning an Evangelistic Campaign to take in thirteen of the leading cities in Fukien province, for next October and November. The executive secretaries, one foreign and one Chinese (Rev. Ling Gik Ua of our Hartwell Memorial) have on the road for over a month. In one city that has asked for meetings, twenty of the leading citizens, non-Christians, met the two executive secretaries to plan for a hall and the best date. Some of these very men a little over twenty years ago tried to throw one of the missionaries of the city into a pit. In nearly every instance the best hall or club houses in the city have been offered. In one city the authorities promised to see that the idol processions that might conflict as to time should be either before or after. The people were never more honestly open to the Gospel than now.

Very Sincerely Yours,

W. E. Beard

Foochow

Ackn. 13-19 IX

D MAY 25 1914

63.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 28th. 191 4

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.?LL.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

I am sending two papers in which you will be interested. The one on Federation calls for no action. The most important item in this I have marked. The missionaries as a body are still slow in giving the Chinese full representation on these committees that are framing policies for the Chinese church. And I have more satisfaction in reporting an action like this than in reporting a large addition to the church.

The "Proposed Provisional Agreement" has been before our mission and we have agreed to it. The College is now on its third year of work. The Board of Management has asked to become a part of the Foochow Christian University when the proper time comes. We are doing the work already. But this particular Agreement in this form has not had the formal approval of the Prudential Committee. A gift of £500 is conditional on this formal approval. If possible we should like this so as to get the £500.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Foochow - Gov. 28-1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....April 13th.....1914.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell;-Yours of Feb. 18th. brought rejoicing to the Foochow mission. Different members of the mission had pledged from their own

FEBRUARY 19 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....April 28th.....1914

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Dr.Barton;-

I am sending two papers in which you will be interested. The one on Federation calls for no action. The most important item in have marked. The missionaries as a body are still slow in giving the Chinese full representation on these committees that are framing policies for the Chinese church. And I have more satisfaction in reporting an like this than in reporting a large addition to the church.

The "Proposed Provisional Agreement" has been before our mission and we have agreed to it. The College is now on its third year of work. ~~The Board of Management has asked to become a part of the Foochow~~ Christian University when the proper time comes. We are doing the work already. But this particular Agreement in this form has not had the formal approval of the Prudential Committee. A gift of £500 is conditional on this formal approval. If possible we should like this so as to get the

Very sincerely yours,

William Ireland

met the two executive secretaries [illegible]

Some of these very men a little over twenty years ago tried to throw one of the missionaries of the city into a pit. In nearly every instance the best hall or club houses in the city have been offered. None city the authorities promised to see that the idol processions that might conflict as to time should be either before or after. The people were never more honestly open to the Gospel than now.

Very Sincerely Yours,

William Ireland

RCD JUN 3 1914

64

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 30th 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.

I4 Beacon Street, Boston,

Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

At a comity meeting of the men of the mission last evening I was requested to write asking you about the money collected some two years ago for the Diong Loh Hospital. There should be money in hand to purchase land at Dion Loh.From a rough sketch I am enclosing you will see what is in our minds.Dr. and Mrs. Gillette are living in a Chinese house. The land on which this stands is all right for their residence to be built on when the time comes.The plot directly i n front of this Chinese house is the best place in the city for the Hospital. This plot is for sale.The price is not exorbitant, $2000 mex. But there is no money on hand to purchase with. If $Iooo of the money that we understood was raised for this purpose could be sent out it would enable us to secure this land. The present Dispensary is in a very small native houseabout 35 ft. square. There is on this plot in front of the Gillette residence a good sized Chinese house that could with some repairs be used for a year or two to meet the need for a Hospital until Dr. Gilldtte is ready to build.

There is a fund of about $4000 gold that belongs to the Theological Seminary. The land purchased with this money has been transferred to the City Hospital. This money we plan to give to the Union Theological Seminary. If it is not now possible to send the $I000 gold to purchase the land above mentioned, would the Prudential Committee sanction the use of $I000 of the Seminary money to purchase this plot of land? This question I was also requested to ask. It is understood that this money

would be refunded to the Seminary.

There is one other possible way of securing the money. I understand the matter of the sale of the Pagoda Anchorage Parent Board property is likely to be fixed up soon here. If this money comes and the Board gives it to the mission to be used in Diong Loh I know of no reason why it should not be used to purchaes this land.

I should very much dislike to see this land go to other partie outside the mission. It is the right place for the Hospital.

Your article on Education and Evangelism is hereand I have the reply nearly ready. The students have asked for a holiday tomorrow to celebrate the last (!) anniversary of the Anti-opium League. This will give me a little time --if I do not have to celebrate also.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

W. E. Beard

Apr. 30 - 1916

Foochow

would be refunded to the Seminary.

There is one other possible way of securing the money.

I understand the matter of the sale of the Pagoda Anchorage Parent Board property is likely to be fixed up soon here. If this money comes and the Board gives it to the mission to be used in Diong Loh I know of no reason why it should not be used to purchase this land.

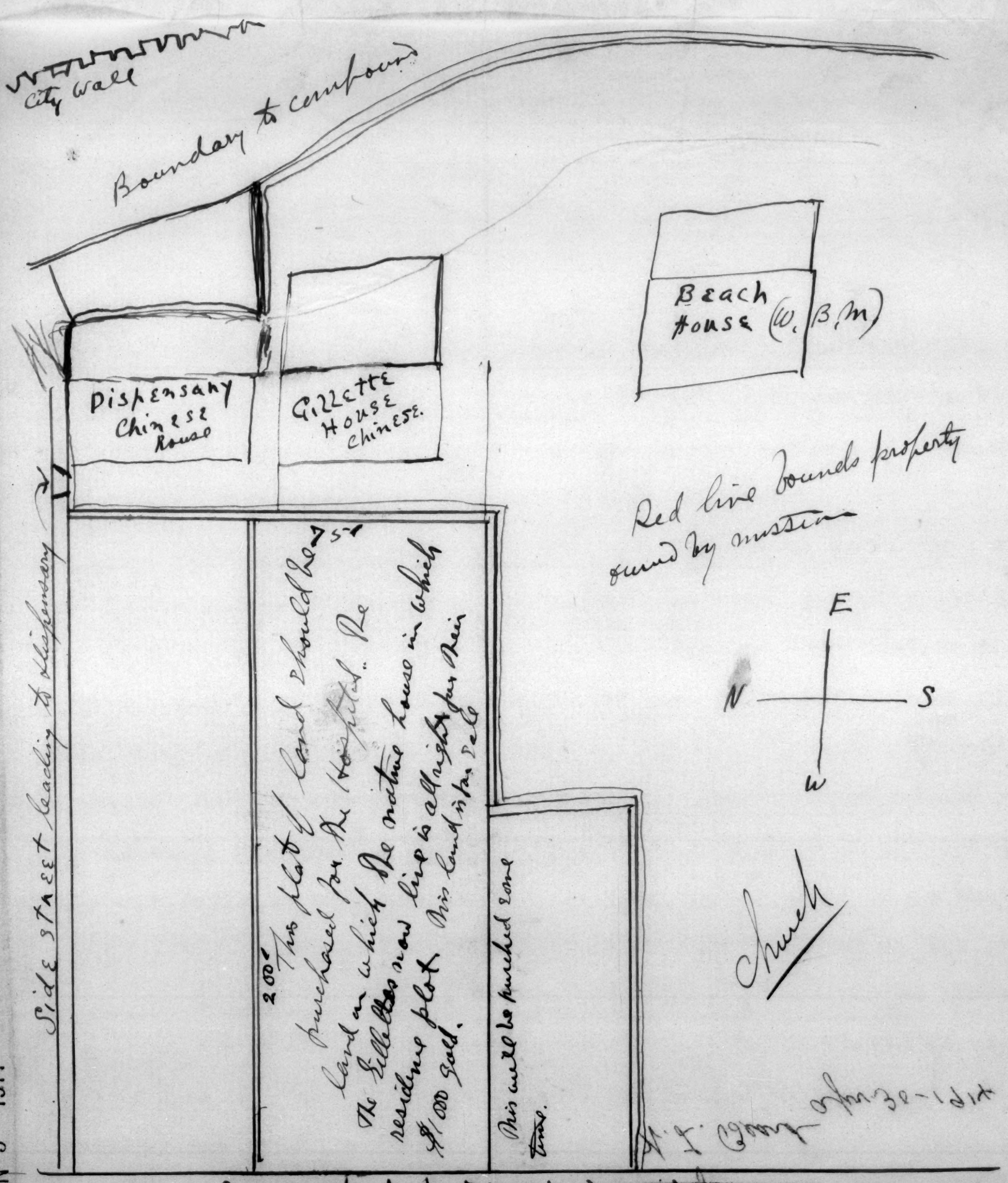
I should very much dislike to see this land go to other parties outside the mission. It is the right place for the Hospital.

Your article on Education and Evangelism is heresand I have the reply nearly ready. The students have asked for a holiday tomorrow to celebrate the last (!) anniversary of the Anti-opium Leagues. This will give me a little time --if I do not have to celebrate also.

Very sincerely yours,

William E. Beard

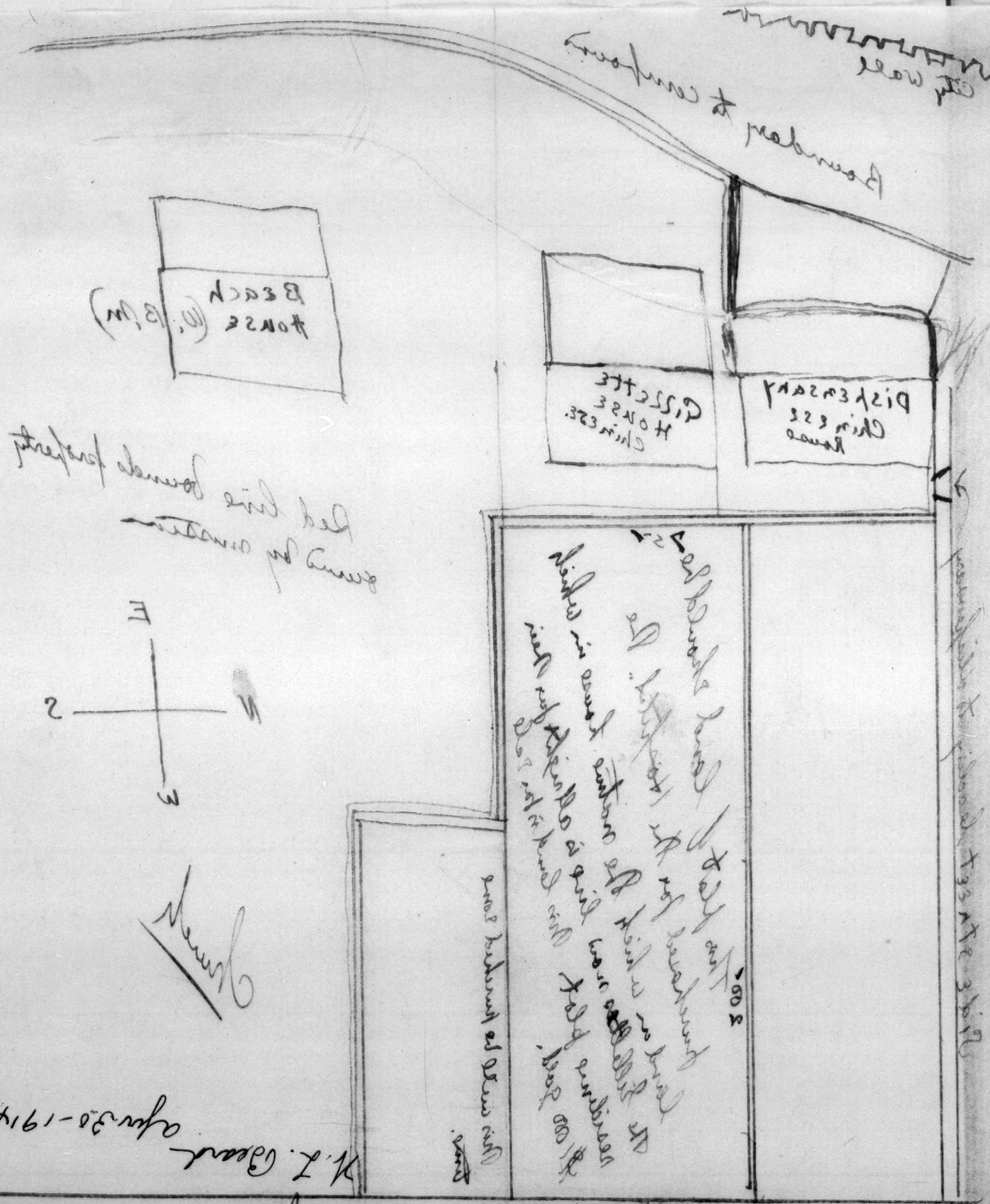
REC'D JUN 3 1914



REC'D JUN

FOOCHOW
President

JUN 3
W CON
nt's O



3 1914

65

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OLLEGE
Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 4th 1914

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

My dear Mr. Bell;-

Yours of March 25 came by the last mail. I had put into the mail box a letter to Dr. Barton on the subject of money for the Diong Loh hospital only a few hours before your letter arrived so I am cutting chapel this morning to get this off to you at once.

The $2206.65 will be sufficient to make us safe. This will enable us to take advantage of any opportunity that presents itself. And we shall not have to sit uncalmly by while the land that we should have is sold to another. Mr. Hubbard has just written that the draft for the amount has come in this morning's mail. We thank the Prudential Committee for the appropriation. Now what if another turn of the kaleidoscope should make us wait six months or a year to get the land? I always reply to such questions that I do not profess to be omniscient I merely try to decide on the knowledge of experience up to the present.

Dr. Strong is back before this and you have pumped him almost dry about a thousand things and he is working on the Herald as usual -- except that he works with a different background as the result of his world-around trip.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L Beard

CD JUN 3 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA, May 4th, 1914

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

Yours of March 25 came by the last mail. I had put into the mail box a letter to Dr. Barton on the subject of money for the Diong Loh hospital only a few hours before your letter arrived so I am cutting chapel this morning to get this off to you at once.

The $2206.65 will be sufficient to make us safe. This will enable us to take advantage of any opportunity that presents itself. And we shall not have to sit uneasily by while the land that we should have is sold to another. Mr. Hubbard has just written that the draft for the amount has come in this morning's mail. We thank the Prudential Committee for the appropriation. Now what if another turn of the kaleidoscope should make us wait six months or a year to get the land? I always reply to such questions that I do not profess to be omniscient I merely try to decide on the knowledge of experience up to the present.

Dr. Strong is back before this and you have pumped him almost dry about a thousand things and he is working on the Herald as usual -- except that he works with a different background as the result of his world-around trip.

Very sincerely yours,

Frank Rawlinson

Pray 4-19-14

REC'D JUN 20 1914

66

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA—~~April~~ May 11 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Yours of March 17th. came by the last mail. "Education and Evangelism" is intensely interesting to me. The problem has been in my mind since when in the New York office I realized as I talked with candidates for the foreign field that nearly every one wanted educational work. As far as I remember Mr. Neff was the only exception.

On the field I have always held that a man should have both educational and evangelistic work, and I have been fortunate in always having both forms, even when I was in the Y.M.C.A. work. In my present situation a day seldom passes that I am not in direct work with some church or group of churches.

And I realize the immense advantage this touch with the churches is to me in the college work. My highest ideal for the boys of the college is that some of them shall become pastors of Chinese churches, and my one means of keeping that ideal true and clear in my own mind is to keep in close touch with the churches so that I shall know them. A personal knowledge of the work is also an essentail for any trainer of workers. His personal axample is also a powerful factor in influencing students for the ministry.

Another advantage that I find in my present situation is that during the past nine months I have been able to accept invitations to lead Bible Classes or do similar work in five different bodies of students or Christian workers. And next month comes a course of nine hours with the Summer School of Theology. These are given by the President of Foochow College. Mr, Newell is doing the same kind of work as Professor

May 11, 1914

in Foochow College. I wish that more of thus kind of work was being done by the Chinese teachers. One teacher, the Monitor, was a preacher and is eligible for ordination. I have already suggested this step. Youk communication bears on the point and will help in the solutinn of the problem.

I heartily agree with your article and the reason is to be found in the above paragraphs. I have purpossly made it personal and concrete.

Now I want to make three further suggestions on the benefit to a man engaged in educational, work, if he also keeps actively in touch with evangelistic work.

I. One of the greatest tamptations to missionaries who have only the care of churches, is that they shall cease all study and all growth.In educational work a definite course is laid out for him and he brushes up against bright young minds , and he is under the necessity of growing intellectually. This keeps his mind alive and it shows in his work among the churches. I realize now even more than I did at the time, that my connection with the Theological School of the mission during my first term and my teaching in the Y.M.C.A. classes and Am. Board Theological School while I was in the Association work here were of great value to me in keeping me intellectually fresh. I have been fortunate in always having to teach subjects new to me which needed daily preperation.

2.One of the causes that have lead some evangelistic missionaries to fear lest they loose their position of leadership in the Chinese church is the fact that they have had too much time to give to this business and busied themselves with details that should have left entirely to the Chinese church. It helps a man immmnsely to have so much to do that he has no timeto worry over the authority he possesses or is likely to lose. I think of Dr. Walker in Shaowu when he had all the evangelistic work of that big station, and at the same time teaching enough for one man's full time.I never heard him indicate any anxiety over his authority. Heis an eminently successful evangelistic missionary. In his case the making of hymns has also helped him to leave details to the Chinese.

But in no station of the mission do the Chinese come nearer to directing and financing the work than in Shaowu. Mr Hodous is another example. If this is confidential , Mr. Beach is another . When he went to Diong Loh last fall I trembled lest he should injure instead of help the evangelistic work. His conception was that of a boss over the preachers. But my fears are allayed since he has eighty boys in the boarding school to look after. His work in the school will be his salvation in the evangelistic work.

3. At home the minister as pastor knows the lives of his hearers thru visiting in offices, homes etc.This keeps him, if he is the right kind of a man , from preaching purely speculative, doctrinal, book sermons. The missionary cannot have this close touch with his hearers, for obvious reasons,- they are too many, toowidely scattered, of a different race. Custom alone would make it impossoble. But the teacher meets the student daily and he gets from the student the corrective for his sermoms that the minister at home gets from visiting in the homes.

I thank you for sending this letter to me at this time. I have felt the dangers that you point out, and I have felt some of the advantages you speak of in a man's having both kinds of work. I have felt also that this was fast becoming a burning question in China, Your clear statement will be of graet assistance to me in dealing with the problem here as it relates to the missionaries and to the Chinese also.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beach

But in no station of the mission do the Chinese come nearer to directing and financing the work than in Shaowu. Mr. Hodous is another example. If this is confidential, Mr. Beach is another. When he went to Diong Loh last fall I trembled lest he should injure instead of help the evangelistic work. His conception was that of a boss over the preachers. But my fears are allayed since he has eighty boys in the boarding school to look after. His work in the school will be his salvation in the evangelistic work.

3. At home the minister as pastor knows the lives of his hearers thru visiting in offices, homes etc. This keeps him, if he is the right kind of a man, from preaching purely speculative, doctrinal, book sermons. The missionary cannot have this close touch with his hearers, for obvious reasons,- they are too many, toowidely scattered, of a different race. Distance alone would make it impossible. But the teacher meets the student daily and he gets from the student the corrective for his sermons that the minister at home gets from visiting in the homes.

I thank you for sending this letter to me at this time. I have felt the dangers that you point out, and I have felt some of the advantages you speak of in a man's having both kinds of work. I have felt also that this was fast becoming a burning question in China. Your clear statement will be of great assistance to me in dealing with the problem here as it relates to the missionaries and to the Chinese also.

Very sincerely yours,

William E. Geil

Forward-

May 11-1914

RECD JUN 20 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 19th. 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.,
U .S. A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

You already know that Mr. Dwight Goddard has been in Foochow since the first of February. He left for home last Friday, May 15. Thus he has been here three and a half months. Had he been sent as a special deputy or commissioner he could not have worked harder or with more sympathy. Nearly every Sunday has seen him in some pulpit and several times during the week he lectured on Scientific subjects or lead prayer meetings. He has studied with much care all union projects and has attended the meetings of the Boards of Directors of some of them that were held during his stay here. The Foochow Christian University Board has asked him to act as its representative in the United States. He has drawn the plans for the new city church to the great appreciation of the committee both Chinese and missionaries. I feel personally greatly indebted to him for this because it looked as if the burden of it would fall on me.

You will not be surprised to know that he has given generously to some of the most needy objects in each part of the mission. Probably no one person knows just how much he has done. I know that he has promised $400 mex. to the Diong Loh Boy's school, $150 mex. to the new church at Lau Ie in the Diong Loh field under Mr. Hubbard's care, $3000 mex. to the new church at Gek Pui Heang and another sum to the Ing Hok work.This does not include all, in all probability.

It was good to see how the Chinese everywhere enjoyed meeting him and listening to him. It was good also to see how he

REC'D JUN 20 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA, May 19th, 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.,
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

You already know that Mr. Dwight Goddard has been in Foochow since the first of February. He left for home last Friday, May 15. Thus he has been here three and a half months. Had he been sent as a special deputy or commissioner he could not have worked harder or with more sympathy. Nearly every Sunday has seen him in some pulpit and several times during the week he lectured on scientific subjects or lead prayer meetings. He has studied with much care all union projects and has attended the meetings of the Boards of Directors of some of them that were held during his stay here. The Foochow Christian University Board has asked him to act as its representative in the United States. He has drawn the plans for the new city church to the great appreciation of the committee both Chinese and missionaries. I feel personally greatly indebted to him for this because it looked as if the burden of it would fall on me.

You will not be surprised to know that he has given generously to some of the most needy objects in each part of the mission. Probably no one person knows just how much he has done. I know that he has promised $400 mex. to the Diong Loh Boy's school, $150 mex. to the new church at Lau Le in the Diong Loh field under Mr. Hubbard's care, $3000 mex. to the new church at Gek Put Heang and another sum to the Ing Hok work. This does not include all, in all probability.

It was good to see how the Chinese everywhere enjoyed meeting him and listening to him. It was good also to see how he

Received May 11-1914

JUN 29 1914
FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

enjoyed them, and what a keen interest he took in all things Chinese. We do not ordinarily select the Chinese streets of Foochow for our daily constitutional. He preferred them and several times remarked as we walked thru them " I have a feeling when I walk thru these streets that I am at home" .There is somsthing very natural about them."

I have written this because you ought to have the information. It might not be best to tell him all that I have written. He was a good friend of Foochoew before and I think the visit has strengthened his affection. He was greatly pleased that you at the Rooms should have requested him to look into conditions here and report.

under another cover

I enclose three sheets of the plans for the new church. We could not get a full duplicate set, but these give the essntials. Will you send them to Mrs. Kinnear when she reaches the States. If you think it best will you also see that the donor of the money sees them. Possibly Mrs. Kinnear would like to do that.

Very sincerely yours,

W L Beard

enjoyed them, and what a keen interest he took in all things Chinese. We do not ordinarily select the Chinese streets of Foochow for our daily constitutional. He preferred them and several times remarked as we walked thru them " I have a feeling when I walk thru these streets that I am at home .There is something very natural about them."

I have written this because you ought to have the information. It might not be best to tell him all that I have written. He was a good friend of Foochow before and I think the visit has strengthened his affection. He was greatly pleased that you at the Rooms should have requested him to look into conditions here and report.

I enclose three sheets of the plans for the new church. We could not get a full duplicate set, but these give the essentials. Will you send them to Mrs. Kinnear when she reaches the States. If you think it best will you also see that the donor of the money sees them. Possibly Mrs. Kinnear would like to do that.

Very sincerely yours,

Wm P Cook

Foochow -

Friday 19-1914

CD JUN 20 1914

68

22

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 20th 1914

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.,
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

This is purely personal and of the nature of a consultation than of a direct request. I find it increasingly difficult to make it seem right to be separated from the four older children for seven years. I believe that it would be worth to them t o have me with them for a month or six weeks in the middle of that seven years, more financially that the cost of my ticket home and back,

Phebe the eldest should enter College (Oberlin) in Sept. 1915. She has it in mind to go to the foreign field. She is nineteen years old June 18th. Gould is seventeen and Geragdine fifteen. They should be ready for college in 1916. Dorothy two years later. Marjorie and Kathleen Mrs. Beard plans to brimg out with her.

Now I should like to have Mrs. Beard stay at home until 1916. And I should like to leave here on a four months round trip ticket at my owh expense, attend the twenty fifth anniversary of my class at Oberlin June 1916, be with the family in Conn. for five or six weeks and return with Mrs. Beard and the two youngest children. There are other family considerations that bear on the question. But the main consideration is to be with the children for a time.

Now as the effect on the work here. I should need to start in May. This would be from four to five weeks before college closed. I could be back for the opening of the term in the fall. This

JUN 20 1914

68

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....May 20th.....1914

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.

14 Beacon Street,

Boston, Mass.,

U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

This is purely personal and of the nature of a consultation than of a direct request. I find it increasingly difficult to make it seem right to be separated from the four older children for seven years. I believe that it would be worth to them to have me with them for a month or six weeks in the middle of that seven years, more financially that the cost of my ticket home and back.

Phebe the eldest should enter College (Oberlin) in Sept. 1915. She has it in mind to go to the foreign field. She is nineteen years old June 18th. Gould is seventeen and Geraldine fifteen. They should be ready for college in 1916. Dorothy two years later. Marjorie and Kathleen Mrs. Beard plans to bring out with her.

Now I should like to have Mrs. Beard stay at home until 1916. And I should like to leave here on a four months round trip ticket at my own expense, attend the twenty fifth anniversary of my class at Oberlin June 1916, be with the family in Conn. for five or six weeks and return with Mrs. Beard and the two youngest children. There are other family considerations that bear on the question. But the main consideration is to be with the children for a time.

Now as the effect on the work here. I should need to start in May. This would be from four to five weeks before college closed. I could be back for the opening of the term in the fall. This

Pray 19-1914

is roughly speaking from the middle of May to the middle of Sept. that I should be absent from the field about four months, I do not overlook the fact that altho we speak of most of this time as vacation, yet my absence will make it necessary for some one to be in my place during that time. This however will not be difficult to arrange. If this plan is wise we would be willing to remain on the field until the close of the school year in 1920. Altho that is planning too far ahead.

I have mentioned this plan to several in the mission and have written Mrs. Beard, and it has been considered wise be all. May I ask you to give me your best judgement on the question before I make the formal request.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

is roughly speaking from the middle of May to the middle of Sept. that I should be absent from the field about four months, I do not overlook the fact that altho we speak of most of this time as vacation, yet my absence will make it necessary for some one to be in my place during that time. This however will not be difficult to arrange. If this plan is wise we would be willing to remain on the field until the close of the school year in 1920. Altho that is planning too far ahead.

I have mentioned this plan to several in the mission and have written Mrs. Beard, and it has been considered wise by all. May I ask you to give me your best judgement on the question before I make the formal request.

Very sincerely yours,

Mildred Beard

Forelend

May 20-1914

RECD JUL 6 1914

Aug 13

69

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA June 6th 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Yours of May 2nd. Came by the last mail. I am glad to have the news of the election of the new Board of Managers of Foochow College. In the minutes of the Foochow Mission meeting for Nov. 19, 1913 #24 is given the basis for the nominations and the classes with terms of service of each. I copy part of that minute;-"

"One alumnus of Foochow College nominated by the Alumni Association;

"One member nominated by the Foochow Council of Congregational Churches;

"Two members of the mission other than the members of the faculty;

"Two Chinese nominated by the mission on recommendation of the comity comm.

"The President of Foochow College and the principals of the mission Higher Primaries to be ex*officio members of this Board with right to vote.

"That the members now first nominated by the Alumni Assocaition and the Congregational Churches serve for one year; the two Chinese nominated by the mission serve for two years; The two members now nominated by the mission from its numbers serve for ~~three years~~ three years. That at the expiration of those terms all terms be uniform for three years".

According to this Rev. Ling Caik Ua
and " Ling Iu Cu are to serve one year.

Mr. Cao Lik Daik is to serve two years.

Rev. G. h. Hubbard
and " Lewis Hodous are to serve three years.

The mission has not decided upon a nomination for the second Chinese. I hope it will be done at the Annual Meeting next month.

I knew of the action of some Chinese in writing about Mr. Peet being "dropped". Nor is this all. I am certain however that it is best for me

RECD JUL 6 1914

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr.Barton:-

Yours of May 2nd. Came by the last mail. I am glad to have the news of the election of the new Board of Managers of Foochow College. In the minutes of the Foochow Mission meeting for Nov. 19, 1913 #24 is given the basis for the nominations and the classes with terms of service of each. I copy part of that minute:-"

"One alumnus of Foochow College nominated by the Alumni Association;

"One member nominated by the Foochow Council of Congregational Churches;

"Two members of the mission other than the members of the faculty;

"Two Chinese nominated by the mission on recommendation of the comity comm.

"The President of Foochow College and the principals of the mission Higher Primaries to be ex*officio members of this Board with right to vote.

"That the members now first nominated by the Alumni Association and the Congregational Churches serve for one year; the two Chinese nominated by the mission serve for two years; The two members now nominated by the mission from its numbers serve for ~~three years~~ three years. That at the expiration of those terms all terms be uniform for three years."

According to this Rev. Ling Gaik Ua
and " Ling Im Cu are to serve one year.

Mr. Cio.Lik Daik is to serve two years.

Rev. G. H. Hubbard
and " Lewis Hodous are to serve three years.

The mission has not decided upon a nomination for the second Chinese. I hope it will be done at the Annual Meeting next month.

I knew of the action of some Chinese in writing about Mr. Peet being "dropped". Nor is this all. I am certain however that it is best for me

in the interest of the College to pay as little attention to them as possible. A few of them may be genuine. There is good proof that many of them spring from the Chinese way of doing things of this nature. They would be exceedingly disappointed if what they seem to be working for were granted them,

The diplomas are used up. I think that they are printed in Boston and that they are signed there and sent out .I think you must have the proof there. Could you have twenty printed and sent out by some of those who come in the fall. We shall need them in January, about the middle of the month.

The new Higher Primary is going up nicely. The sleepers for the third floor are going into place today. We plan to use it in September. This will accommodate one hundred boys.It will not mean that many extra students I hope, for they are now crowded too closely for profit, in the old buildings.

The contractors are working on the estimates for the new church and I hope to see the contract let before we separate for the summer. Did I tell you that for the first time , as far as my knowledge goes, one half the committee are Chinese? Thus far this is of great advantage. They have given many good suggestions as Mr. Goddard may tell you. They will watch the building of the edifice with keener eyes than any of us foreigners can.

The teaching staff of the College will be good next term if all goes as planned. Mr. Urch of Japan and Ray Gardner will take Mr. Toppings place. We are planning to send one of the teachers, an alumnus, to the Physical Trainer's Conference held by the Y.M.C.A. near Shanghai for a month this summer. No department of the College needs attention more than the Phisical. There has been a steady and healthy growth in this line, but we must have Chinese prepared for this work.

Very Sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

in the interest of the College to pay as little attention to them as possible. A few of them may be genuine. There is good proof that many of them spring from the Chinese way of doing things of this nature. They would be exceedingly disappointed if what they seem to be working for were granted them.

The diplomas are used up. I think that they are printed in Boston and that they are signed there and sent out. I think you must have the proof there. Could you have twenty printed and sent out by some of those who come in the fall. We shall need them in January, about the middle of the month.

The new Higher Primary is going up nicely. The sleepers for the third floor are going into place today. We plan to use it in September. This will accommodate one hundred boys. It will not mean that many extra students I hope, for they are now crowded too closely for profit, in the old buildings.

The contractors are working on the estimates for the new church and I hope to see the contract let before we separate for the summer. Did I tell you that for the first time, as far as my knowledge goes, one half the committee are Chinese? Thus far this is of great advantage. They have given many good suggestions as Mr. Goddard may tell you. They will ~~will~~ watch the building of the edifice with keener eyes than any of us foreigners can.

The teaching staff of the College will be good next term if all goes as planned. Mr. Urch of Japan and Rev Gardner will take Mr. Toppin's place. We are planning to send one of the teachers, an alumnus, to the Physical Trainer's Conference held by the Y.M.C.A. near Shanghai for a month this summer. No department of the College needs attention more than the Phisical. There has been a steady and healthy growth in this line, but we must have Chinese prepared for this work.

Very Sincerely yours,

William A. Beard

Teachers-

Jul 6-1914

REC'D JUL 6 1914

70

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA. June 8th 1914.

Rev. Enoch F.Bell
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell;-

It is not necessary for me to write that your letter of April 29th brought joy to the Foochow mission. Mr. Hubbard will have the Treasurer's books under his arms when he meets the new Treasurer at the steamer.But we will likely vote him a good long time for uninterrupted language study. Mr. Cose's ~~Christian~~'s biographies have come and they are very pleasing. We are also glad to learn that Miss Wells comes so well prepared. Mr. Topping sails in two weeks and Ray Gardnerwill be here in time to take his place in the fall. The new Board of Directers will meet in a few days and will have brought before them the proposition to send one or two men to Mokansam for Physical Directors training class work. This is a new policy but we must begin to train the Chinese for this work. As long as we are dependent on the foreigner it will be a chills-and-fever kind of thing.

We had a big time here last evening. One hundred and fifty invitations were sent to former students --graduates and students who had been in the college four years or over, to come together for a good time. Over ninety sat down to supper at six-thirty. With teachers and the students of the college department we numbered about one hundred and forty. After supper the college band appeared in public for the first time and did themselves credit. The Monitor of the College told of the recent advancement in various lines that the College had made, two young men recently returned from abroad spoke , the College quartette sang , the band played again and at ten-thirty one hundred and forty very happy people dispursed. The object o f the social was simply to get the old and new students together for a good time, and to keep the boys who have left us and are at work in Foochow, in touch with the

RECD JUL 6 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA, June 8th, 1914.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

It is not necessary for me to write that your letter of April 29th brought joy to the Foochow mission. Mr. Hubbard will have the Treasurer's books under his arms when he meets the new Treasurer at the steamer. But we will likely vote him a good long time for uninterrupted language study. Mr. ~~Christian's~~ Cook's biographies have come and they are very pleasing. We are also glad to learn that Miss Wells comes so well prepared. Mr. Topping sails in two weeks and Ray Gardner will be here in time to take his place in the fall. The new Board of Directors will meet in a few days and will have brought before them the proposition to send one or two men to Mokansan for Physical Directors training class work. This is a new policy but we must begin to train the Chinese for this work. As long as we are dependent on the foreigner it will be a chill-and-fever kind of thing.

We had a big time here last evening. One hundred and fifty invitations were sent to former students --graduates and students who had been in the college four years or over, to come together for a good time. Over ninety sat down to supper at six-thirty. With teachers and the students of the college department we numbered about one hundred and forty. After supper the college band appeared in public for the first time and did themselves credit. The Monitor of the College told of the recent advancement in various lines that the College had made, two young men recently returned from abroad spoke, the College quartette sang, the band played again and at ten-thirty one hundred and forty very happy people dispersed. The object o f the social was simply to get the old and new students together for a good time, and to keep the boys who have left us and are at work in Foochow, in touch with the

College. A report of the social will be sent to the graduates and other students in other parts of the country. The oldest student present was Rev. Lau Maing Sik, seventy four years of age. He was a student in the very early days of the school.

This gathering was an index of the influence of this school in Foochow and it also showed the place the school holds in the minds of the former pupils. The evening was a rainy one , yet one hundred former students living within walking distance of the College came to see their Alma Mater and renew old acquaintances. (I wish you would let Dr. Barton see this.)

The weather is getting near the 90 degree mark and the first Kuliang installment has just arrived from Amoy today. Bubonic plague is more or less prevalent in some parts of the city and in many of the villages.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

College. A report of this social will be sent to the graduates and other students in other parts of the country. The oldest student present was Rev. Lau Maing Sik, seventy four years of age. He was a student in the very early days of the school.

This gathering was an index of the influence of this school in Foochow and it also showed the place the school holds in the minds of the former pupils. The evening was a rainy one , yet one hundred former students living within walking distance of the College came to see their Alma Mater and renew old acquaintances. (I wish you would let Dr. Barton see this.)

The weather is getting near the 90 degree mark and the first Kuiang installment has just arrived from Amoy today. Bubonic plague is more or less prevalent in some parts of the city and in many of the villages.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Beard

June 5-1914

To Foochow -

RECD JUL 6 1914

71

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....June 9th 1914.

Rev. Herbert E.B.Case,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Case;-

Foochow mission is most glad to hear that the Board is sending us A Treasurer and business agent, The papers of both Mr. Belcher and Miss. Wells make very good reading. Many of us are already with Ray Gardner but we are glad of his papers all the same for we do not know so well his history since he left Foochow.

We are praying that God will change the tide of contributions and put the balance on the right side very soon.

Very sincerely yours,
Willard L. Beard

College. A report of the social will be sent to the graduates and other students in other parts of the country. The oldest student present was Rev. Lau Maing Sik, seventy four years of age. He was a student in the very early days of the school.

This gathering was an index of the influence of this school in Foochow and it also showed the place the school holds in the minds of the former pupils. The evening was a rainy one , yet one hundred former students living within walking distance of the College came to see their Alma Mater

Foochow - June 9-1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....June 9th 1914.

Rev. Herbert E.B.Case,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Case:-

Foochow mission is most glad to hear that the Board is sending us A Treasurer and business agent, The papers of both Mr. Belcher and Miss. Wells make very good reading. Many of us are already with Ray Gardner but we are glad of his papers all the same for we do not know so well his history since he left Foochow.

We are praying that God will change the tide of contributions and put the balance on the right side very soon.

Very sincerely yours,

William T. Ament

REC'D SEP 9 1914

10a 24 72

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA July 27th. 1914

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon St. , Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear DR. Barton;-

I am enclosing herewith a copy of the minutes of the Annual Meeting held July 6 - 11, 1914. I am adding a few words to some of the votes for information.

#2 The Uong house was purchased July 18th. for the sum of mex. $5671.08. This is a large double Chinese house a little more than 100 ft. sq. It is in good condition, with good walls on four sides, ready for use with slight alterations and within less than 100 ft. of the Foochow College property.

#4 The Higher Primary building was just roofed in, the roof not yet completed, when a typhoon at 5 a.m. July 14th. took the roof down and seriously injured the walls. After carefully examining the building as the storm left it, Mr. Newell and I decided that the storm was entirely to blame. Had the storm come a few days earlier or later the building would not have been injured. The loss incurred will be in tiles, brick, lime and labor. The whole loss will be about $500 gold. The contractor will bear a part of this. When it is settled I will write you. The weather has been fine since the disaster and if it continues the delay will not be serious. We planned to go into the building the middle of Sept.

#10. At the Annual Meeting I was asked to write you regarding Dr. Wolfe's position in the Hospital. In your letter of Feb. 25 you wrote that Dr. Wolfe was "to have general charge of the men's hospital". The mission had before Dr. Kinnear's departure on furlough and at his rsquest voted to put Mr. Christian in as Superintendent of the Hospital. We intended by this to give Mr. Christian full charge of the Hospital. I was asked to write this lest you should send communications to Dr. Wolfe as in charge

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....July 27th.....191 4

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

I am enclosing herewith a copy of the minutes of the Annual Meeting held July 6 - 11, 1914. I am adding a few words to some of the votes for information.

#2 The Longhouse was purchased July 18th. for the sum of mex. $5671.08. This is a large double Chinese house a little more than 100 ft. sq. It is good condition, with good walls on four sides, ready for use with slight alterations and within less than 100 ft. of the Foochow College property.

#4 The Higher Primary building was just roofed in, the roof not yet completed, when a typhoon at 5 a.m. July 14th. took the roof down and seriously injured the walls. After carefully exsmining the building as the storm left it, Mr. Newell and I decided that the storm was entirely to blame. Had the storm come a few days earlier or later the building would not have been injured. The loss incurred will be in tiles, brick, lime and labor. The whole loss will be about $500 gold. The contractor will bear a part of this. When it is settled I will write you. The weather has been fine since the disaster and if it continues the delay will not be serious. We planned to go into the building the middle of Sept.

#10. At the Annual Meeting I was asked to write you regarding Dr. Wolfe's position in the Hospital. In your letter of Feb. 25 you wrote that Dr. Wolfe was "to have general charge of the men's hospital". The mission had before Dr. Kinnear's departure on furlough and at his request voted to put Mr. Christian in as Superintendent of the Hospital. We intended by this to give Mr. Christian full charge of the Hospital. I was asked to write this last you should send communications to Dr. Wolfe as in charge

and misunderstandings should arise.

#II I was asked to write again for a Medical man for the Union Medical College. Dr. Gillette was asked to act with me in this. He has written the letter and I have signed it with him, but I want to add this. Last Wednesday July 29th. R.S.Greene Esq. American Consul at Hankow, and son of DR. D.C.Greene , and F.W.Peabody M.D. of Harvard , visited Kuliang and had long conferences with the Doctors now here and with the B'd of Directors of the Union Medical College. I was priveleged to be at both conferences. On Thursday July 30th I took them to Foochow and we saw the Men's and Women's Hospitals of the C.M.S. and the buildings now used by the Union Medical Coll. and then our own fine plant. We did all possible to influence them to recommend the putting of a part of the $100,000,000.00 gold in the China Medical Commission of the Rockefeller Foundation into this Union institution. No man is more urgently needed now in this mission than the Doctor for this College. Is there a man who will come for a short term-- perhaps at his own charges?

#50 I simply want you to note that this is a radical change of policy and in line withthe Medical College and with what other Hospitals are doing.

#60 We have decided to build another residence at once in Diong-loh.

#68 You will note that we ask for the return to the mission of Dr. and Miss. Walker,Miss Garretson, Miss Perkins and Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear. I shall write each of these now at home to this effect as directed by the mission. This vote was taken now for Miss Garretson and Dr. Walker to set their minds at rest on the question. Miss Garretson was worrying herself ill over the matter.

#75 This Ad Interim committee is a new departure and will be of great assistance in facilitating business. The fact that the mission voted it unanimously shows an amount of mutual confidence here that could not have been dreamed ten years ago.

#81 Miss Wiley is the only foreigner who is giving whole time

and misunderstandings should arise.

#11 I was asked to write again for a Medical man for the Union Medical College. Dr. Gillette was asked to act with me in this. He has written the letter and I have signed it with him, but I want to add this. Last Wednesday July 29th. R.C.Greene Esq. American Consul at Hankow, and son of DR. D.C.Greene , and F.W.Peabody M.D. of Harvard , visited Kulsing and had long conferences with the Doctors now here and with the B'd of Directors of the Union Medical College. I was privileged to be at both conferences. On Thursday July 30th I took them to Poochow and we saw the Men's and Women's Hospitals of the C.M.S. and the buildings now used by the Union Medical Coll. and then our own fine plant. We did all possible to influence them to recommend the putting of a part of the $100,000.00 gold in the China Medical Commission of the Rockefeller Foundation into this Union institution. No man is more urgently needed now in this mission than the Doctor for this College. Is there a man who will come for a short term-- perhaps at his own charges?

#50 I simply want you to note that this is a radical change of policy and in line with the Medical College and with what other Hospitals are doing.

#60 We have decided to build another residence at once in Diong-lon.

#68 You will note that we ask for the return to the mission of Dr. and Mrs. Walker, Miss Garretson, Miss Perkins and Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear. I shall write each of these now at home to this effect as directed by the mission. This vote was taken now for Miss Garretson and Dr. Walker to ease their minds at rest on the question. Miss Garretson was worrying herself ill over the matter.

#75 This Ad Interim committee is a new departure and will be of great assistance in facilitating business. The fact that the mission voted it unanimously shows an amount of mutual confidence here that could not have been dreamed ten years ago.

#81 Miss Wiley is the only foreigner who is giving whole time

SEP 29 1913

to Foochow College. The three years tutor to be sure gives all his time but there should be a man who could give his best attention to this institution year after year, who considers that his first and permanent work. Under the old regeme it was a practical impossibility for any man to do this but I am anxious for the man. I should put him at the cirriculum at once. Then I should want him to take up methods of teaching with the Chinese teachers. We are now working on the correlation of the courses of the College with the Higher Primaries. This will not be settled in one year . It will always need study. He should give much study to the College finances. The Alumni should be a fertile field, and there is other legitimate soil for this kind of work. Mr. Newell is just the kind of a man for this work but he is in the Union Normal and we must have a man there. So we are asking for a man to give his whole time to the College. If some of those men that were so insistant on doing educational work and that only when I was at home apply, guarantee that he shall have that and only that to do and send him on. I should not like him to think tho that he was to teach a certain number of classes a day and feel that his obligation was fulfilled. I should want him to have the good of the College at theart. He might be the man to take my place when I am seventy.

#85 You will note that this is a radical change from a one-man Hospital to an institution under a Board of Managers. I am afraid that it will be difficult for Dr. and Mrs, Kinnear to adjust themselves to this new order. If you could prepare them in some way for it the way would be made smoother for them.

As I have written in another letter this was a most harmonious meeting. There was goodly fellowship throughout and we could use all our strength in agressive work.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P.S. I am also sending under other covers the estimates and letters from individuals on certain votes.

W.L.B.

to Tooohow College. The three years tutor to be sure gives all his time but there should be a man who could give his best attention to this institution year after year, who considers that his first and permanent work. Under the old regime it was a practical impossibility for any man to do this but I am anxious for the man. I should put him at the curriculum at once. Then I should want him to take up methods of teaching with the Chinese teachers. We are now working on the correlation of the courses of the College with the Higher Primaries. This will not be settled in one year. It will always need study. He should give much study to the College finances. The Alumni should be a fertile field, and there is other legitimate soil for this kind of work. Mr. Hewell is just the kind of a man for this work but he is in the Union Normal and we must have a man there. So we are asking for a man to give his whole time to the College. If some of those men that were so insistant on doing educational work and that only when I was at home apply, guarantee that he shall have that and only that to do and send him on. I should not like him to think the that he was to teach a certain number of classes a day and feel that his obligation was fulfilled. I should want him to have the good of the College at theart. He might be the man to take my place when I am seventy.

#85 You will note that this is a radical change from a one-man Hospital to an institution under a Board of Managers. I am afraid that it will be difficult for Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear to adjust themselves to this new order. If you could prepare them in some way for it the way would be made smoother for them.

As I have written in another letter this was a most harmonious meeting. There was goodly fellowship throughout and we could use all our strength in agressive work.

Very sincerely yours,

William L. Beard

P.S. I am also sending under other cover the estimates and letters from individuals on certain votes.

W.L.B.

July 27-1914

SEP 2 9 1913

OOCHOW COLLEGE
E OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER.
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

July 29th. 1913.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., L.L.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;

This is in reply to your letter of June 13 re the Union University and is personal not official.

Your first is as to the ommission of the word "Christian" We are looking forward to the time when this will be out of place as it would be in the U.S. now. We do not say Oberlin Christian College. The idea is that this distinction in the name is unnecessary. The character of the College is safeguarded by the formation of its Board of Trustees, and Board of Managers. This is entirely in the hands of the Mission Boards.

Regarding the conferring of degrees and incorporation, I can omly say that incorporation is for these union institutions as yet only being talked about. Not one is yet incorporated as such. My opinion is that two incorporated bodies could hold all the property-- one for men and one for women. If we have an incorporated board for every union institution the machinery will be cumbersome.

We have our eyes also on the restricted powers of the President.

I have written the above before attanding a meeting of the Committee, from what I could gain from conversation.

Yours of May 14 is also informal or rather unofficial. It deals with the Union University and mentions Miss Ledyard's enthusiastic letter regarding the same. She told me the other day she wanted to talk

with me to enlighten me on the union plans concerning which she saw I had no proper conception.

August 27th.

Much has transpired since this letter was begun but I am sending it as I wrote it.

A meeting of the University Committee was held on Kuliang Aug.8 The Constitution was carefully revised in an all-day session. This is now in the press and will be sent to you as soon as ready. The questions which you raised are I think satisfactorially dealt with in this revised pamphlet. You will note the change in the functions of the Board of Management and the increased power vested in the Senate and the President, also suggested change in the name to Foochow Christian University. When I send the Constitution I shall undoubtedly be asked by the mission to write the Prudential Committee for the men and money to enable us to take our full share at the start.

A sub-committee on entrance requirements and curriculum and on the men available on the ground is at work. Another committee is appointed on site.

Yours of March 24th, had to do entirely with the College. I wrote you that I would reply later.

I note that the College receives from the Higher Educational Fund $1500. I have written Mr. Wiggin asking him to send this in two installments- half on Sept. 1st and half on March 1st unless he already has stated times for sending. I note that Tutors appointed and sent at the request of the College will go at the expense of the College and all charges sent to me. In asking the Mission Treasurer for the money for Mr. Topping's salary, I was told that this was paid direct to Mr. Topping by the Mission Treasurer, and the balance of the appropriation could be used by the College. If I am to be held responsible for the College funds it would

seem the businesslike way for this $1500 to pass through the college treasury. This however is not a vital point with me. I do however wish the auditors of the College Treasurer's books to be able to trace the source of every cent of the income and to show a voucher for all the expenditure. This should include the appropriation from the Board as well as the income on the field.

I am sending everything interesting concerning the College to the following addresses.-

Judge G.L.Andrews,	Owego , N.Y.
Mr. John E.Calhoun,	Cornwall Ct.
" Frank Eckler,	Ravenna, O.
" Fred Gurney,	Jamestown, N.Y.
" Dwight Goddard ,	Cleveland, O.
" James Warner,	Brooklyn , N.Y.
" Herbert C.Keith,	" "
Judge John Light,	So. Norwalk, Ct.
Mr. D.A.Nichols	Shelton, Ct.
" E.L.Page	Green, N.Y.
" Henry Parmerly	E.Bloomfield, N.Y.
" Mr. Thomas Price	So.Orange, N.J.
" H.W.Riddle	Ravenna , O.
" F.D.Shove	Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
" A.R.Smith	Shelton, CT.
Rev. L.T.Reed	Brooklyn, N.Y.
Mrs. Ann E. Paul	Geneseo, Ill.

Repairs have been going on steadily since Jan. Ist.--new walks, new gate house, new bath rooms, new kitchen, new toilet, new recreation ground and all buildings repainted,- contract signed to install electric lights at the beginning of the fall term. Six good students rooms and the best room in the Administration Building have been made available for the use of the College by removing parts of the Press from these rooms to its own quarters. I hope to be able to meet all these repair expenses from the income of the College for this year. About $1000 will be required.

The property of the College is as follows according to the Traesurer's Property Statement.

	LAND	BUILDINGS	TOTAL
Cowan Hall	$1500.	$2500.	$ 4000.
Lincoln "	2500.	4000.	6500.
Smith "	2000.	2800.	4800.
Office Building	200.	500.	700.
"old Hospital " Plot	500.		500.

Library	500.	I200.	I700.
"WOman's Hospital" (Labratory)	2000.	I000.	3000.
Chinese House- Sub. Prep'y	I000.	300.	I300.
Kindergarten	II00.	600.	I700.
Ping Sing's House	300.	50.	350.
Sieu House	9950.	50.	I000.
Press Building	I000.	350.	I350.
Tennis Court and House	750.	I00.	850.
Gate and Bath House		200.	200.
	$I4300.	$I3650.	$27950.

So much for the material part. It is not possible to speak so precisely of the intellectual and spiritual.

Curriculum, schedule and rules have not been changed. The faculty however are agreed that we should gradually bring the Chinese curriculum into conformity as near as possible to that of the government schools of tha same grade. The faculty reccommended to the Board of Management and they to the mission that English should be given to every student beginning with I9I4. Students, teachers and preachers are unamimous and hearty in approving this step. Another radical change was in asking the Chinese teachers to meet with the foreign teachers in faculty meeting and on equal terms, and in making the language of the meetings which have held regularly on Monday afternoons, Chinese. On the whole I am satisfied with the results. This is as big a revolution for the College as was the revolution of two years ago for the nation. And in both cases the President is sure to be criticised. Another radical change is being made. The Comity Committee has voted to reccommend to the missiom that the Board of Management for the College, and boarding schools in the out stations be composed of two foreigners and two Chinese elected by the missiom,; the heads of the schools; one alumnus of the college elected by the alumni; one Chinese elected by the Congregational Council of Foochow. Members of the faculties are not eligible.

But the condition that has given and still gives me most anx-

iety is the lack of unity, of loyalty, and of esprit de corps in the faculty, My biggest task is to restore confidence and build up a united faculty.This I know must be a process and possibly a slow one.Can I keep patient and full of faith and always kind and sweet while this newly constituted faculty are learning to work together? And can I with never failing patience , courtesy and faith hold constantly before this faculty the ideal of unselfish service in making men, until these who have been hired instructors shall become TEACHERS?

I trust from the above you will be able to see the conditions as I see them in the College , and get an idea of what I am trying to do.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P.S. I have just had word that our fourth child Dorothy had an operation for Appendicitis in New London Conn. July 19th

W.L.B.

Cholera is bad in Foochow just now. We were to open Sept 4th & go down from Kuliang tomorrow to see if we should delay opening

W.L.B

OOCHOW COLLEGE
E OF THE PRESIDENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW CHINA

TREASURER.
H. N. KINNEAR, M. D.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
REV. W. L. BEARD.

July 29-1913

Foochow

ief is the lack of unity, of loyalty, and of energy so often in the faculty. We please ask is of therefore confidence and build up a united faculty. Can I keep faculty. That I know must be a process and possibly a slow one. Can I keep patient and full of faith and always kind and sweet while this new view constituted faculty are learning of how MORE efficient and men I will never lighting patience, courtesy and faith hold consequently before this faculty the least to university service in making men, until these who have been kind instructors shall become TEACHERS.

I trust from the above you will see of see the conditions as they are now in the college, and get an idea of what I am trying to do.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

OV 11 1914

74

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

W COLLEGE
ent's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA October 7th. 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.
U?S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Let me thank you for the July number of "The East and The West"., with your article on Education and Evangelism. In line with this you will be interested to know that each of the three mission colleges in Foochow is releasing one foreign teacher to make a tour into the country in connection with the Evangelistic Campaign this fall. One college has given the full time of one Chinese teacher from September to January. The Campaign Committee furnishing a man to take his place.

Over fifty men have for five weeks been meeting weekly to prepare themselves for leaders of Bible study classes after the meetings. The best five men-- one foreigner and four Chinese -- that we could find in Foochow, have been set apart to give full time to directing the follow up work, until Jan. Ist. Foochow is already shaken as never before by Christianity. Already men of great influenence are confessing belief in the Savior. I enclose some printed matter on the Campaign.

College has opened auspiciously with I6 new students. 235 in all in the eight classes. Add t o these I6 new boys in the new building and we have double and more the number of new students that we usually have in the fall term.

Mr. Ray Gardner arrived safely and is happily at work. Mr. R.G.Urch came over from Japan and is teaching just for this term. He bids fair to be a valuable man. I am much pleased with the way in which Ray Gardner has developed since he left Foochow some five or more years ago.

I am afraid that I did not call your attention to the vote of the mission at Annual Meeting, vote near end #94 nominating Ling Seng Gang for a Member of the Board of Managers of Foochow College. Will you please bring

RECD NOV 11 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA October 7th, 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.
U?S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Let me thank you for the July number of "The East and The West", with your article on Education and Evangelism. In line with this you will be interested to know that each of the three mission colleges in Foochow is releasing one foreign teacher to make a tour into the country in connection with the Evangelistic Campaign this fall. One college has given the full time of one Chinese teacher from September to January. The Campaign Committee furnishing a man to take his place.

Over fifty men have for five weeks been meeting weekly to prepare themselves for leaders of Bible study classes after the meetings. The best five men-- one foreigner and four Chinese -- that we could find in Foochow, have been set apart to give full time to directing the follow up work, until Jan. 1st. Foochow is already shaken as never before by Christianity. Already men of great influences are confessing belief in the Savior. I enclose some printed matter on the Campaign.

College has opened auspiciously with 16 new students. 25 in all in the eight classes. Add t o these 16 new boys in the new building and we have double and more the number of new students that we usually have in the fall term.

Mr. Ray Gardner arrived safely and is happily at work. Mr. R.G. Urch came over from Japan and is teaching just for this term. He bids fair to be a valuable man. I am much pleased with the way in which Ray Gardner has developed since he left Foochow some five or more years ago.

I am afraid that I did not call your attention to the vote of the mission at Annual Meeting, vote #24 nominating Line Seng Gang for Member of the Board of Managers of Foochow College. Will you please bring

this nomination before the Trustees for election if they approve. We plan to hold the first meeting of the Board of Managers at the time of the Congregational Council of Foochow, in about a week now.

I am glad to hear thatthe diplomas will be here in good time.

We feel the effect of the war only slightly here. Prices of some commodities have risen, and in some cases gone down again. For instance one kind of paper of which I use much in the press, I bought for $1.60 per ream a year ago. The price went to $2.10 in Aug, it is now $1.80. The war has very slightly if any effected mission work. The Chinese about here would like to see Germany win, becaues they fear British influence, and possibly because they think of the alliance between Japan and Britian. But I cannot see that this has the least to do with our work as missionaries.

The Evangelistic Campaign is under full headway in all parts of the province, any fears that any one may have had that conditions in Europe might stop the campaign seem to have been groundless. Most encouraging reports come from the different centers of the hearty cooperation of gentry and officials. The Governor of Fukien granted an audience to the Secretaries of the Campaign and after listening with interest to the ideals of the Committee said thatit was the best plan for the moral uplift of the people that he had ever heard. That if the nations now at war had conducted such campaigns and lived up to these ideals there would now be no war.He is a progressive, intelligent man who has seen the West and profited by it.

The work in all the stations, Shaowu, Ing Hok and Diong Loh has started most encouragingly. The missionaries are in good "fettle"and find enough to do that promises results and the Chinese in all places are gradually taking a larger share in the responsibilities of the work of the Kingdom. Nothing so encourages me as this fact.

We look for the Belchers tomorrow.

I know that these have been and must still be very trying days in the Board Rooms. We are praying that God will take care of His ownby sending to you money and men in this crisis.

Very sincerely yours Willard L. Beard

this nomination before the Trustees for election if they approve. We plan to hold the first meeting of the Board of Managers at the time of the Congregational Council of Foochow, in a bout a week now.

I am glad to hear that the diplomas will be here in good time.

We feel the effect of the war only slightly here. Prices of some commodities have risen, and in some cases gone down again. For instance one kind of paper of which I use much in the press, I bought for $1.60 per ream a year ago. The price went to $2.10 in Aug, it is now $1.80. The war has very slightly if any effected mission work. The Chinese about here would like to see Germany win, because they fear British influence, and possibly because they think of the alliance between Japan and Britain. But I cannot see that this has the least to do with our work as missionaries.

The Evangelistic Campaign is under full headway in all parts of the province. Any fears I, any one may have had that conditions in Europe might stop the campaign seem to have been groundless. Most encouraging reports come from the different centers of the hearty cooperation of gentry and officials. The governor of Fukien granted an audience to the Secretaries of the Campaign and after listening with interest to the ideals of the committee said that it was the best plan for the moral uplift of the people that he had ever heard. That if the nations now at war had conducted such campaigns and lived up to those ideals there would now be no war. He is a progressive, intelligent man who has seen the West and profited by it.

The work in all the stations, Nagow, Ing Hok and Ding Lok has started most encouraging ly. The missionaries are in good "fettle" and find enough to do that promises results and the Chinese in all places are gradually taking a larger share in the responsibilities of the work of the Kingdom. Nothing so encourages me as this fact.

We look to the Belchers tomorrow.

I know that these have been and must still be very trying days in the Board Rooms. We are praying that God will take care of His own by sending to you money and men in this crisis.

Very sincerely yours William T. Ferris

Foochow

Oct. 2, 1914

Hold until Nov. 15

NOV 11 1914

A very touching incident came to my notice the other day. On Sept. 6 I was at the City church just before service began. Mr. Chai an earnest member of the church came in and looking about asked,-"Hasn't she come yet? where is she? Have you seen her? She was leading a little boy." Some

one asked him,-"Where did you see her last?" "I left her at the corner of South and East streets. She was coming straight to this church." Then out he rushed to find her.

I asked preacher Li what it all meant. And this is what he told me "Several days ago this woman a relative of Mr, Chai, came to him with her little boy six years old in an unconscious state. He said she had employed Chinese doctors and geomancers and all the remedies she could hear of to no avail. The child just lay in a stupor. "Now" she asked, "do you Christians have any method of driving out this kind of devils from little boys?" "We have only one method" said Mr. Chai. "we pray for them. Will you kneel with us and pray?" "Yes". They knelt and as they were praying the child opened its eyes for the first time since it had been stricken and said "I Na' (I like ee in seed, a like a in sad) which means Mamma. From that moment the child got steadily well".

In a few moments ~~when~~ Mr, Chai entered the men's door and just a moment later the woman leading her little boy entered the woman's door.

Elijah and Elisha and Peter and John and Paul did things just like this and we call them miracles.

Willard L. Beard

Very sincerely yours

W.L.Beard

Foochow

Nov. 1914

A very touching incident came to my notice the other day. On Sept. 6th I was at the City church just before service began. Mr. Chai an earnest member of the church came in and looking about asked,-"Hasn't she come yet? where is she? Have you seen her? She was leading a little boy." Some one asked him,-"Where did you see her last?" "I left her at the corner of South and East streets. She was coming straight to this church." Then out he rushed to find her.

I asked preacher Li what it all meant. And this is what he told me "Several days ago this woman a relative of Mr. Chai, came to him with her little boy six years old in an unconscious state. She said she had employed Chinese doctors and geomancers and all the remedies she could hear of to no avail. The child just lay in a stupor. "Now" she asked, "do you Christians have any method of driving out this kind of devils from little boys?" "We have only one method" said Mr. Chai. "we pray for them. Will you kneel with us and pray?" "Yes". They knelt and as they were praying the child opened its eyes for the first time since it had been stricken and said 'I Ma' (I ~~like~~ see in seed, a like a in sad) which means Mamma. From that moment the child got steadily well."

In a few moments ~~Mrs~~ Mr. Chai, ~~men's~~ women's door and just a moment later the woman leading her little boy entered the woman's door.

Elijah and Elisha and Peter and John and Paul did things just like this and we call them miracles.

Very sincerely yours

W.I.Beard

V 11 1914

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Oct. 7th. 1914

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon Street, Boston,
Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton;-

Your good letters of August 13th. and 29th. are here and I appreciate them very highly indeed and thank you for them.

As to Mr. and Mrs. Peet's return I do not have as grave fe fears as some. There are two factors that give much hope that they will be helpful if they come back. (1) The attitude of the Officers and Secretaries of the Board. (2) They will find themselves in a very different environment from what they have ever known here. Out of the position which he has held since he came to China as a missionaey, he will find a great change. He will have to stand now as a man. The powerr which his position gave him will no longer be available. There is also power in prayer in a case like this, and there is something in the fact that we been working in harmony for nearly two years.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Foochow

Oct. 7-1914

Dear Dr.

Your good letters of August 13th. and 29th. are here and I appreciate them very highly indeed and thank you for them.

As to Mr. and Mrs. Peet's return I do not have as grave fears as some. There are two factors that give much hope that they will be helpful if they come back. (1) The attitude of the Officers and Secretaries of the Board. (2) They will find themselves in a very different environment from what they have ever known here. Out of the position which he has held since he came to China as a missionary, he will find a great change. He will have to stand now as a man. The power which his position gave him will no longer be available. There is also power in prayer in a case like this, and there is something in the fact that we been working in harmony for nearly two years.

Very sincerely yours,

William J. Peet

NOV 30 1914

76

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Oct. 26th. 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14. Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

I am enclosing to you the report of the Fukien Branch of the China Medical Missionary Association to the Rockefeller Commission. This has such a direct bearing on the Union Medical College that it will be of interest to you.

I have never replied to yours of June 19th. re the "difficulty to understand" which you experienced when I wrote asking you to reiterate your approval of the Provisional Agreement. There was nothing to reply. It is not strange that you at times find it difficult to follow us in these movements. True there was no radical difference between the agreement I sent you and the one you had approved. But the British portion of our Committee thought there was. And we had to accede to their request. This was however unnecessary for the 500 pounds came and is now in the Bank. I hope to draw on it soon to pay for a house we are planning to purchase adjoining the present property.

I have privately purchased a piece of land in what is called the Tarter Quarter, It is about 400 ft. by300 ft. I am paying $39 mex. down for my right and $7 a year taxes or rent. This is in the location we have our eyes on for the Union University. If it is not wanted for that it is near enough for a GOOD recreation ground for Foochow College. From some reports that come to me people at home are thinking that the University is held up. I am not so sure. We are having a meeting this week of the Committee ~~this week~~ with the idea of making a start in the near future with what we how have. I am teaching seven boys Ethics in Foochow College. Mr. Jones is teaching ten in the same subject in the Anglo Chinese College

Either one of us could do just as good work with the whole seventeen, and leave the other free to teach something else. This is only an instance of what union would mean in the way of economy.

Oct.28th. The Evangelistic Campaign for Fukien Province is on. 8000 men listened to Prof. Robertson of the Lecture Department of the Y.M.C.A. on Monday Oct. 26th. The same lecture was given four times to 2000 different men each time. Yesterday nearly 4000 heard Sherwood Eddy. This afternoon he speaks again and will have the same men. He will ask for decisions this afternoon.

I think I have not reported the birth of Edward Allen Gillette on Oct, I4th. at Diong Loh.He is reported to be the finest boy of his age in the city, and Mrs. Gillette is doing finely.

Eighty eight students decided for the Christian life at the College church last Sunday at a meeting addressed by Sherwood Eddy. Thirty boys who have been in the Volunteer Band for about four years had a conference with Rev. Ding Li Mei last night the purpose of which was to strengthen their purpose to go into direct Christian work.In China there are over 80 Volunteers now in Theological Schools, and I4 who have graduated and are in the ministry. The time is not far distant when we will have men from this College --with an English education entering the Seminary.

The Union Medical College has asked if Dr. Cooper can help in the teaching there next year. He looks with favor on the proposition. I am ashamed that we are doing so little for the work of this College.Fifty lectures a year is the extent of our help thus far.The Methodists are giving one Doctor's time. The C.M.S. is givingthe time of two Doctors and part time of a third.You have our request for a man to give full time to teaching there . He could begin at once for the work is in English. It is probable that the Ad Interim Comm. will favor Dr, Cooper's doing some teaching in the Medical College. In a letter from my home in Shelton(my fathers home) Conn. reference is made to Dr. Mark Ward, in a way that leads me to ask if his appointment has been settled and if he would be available for

this position.

When Dr. Kinnear returns we shall have to face the question of Mr. Christian's work. Some feel that to give three men to the Hospital is doing too much for that institution when there is such need in the College. On the other hand his training and experience have been such as to fit him specially for this work. He is doing it well, and is happy in it.

We are releasing Mr. Newell day after tomorrow for two weeks to go to Hok Chiang and Hing Hua as Scientific Lecturer in the province-wide evangelistic Campaign. C.T.Wang, whom you have likely met in the states and who was a member of the National Parliament is the Evangelist to go with Mr. Newell.

I have been asked to accept the position of Evangelist on two different teams in this Campaign. But this would leave the Collegewith no foreign man of any experience on the job, and much as my heart was in the work I have declined.

It gave me much joy to read in the Congregationalist that the Board came out so well financially at the end of the year. We are praying much these days that God will keep the old friends in remembrance of the Board's needs and will raise up new ones so the treasury will be full.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P.S. We have released Miss Brown to the Y.W.C.A two days in a week for Bible Class work among the upper class girls in the city. This should give us our first point of contact with this class of girls and women

W.L.B.

this position.

When Dr. Kinnear returns we shall have to face the question of Mr. Christian's work. Some feel that to give three men to the Hospital is doing too much for that institution when there is such need in the College. On the other hand his training and experience have been such as to fit him specially for this work. He is doing it well, and is happy in it.

We are releasing Mr. Newell day after tomorrow for two weeks to go to Hok Chiang and Hing Hua as Scientific Lecturer in the province-wide evangelistic Campaign. C.T.Wang, whom you have likely met in the states and who was a member of the National Parliament, is the Evangelist to go with Mr. Newell.

I have been asked to accept the position of Evangelist on two different teams in this Campaign. But this would leave the College with no foreign man of any experience on the job, and much as my heart was in the work I have declined.

It gave me much joy to read in the Congregationalist that the Board came out so well financially at the end of the year. We are praying much these days that God will keep the old friends in remembrance of the Board's needs and will raise up new ones so the treasury will be full.

Very sincerely yours,

William J. Ireland

Oct. 26-1914

Foreign

Interesting letter

Q? We have released Dwen Pleasure to the Y.M.C.A. for a few days in a week for Bible Class work among the students. Mr. Griffith also spoke in the city & got into contact with the class.

W.J.I.

REC'D DEC 31 1914

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA Nov. 23rd. 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.?LL.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of Sept. 24th. is here and every one is pleased to know that the form of the minutes of the Annual Meeting held in July last meets with approval at Boston. We find thus far that the Ad Interim Comm. is of great convenience. As you suggest it is not easy to get seven together always, but I think we will have to try this for a year in order to get the confidence of the mission.

I am very glad to know that you had the conversation with Dr. Kinnear about the Hospital. I think that I have already written that there is danger that the Hospital should become a one man affair.

Your query on vote 89 brought a call for me before breakfast the morning after your letter arrived. There has been some contention on the subject of the name to be used on deeds of purchase for the W.B.M.I. I acted as agent in purchasing a property for the W.B.M.I. for a Woman's School last July. Miss Hartwell insisted that the W.B.M.I. was incorporated and could hold property. I simply said that if I had anything to do with buying the property it would be bought in the name of the American Board. They insisted on adding a sentence at the end of the deed which means " This property is held intrust for the W.B.M.I." The deeds are stamped and in the mission s safe. This added sentence does not affect the legality of the deed. The property is held in the name of the American Board. If there is any objectin to the sentence the order to stop its use will have to come from the Rooms in Boston.

I note what you write regarding the location of the Woman's Hospital and the woman Physician and the nurse. This matter will probably rest unti l Dr. Kinnear's return. Many of us are wishing it were possible for

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....191 .

him to return in the Spring of 1915. The mission has taken no action on the matter and I do not know that it will. But the fact is that Dr, Cooper prefers working in the Hospital to the study of the language. The work is there pulling him all the time. The study is there but it does not pull. Dr. Wolfe has been ill for some time and Dr. Cooper has left study and has stuck to the Hospital. To day he has been out in the city to two cases. The result is no study. I should add that Dr. Wolfe is back and at work. Another and even more pressing reason for our need of another man next year is that we are pledged to give the Union Medical College 270 hours of teaching in 1915. Some of this I can furnish from the College, Chemistry and Biology, but Dr. Cooper is the only Physician available. The Medical College is doing a big and a good work with a pitiably small force , and I am ashamed to represent the mission while we are giving only 50 hours of teaching a year. Of course if you can find a young man to begin teaching at once in February that will be all right. I hesitate to even mention this in the crisis that is on the Board due to the war. But I should not be true to my trust if I did not let that fact be known.

Last Friday each member of the mission received a letter from Mr. Peet. I shall take it for granted that you received the same letter. It was under date of October 13th. On Saturday afternoon the Ad Interim Comm. met and voted to telegraph you asking for the return of Mr. and Mrs. Peet to the mission as soon as possible. I sent the cable this morning. "Eibote Peet Deflexos Peet" Have received Peet's letter Mission urges Peet to return as soon as posible."

In this letter Mr. Peet says he is doing his utmost to get the alumni of the College "to see tha change of administration in its proper light." "We have resigned the presidency of the College and will never again accept the position." "WE offer to take upwork in Diong Loh or

in any other station where it may seem best. In view of these expressions it seemed the right thing for us to telegraph for their return at once. I believe that you, the sub-committe on China and the Prudential Committee will concur with us in this action.

One week ago last Sunday I had the great pleasure of baptising and receiving to the chuhch here twenty eight. Of these, twenty six were students of the College, the others were, one a man over sevanty years of agewho has been over twenty years making up his mind to take this step, the other a student from the government Normal School who was brought into a Bible class over a year ago during Sherwood Eddy's meetings here and has now taken his stand. One of the College boys was a senior. This makes the whole class, seven, church members.

To date a little over 7000 names of men who desire to join Bible classes have come in from all parts of the province as a result of the province-wide Evangelistic Campaign. Three centers are to be heard from yet this will bring the number up to 8000 at least. Last week over 500 men were in Bible classes in Foochow. These of course are new men who have never been in touch wit h the church. Several of these are members of the Chamber of Commerce, some are Presidents of government Colleges. Classes are meeting in many different places, in their own Colleges, in Foochow College, in churches, in public reading rooms, in a Chinese Club, in tea houses. Many of these are already attending ahurch. Foochow and Fukien province are shaken by the Gospel. There are comparatively few individuals that have not heard of Christ during the past month in this whole privince. It is most interesting to hear the reports of those who are looking up the persons who signed the cards. They go into a shop to find a man. Of course every one in the shop knows all about the business and the Gospel is again presented to another group and the whole shop has seen and heard represantatives of Christ, The Kingdom grows. The Salt Commissioner has definitely decided

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....191 .

to unite with the church. This is talked of in the official circles. His own relatives are against it, his villagers are against it. But thus in every way the Thuth is preached.

In Faculty meeting this afternoon we expelled seven boys for gambling. The great significance of this is that the FACULTY Chinese and foreign did it as a body. It was not the action of the President or of the foreigners.

I am writing Mr. Peet of our action in telegraphing for his return as I have written you above.

Many of the mission have had the Grippe but they are now better. Dr. and Mrs. Gillette"s little boy has not been at all well. I have not heard for some days, but a week ago he was very ill.

Very sincerely youes,

Willard L. Beard Secy

P.S. I enclose Ad Interim Comm minutes of dates Sept 24, Oct 22, Nov. 9. & Nov. 21. - 1914 These will be printed and put into proper form as were the minutes of Annual Meeting

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....191

to unite with the church. This is talked of in the official circles. His own relatives are against it, his villagers are against it. Thus in every way the Truth is preached.

In Faculty meeting this afternoon we expelled seven boys for gambling. The great significance of this is that the FACULTY Chinese and foreign did it as a body. It was not the action of the President or of the foreigners.

I am writing Mr. Peet of our action in telegraphing for his return as I have written you above.

Many of the men have had the Grippe but they are now better. Dr. and Mrs. Gillette's little boy has not been at all well. I have not heard for some days, but a week ago he was very ill.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Sears

Mr. C. Vocad
Foochow
Nov. 23-1914

Return
Mr. Peet

D JAN 4 1915

78

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....Nov....24th.....1914

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon St. Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

I am glad to acknowlege yours of Sept. II, Oct. 7th. and Ist. The contents of these are noted and much appreciated. The largest question which these letters deal with is that of the return of Mr. and Mrs. Peet to the missinon. His letter of Oct 13th. direct to the mission opened the way for us to ask for his return. I hope the matter is now settled . I have written Dr. Barton and Mr. Peet on this. I am exceedingly glad that as a mission we were not asked by the Prudential Comm. to decide this matter. I am also glad that you and Dr. Barton have had the interviews with Mr. Peet which the question has brought about. You know him better for those interviews. And you can appreciate our position here now as nothing written could help you to do, You have had to be very guarded during the interviews. This will help you to understand. But we are going to forget the past and trust that the unity and harmony that has been so pleasant during the past year and one half will continue.

I wrote Dr. Barton only two days ago that the number of people who had asked to become members of Bible classes in the province to date was over 7000. Yesterday reports came that bring the number up to over 8200. We have not heard from three centers. Another result-- a part of the follow-up work is a series of lectures on Health. About thirty of these will be given in Foochow this week. They will be given in churches, government and mission schools and in Chinese club houses. But they will be given by Christian men and under Christian auspices. Last Sunday we know of 73 men attending church in four different churches in Foochow city. These were new men influenced by the recent Evangelistic Campaign. Two

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA, Nov. 24th, 1914

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon St. Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

I am glad to acknowledge yours of Sept. 11, Oct. 7th. and1st. The contents of these are noted and much appreciated. The largest question which these letters deal with is that of the return of Mr. and Mrs. Peet to the mission. His letter of Oct. 13th. direct to the mission opened the way for us to ask for his return. I hope the matter is now settled. I have written Dr. Barton and Mr. Peet on this. I am exceedingly glad that as a mission we were not asked by the Prudential Comm. to decide this matter. I am also glad that you and Dr. Barton have had the interviews with Mr. Peet which the question has brought about. You know him better for those interviews. And you can appreciate our position here now as nothing written could help you to do. You have had to be very guarded during the interviews. This will help you to understand. But we are going to forget the past and trust that the unity and harmony that has been so pleasant during the past year and one half will continue.

I wrote Dr. Barton only two days ago that the number of people who had asked to become members of Bible classes in the province to date was over 7000. Yesterday reports came that bring the number up to over 8200. We have not heard from three centers. Another result-- a part of the follow-up work is a series of lectures on Health. About thirty of these will be given in Poochow this week. They will be given in churches, government and mission schools and in Chinese club houses. But they will be given by Christian men and under Christian auspices. Last Sunday we know of 73 men attending church in four different churches in Poochow city. These were new men influenced by the recent Evangelistic Campaign. Two

results of the Campaign are already very appapent i.e. I. The workers in the Kingdom have been drawn together as never before in the history of the church in Fukien. 2. All classes are uniting with the church in good works as never before. They are uniting with the church in educational work, in sanitation and in social service.

(4) (X) Listen to this from Yenping a city on the Min about half way up to Shaowu. "Among those who signed (to join a Bible class) were the governor and his main attendant, the mayor of Yenping city, the head keeper of the prison, the leader of the anti-opium society, two bankers , two of the leading gentry, eleven government school teachers, and fifty eighth government school students, also three Buddhist priests."

Rev. Ling Caik Ua pastor of our Hartwell Memorial church gave the lecture on Tuberculosis to three audiences that packed the church yesterday afternoon (Beard) and evening. (X)

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P. S.

Mr & Mrs Newell welcomed a little daughter last night at 11 o'clock. All doing well.

I sent the minutes of the Ad Interim Comm. meeting for Nov. 21 to Dr Barton. They were incomplete. I am sending now the complete minutes. Please give them to Dr Barton.

W. L. B.

A Merry Christmas & Happy New Year

W. L. B.

results of the Campaign are already very apparent i.e. 1. The workers in the Kingdom have been drawn together as never before in the history of the church in Fukien. 2. All classes are uniting with the church in good works as never before. They are uniting with the church in educational work, in sanitation and in social service.

Listen to this from Yenping a city on the Min about half way up to Shaowu. "Among those who signed (to join a Bible class) were the governor and his main attendant, the mayor of Yenping city, the head keeper of the prison, the leader of the anti-opium society, two bankers, two of the leading gentry, eleven government school teachers, and fifty eighth government school students, also three Buddhist priests."

Rev. Ling Cain Ua pastor of our Hartwell Memorial church gave the lecture on Tuberculosis to three audiences that packed the church yesterday afternoon and evening.

Very sincerely yours,

William C. Beard

Foochow

Nov. 24-1916

CDFEB 1 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OCHOW COLLEGE
resident's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Dec. 22nd. 1914.

Rev. Enoch F.Bell,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

In your letter of Oct,7th. 1914, the P.S. says that the Cabinet is unanimous in the judgment that it would not be best to reopen the question of Miss Osborn's reappointment. This decision has resulted in the communication from the members of the Diong Loh station to the Ad Interim Committee and the subsequent action of that Committee which I enclose.

The action of the mission in annual Meeting in July was unanimous in asking for her return. As far as I know there was no question in any one's mind but that she was coming back as soon as conditions in her family allowed. There is a rumor that the real reason for keeping her at home is to be found in the mission. This cannot be so for every one wants her to come back. As to her age if she were coming out for the first time this would be a large consideration, but she has been on the field, has done good work, knows the language, is wanted by both foreigners and Chinese in the station where she previously worked and she is as we understand ready to come. Moreover she is sorely needed. We have voted Miss Perkins to Ponasang and we do not now see who is to do the work that two young women have thus far divided since the opening of that field.

It is with some diffidence that I write this for it may seem hardly becoming in us to ask a second time for what has so unanimously been considered unwise by the Cabinet. I trust however that you will receive it in the spirit in which we send it,- for what seems to us for the highest interest of the Kingdom.

The Evangelistic Campaign continues and grows. Over 1000 men are enrolled in Bible classes in Foochow. The average weekly attendance is about 600.New men are coming asking for instruction in the Bibly every

RECD FEB 1 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA, Dec. 22nd, 1914.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

In your letter of Oct. 7th. 1914, the P.S. says that the Cabinet is unanimous in the judgment that it would not be best to reopen the question of Miss Osborn's reappointment. This decision has resulted in the communication from the members of the Diong Loh station to the Interim Committee and the subsequent action of that Committee which I enclose.

The action of the mission in annual Meeting in July was unanimous in asking for her return. As far as I know there was no question in any one's mind but that she was coming back as soon as conditions in her family allowed. There is a rumor that the real reason for keeping her at home is to be found in the mission. This cannot be so for every one wants her to come back. As to her age if she were coming out for the first time this would be a large consideration, but she has been on the field, has done good work, knows the language, is wanted by both foreigners and Chinese in the station where she previously worked and she is as we understand ready to come. Moreover she is sorely needed. We have voted Miss Perkins to Pomasang and we do not now see who is to do the work that two young women have thus far divided since the opening of that field.

It is with some diffidence that I write this for it may seem hardly becoming in us to ask a second time for what has so unanimously been considered unwise by the Cabinet. I trust however that you will receive it in the spirit in which we send it, - for what seems to us for the highest interest of the Kingdom.

The Evangelistic Campaign continues and grows. Over 1000 men are enrolled in Bible classes in Foochow. The average weekly attendance is about 600. New men are coming asking for instruction in the Bible every

Mar 24-1914

week.Last week forty such men made the request. And the men are coming to the churches in numbers that rebuke our faith. Last Friday evening I200 men attended a social for the members of the Bible classes. At that meeting over 300 decided definitely for Christ and said they wished to be baptized and unite withthe church. I hope we three missions will decide to unite in a definite Union Evangelistic work for Foochow. We should have one foreigner to guide the work with three earnest Chinese young men who should give their whole time to the work. All this is in sight IF we are willing to unite. We now have the point of contact with the upper classes. They are thinking of Christianity.Some of the very highest men in Foochow have declared for Christ and they are suffering persecution for it. Now is the church's opportunity.

It seems to me Christmas was never so much in the air as this year.At a feast the other evening one of the highest officials in the province said to me, " I hear the warring nations are talking of an armistice at Christmas time. Is that so?".

We ordained Mr. Ling Sing Gang at Au Ciu last week, and at the same time dedicated the nice new church that is now owned by the mission. Next Saturday we ordain Mr. Li Nu Tung at the Tartar church and also dedicate their nice new church that is also owned by them. On Thursday we dedicate the newly purchased church at Iong Gio Haeng. This is now owned by the church. This makes three dedications of churches in Foochow that have been purchased within one year.Think of the rent it saves. But that is not in it when you see the faces of the pastors and preachers and the Christians and the seats filled with earnest young men from Sunday toSunday.

We may receive a telegram at any time now announcing the approach of Misses Perkins, Cook and Ward.

Very Sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

week.Last week forty such men made the request. And the men are coming to the churches in numbers that rebuke our faith. Last Friday evening 1200 men attended a social for the members of the Bible classes. At that meeting over 300 decided definitely for Christ and said they wished to be baptized and unite with the church. I hope we three missions will decide to unite in a definite Evangelistic work for Foochow. We should have one foreigner to guide the work with three earnest Chinese young men who should give their whole time to the work. All this is in sight IF we are willing to unite. We now have the point of contact with the upper classes. They are thinking of Christianity.Some of the very highest men in Foochow have decided for Christ and they are suffering persecution for it. Now is the church's opportunity.

It seems to me Christmas was never so much in the air as this year.At a feast the other evening one of the highest officials in the province said to me " I hear the warring nations are talking of an armistice at Christmas time. Is that so?".

We ordained Mr. Ling Sing Gang at Au Ciu last week, and at the same time dedicated the nice new church that is now owned by the mission. Next Saturday we ordain Mr. Li Nu Tung at the Tartar church and also dedicate their nice new church that is also owned by them. On Thursday we dedicate the newly purchased church at Long Gio Heang. This is now owned by the church. ~~This makes three dedications of churches in Foochow that have been~~ purchased within one year.Think of the rent it saves. But that is not in it when you see the faces of the pastors and preachers and the Christians and the seats filled with earnest young men from Sunday tosunday.

We may receive a telegram at any time now announcing the approach of Misses Perkins, Cook and Ward.

Very Sincerely yours,

William A. Leonard

Foochow

Dec. 22 1914

Rec'd mts

Ans

REC'D FEB 10 1915

80

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

4

FOOCHOW, CHINA Jan. 8th. 1915

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

Thank you much for yours of Nov. 21, bringing the appropriations for the mission for 1915. When the news of the war reached Foochow last Aug. there was much misgiving in the minds of the missionary body as to its effect on the receipts of the Mission Boards. There is now much thanksgiving to God for the way in which He is sustaining His work. I am sure that part at least of the reason lies in the fact that God's people never prayed more earnestly than they have this year and there were never so many of them to pray.

He has continued to bless the work here in Foochow and in the Province too. At the last communion 28 united with the city church and there are ten to join next Sunday. We are just now in a very interesting state of discussing as to whether we shall continue the union evangelistic effort here in Foochow. The results have been so marked and men are continuing to come to the Bible classes, brought in by their friends who were reached thru the Campaign, that the C.M.S. and we wish to keep up the union work. Mr. Munson of the Y.M.C.A. is willing to continue to direct it if the three missions unite. The Methodist Mission is holding off. I hope they will come round and make the union possible.

I note with pleasure that Mr. (now Rev.) Ling Seng Gang is elected as a member of the Board of Managers of Foochow College.

We note with peculiar pleasure that the Prudential Committee has given unusual consideration to the estimates and requests from the mission. I personally am very glad to see three items mentioned in the list you send of those requests that have received special attention. First the

Very Sincerely Yours,
Willard L. Beard

Pooch. Read passed to Dr. Lattimore. Victor

Forchow

Dec 22 1914

RECD FEB 10 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA, Jan. 8th, 1915

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

Thank you much for yours of Nov. 27, bringing the appropriations for the mission for 1915. When the news of the war reached Foochow last Aug. there was much misgiving in the minds of the missionary body as to its effect on the receipts of the Mission Boards. There is now much thanksgiving to God for the way in which He is sustaining His work.

I am sure that part at least of the reason lies in the fact that God's people never prayed more earnestly than they have this year and there were never so many of them to pray.

He has continued to bless the work here in Foochow and in the Province too. At the last communion 28 united with the city church and there are ten to join next Sunday. We are just now in a very interesting state of discussing as to whether we shall continue the union evangelistic effort here in Foochow. The results have been so marked and men are continuing to come to the Bible classes, brought in by their friends who were reached thru the Campaign, that the C.M.S. and we wish to keep up the union work. Mr. Munson of the Y.M.C.A. is willing to continue to direct it if the three missions unite. The Methodist Mission is holding off. I hope they will come round and make the union possible.

I note with pleasure that Mr. (now Rev.) Ling Seng Gang is elected as a member of the Board of Managers of Foochow College.

We note with peculiar pleasure that the Prudential Committee has given unusual consideration to the estimates and requests from the mission. I personally am very glad to see three items mentioned in the List you send of those requests that have received special attention. First the

MAR 29 1915

item for the Union Theological School, second the item for the Foochow College Science Building and third the item for the church buildings in the different stations. I am sure that we have done nothing to encourage the pastors and preachers more than to help them procure permanent properties for their church homes. We have dedicated three within three weeks in this city station. At Au Ciu we also ordained Rev. Ling Seng Gang the same day we dedicated the church-- a new building on a new lot quite near the site of the old church that had been rented for eighteen years. At Iong Gio Heang we dedicated the new church while the rain poured but the church was full. Every Sunday young men fill every seat. At the Tartar chu church we ordained Rev. Li-Nu-Tung and dedicated the church the same day.

Misses Perkins, Ward and Cook have arrived and have been properly "Received" by a Reception on New Years day. We thank you for returning Miss Perkins and for the two new ladies.

Dr. North Secretary for China of the Meth. Board of Foreign Missions has been in Foochow for two weeks and has gived much time to the inspection of Union work. I have had the privelege of sitting with him in the conferences on the Union University, Theological School, Medical College, Normal School and Evangelistic Work. I have been struck each time by his thoroughness and his fairness. I should add for your information that in the case of each of the Union institutions now at work and the University, he said that he had never received the constitutions of the institutions.

Today I received the following telegram from the Rooms "Fernstalk Foochow Kellogg Edental Saltish Peacefully Lovingly Ropes." I interpret it, "Mrs. Kellogg's father passed away Jan. 5th peacefully, Lovingly. Ropes".

I am forwarding it to Shaowu.

I am also in receipt of your letter of Nov. 27. relating to Mr. Peet's return. Your interpretation was correct.

I am glad tp hear that you had a good time at Flatbush.

Very Sincerely Yours, Willard L. Beard

I am also in receipt of Mr. Bartlett's letter of Nov. 30-13 with the message from the

Jan. 8-1915

Foochow.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

Item for the Union Theological School, second the item for the Foochow College Science Building and third the item for the church buildings in the different stations. I am sure that we have done nothing to encourage the pastors and preachers more than to help them procure permanent properties for their church homes. We have dedicated three within three weeks in this city station. At Au Cio we also ordained Rev. Ling Seng Gang the same day we dedicated the church-- a new building on a new lot quite near the site of the old church that had been rented for eighteen years. At Long Gio Heang we dedicated the new church while the rain poured but the church was full. Every Sunday young men fill every seat. At the Tartar church we ordained Rev. Li-Nu-Tung and dedicated the church the same day.

Misses Perkins, Ward and Cook have arrived and have been properly "Received" by a Reception on New Years day. We thank you for returning Miss Perkins and for the two new ladies.

Dr. North Secretary for China of the Meth. Board of Foreign Missions has been in Foochow for two weeks and has given much time to the inspection of Union work. I have had the privilege of sitting with him in the conferences on the Union University, Theological School, Medical College, Normal School and Evangelistic Work. I have been struck each time by his thoroughness and his fairness. I should add for your information that in the case of each of the Union institutions now at work and the University, he said that he had never received the constitutions of the institutions.

Today I received the following telegram from the Rooms "Ternstalk Foochow Kellogg Edental Saltish Peacefully Lovingly Ropes." I interpret it, "Mrs. Kellogg's father passed away Jan. 5th peacefully, lovingly. Ropes".

I am forwarding it to Shaowu.

I am also in receipt of your letter of Nov. 27. relating to Mr. Peet's return. Your interpretation was correct.

I am glad to hear that you had a good time at Flatbush.

Very Sincerely Yours, William I. Pond

DMAR 29 1915

81

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....Feb. 11.....1915

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon, St.,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

Your letters of Dec.5th. 1914, and of Dec. 15th , 1914 are here. These were accompanied by the appropritations of the W.B.M., W.B.I. and W.B.M.P. We are glad to know that we can expect two more ordained men and hope that they may be with us next fall. Personally I am very sorry to see the indication that the Board does not consider favorably the sending of another man specially for the Union Medical College. Dr. Cooper will teach there this year but we must do more than we have yet planned to do. This will mean taking from the staff of the Hospital. The Hospital is doing fine work now and its name is growing. The wealthier classes are coming more and more. As each branch of the work develops the problem of its relation to the other branches becomes more acute. Mr. Christian was transferred from the College to the Hospital when Dr. Kinnear went home. When he returns we will have to consider whether for the good of the work as a whole Mr. Christian should be in the Hospital or in the College. And this cannot be considered apart from the question of our duty to the Medical College. We had hoped for a man who might give his whole time to this teaching--or rather that we might give the equivalent of one man's full time. The Medical College has just purchased a house adjoining its property and we are planning to take in a new class this year.

Never during the twenty years that I have known the church in Foochow has there been so much interest in Christianity as now. Churches are full Sunday after Sunday. The solid men of the community are coming, and they are listening as never before. Beside this they are studying the Bible as never before. During the past week in a score of different places where this mission is working, special meetings have been held-- not always in churches but in the homes of Christians

MAR 29 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....Feb....11.....1915

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14 Beacon, St.,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

Your letters of Dec.5th. 1914, and of Dec. 15th, 1914 are here. These were accompanied by the appropriations of the W.B.M., W.B.I. and W.B.M.P. We are glad to know that we can expect two more ordained men and hope that they may be with us next fall. Personally I am very sorry to see the indication that the Board does not consider favorably the sending of another man specially for the Union Medical College. Dr. Cooper will teach there this year but we must do more than we have yet planned to do. This will mean taking from the staff of the Hospital. The Hospital is doing fine work now and its name is growing. The wealthier classes are coming more and more. As each branch of the work develops the problem of its relation to the other branches becomes more acute. Mr. Christian was transferred from the College to the Hospital when Dr. Kinnear went home. When he returns we will have to consider whether for the good of the work as a whole Mr. Christian should be in the Hospital or in the College. And this cannot be considered apart from the question of our duty to the Medical College. We had hoped for a man who might give his whole time to this teaching--or rather that we might give the equivalent of one man's full time. The Medical College has just purchased a house adjoining its property and we are planning to take in a new class this year.

Never during the twenty years that I have known the church in Foochow has there been so much interest in Christianity as now. Churches are full Sunday after Sunday. The solid men of the community are coming, and they are listening as never before. Beside this they are studying the Bible as never before. During the past week in a score of different places where this mission is working, special meetings have been held-- not in churches but in the homes of Christians

or sometimes in a courtyard. These meetings have been well attended by thoughtful poeple. The teachers and students of the College have done much of the work. One man lectures on some scientific subject with experiments to illustrate, and the evangelistic address follows. The interesting thing is that the evangelistic talk holds the attention better than the scientific. Then men are lined up to form Bible classes.

The war drags on. It is enlarging the mental horizons of the people here, for everywhere men and women want to know if peace has been declared. Otherwise I do not see that it has much affect on the mission work. Inquiries are coming asking if we are not greatly agitated over the reports of the demands said to have been made by Japan on China, but thus far in Foochow these have had little affect. In fact the one thing that is everywhere and all the time pressing itself on one, is the unprecidented interest in Christianity.

As soon as the appropriations arrived we assembled the committee of Chinese and foreigners to decide on the distribution of the money. This is the second time this committee has met. It is appointed by the Foochow Council of Cong'l Churches. It consists of sixteen members. Ten of these are Chinese. Four of them are business men. We first went carefully into the condition of each church and decided how much it should increase its subscription to the pastor's salary and other church expenses. Then we decided what the pastor should receive and appropriated the amount necessary to make up his salary from the money received from the Board. We found ourselves about $1700.00 mex in the hole. Then the foreigners put in what special gifts they could reasonably count on and still we were some $500.00 in the hole. In an evening session that lasted till eleven O'clock we decided to cut down no work, to deminish no worker's salary, for that had been cut to the very lowest living figure already, but to ask the church members to make up the dificit by an additional gift from each man of 20 cents. The most encouraging feature of this committee meeting was the fact that these four business men came and took a most active part in all the business. Two of them travelled two days to get here.

or sometimes in a courtyard. These meetings have been well attended by thoughtful people. The teachers and students of the College have done much of the work. One man lectures on some scientific subject with experiments to illustrate, and the evangelistic address follows. The interesting thing is that the evangelistic talk holds the attention better than the scientific. Then men are lined up to form Bible classes.

The war drags on. It is enlarging the mental horizons of the people here, for everywhere men and women want to know if peace has been declared. Otherwise I do not see that it has much effect on the mission work. Inquiries are coming asking if we are not greatly agitated over the reports of the demands said to have been made by Japan on China, but thus far in Poochow these have had little effect. In fact the one thing that is everywhere and all the time pressing itself on one, is the unprecedented interest in Christianity.

As soon as the appropriations arrived we assembled the committee of Chinese and foreigners to decide on the distribution of the money. This is the second time this committee has met. It is appointed by the Poochow Council of Cong'l Churches. It consists of sixteen members. Ten of these are Chinese. Four of them are business men. We first went carefully into the condition of each church and decided how much it should increase its subscription to the pastor's salary and other church expenses. Then we decided what the pastor should receive and appropriated the amount necessary to make up his salary from the money received from the Board. We found ourselves about $1700.00 in the hole. Then the foreigners put in what special gifts they could reasonably count on and still we were some $600.00 in the hole. In an evening session that lasted till eleven O'clock we decided to cut down no work, to diminish no worker's salary for that had been cut to the very lowest living figure already, but to ask the church members to make up the difficit by an additional gift from each man of 20 cents. The most encouraging feature of this committee meeting was the fact that these four business men came and took a most active part in all the business. Two of them travelled two days to get here.

They bore their own expenses and seemed to be glad of the privelege. The facts that are brought out in that committe are fast dispelling the illusion that the mission is a rich concern that gives most to the man who begs hardst

The foundations for the new city church are going in. We give the contractor one year to finish the whole-- the church to seat 2000, the chapel to seat 300, the parish house, ladies' parlor, pastor's residence. The Chinese are raising about $7000.00 mex. toward the whole.

We are continually thanking God that He is sending men and money to take care of the work that He has established in all the earth. It goes beyond all the faith that all of us had last August.

May His hichest blessing rest upon you and all the others who are bearing the heavy burdens of finding the money and the the men for this work. You have the big end of the load.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard.

They bore their own expenses and seemed to be glad of the privilege. The facts that are brought out in that committee are fast dispelling the illusion that the mission is a rich concern that gives most to the man who begs hardest.

The foundations for the new city church are going in. We give the contractor one year to finish the whole-- the church to seat 2000, the chapel to seat 300, the parish house, ladies' parlor, pastor's residence. The Chinese are raising about $7000.00 mex. toward the whole.

We are continually thanking God that He is sending men and money to take care of the work that He has established in all the earth. It goes beyond all the faith that all of us had last August.

May His highest blessing rest upon you and all the others who are bearing the heavy burdens of finding the money and the the men for this work. You have the big end of the load.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Reed.

Feb. 11-915

Good material.

Teachers

CD MAR 29 1915

82

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Feb. 23rd. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.* LL.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of Dec. 19, 1914 came over a week ago. With regard to the matter in the first part of the letter, I have heard very little from the missionaries of Foochow on their opinions of the Japanese. Possibly we hear so much from the Chinese on their opinions of their near neighbors that we do not need to say anything. You know of the rumors that are just now floating about regarding the demands said to have made by Japan on China. Thus far they have not disturbed us. It is well that we at this time should have had your warning. I hope the hostile feeling to which you allude is manily to be found among the irresponsibles in Japan. The Chinese of all classes in Foochow do not hesitate to call the Japanese the lowest of poeple. And they impute to them the worst of designs on Fukien. This I write in confidence and I should not have written it had your letter not come.

The College closed a successful year with the graduation exercises on Jan. 25th. Seven young men received diplomas. These arrived Monday p.m. Jan. 23rd. I had already decided to use dummy diplomas and send for more, thinking that they were held up in the passage due to war conditions. It was a hustle to get them ready for the occasion. This year we asked only the friends and relatives of the students and teachers t o attend the graduation. They came in large numbers and filled the church.

One of the graduates , a grandson of Pastor Ding Long Go, whom you must remember meeting in 1907-- the oldest pastor here-- died in 1912- will teach in the College this year. Another will ~~will~~ do work of a social nature in connection with the College and the union evangelistic effort in Foochow, giving special attention to the students i n government schools. Another will teach in a Methodist Higher Primary. The two graduates from the

Chinese course will teach in the College and in the Higher Primary in connection with it. Two graduates have not yet found work. All were church members.

At the meeting of the Alumni Rev. Li Nu Tung was nominated for member of the Board of Managers for three years, to begin Jan. 1916. Will you please bring this beforethe Trustees for their ratification. He will take the place of Rev. Ling Iu Cu elected for one year and serving now in 1915. This Board of Managers is organized and has held two meetings. At the first meeting in October last the main question was,- shall the College give free tuition, room rent and part at least board to the sons of preacher? It was voted not to do so. At the last meeting in January we had a very frank talk about the Chinese members of the Faculty and voted to increase the salaries of five. Two of these have since left and gone into business. Money is the chief consideration. With one Mr. Nga Geng Guong, his father's opposition to his uniting with the church is a large factor. He is the only son of a very able and a very upright man who holds an official position and receives a good salary. He is one of the one time scholars of the Empire. This son embraced Christianity. The father refused to listen to his joining the church. He would then be forever disgraced and would have no one to burn incense to his spirit after death. In a long talk with the son last evening he said to me , " If I should join the church it would make my father ill and he would likely die from t he effect." And the sad part of it is that his fears would likely be realized. He said to me , "What can I do to help my father become a Christian? He will not look at a Bible or any Christian literature. He hates it all." I said first pray for him every day. Then as a filial son little by little try to tell him what Christianity is. The son is living the Christian life and as an example of Christlikeness he stands far above many a professed church member. But this ancestral worship comes in to make it very hard to break away and stand outright for God. I have written thus fully of this case because it is typical of thousands. If we knew all the men who are kept back from a full confession because of the belief in ancestral worship the number would be astounding. The minutes of the meetings of the Board of Manages are kept in both Chinese and English. I should say kept in Chinese and put

into English. I will send you the translation. We are just putting Electric lights into the students rooms . This will decrease the risk from fire.

In connection with your communication of last year regarding those engaged in educational work also doing evangelistic work you will be interested to learn that during this vacation ~~that~~ two Chinese taechers, three of the recent graduates, two of the foreign teachers and myself and one student of the fifth year have been actively at work in the evangelistic meetings and scientific lectures that have been held in all parts of the missinn field this Chinese New Years. The above mentioned men have been the speakers, other students have helped in various ways.

As to the outlook for a full school this year no one can tell. The Board of Managers raised the tuition from $16 to $20 per year. On the part of the officials there is a renewed effort to adopt foreign ways. All shops were ordered closed on the Ist. ~~of~~ Jan. and all must buy and fly two of the Republican flags. On the Chinese New Year all shops must be open and business going on as usual. In different parts of the city markets are being built and hereafter no eatables sold off the street. A new road is already surveyed from the Water gate to the stone bribde across the Min and to the Anchorage. Rice fields are being condemned and the price that was written in the deed paid for them. This price was in some instances much less than the actual price to avoid the payment of registration on the whole amount. These conditions create a kind of uncertainty that makes it very difficult to know what to look for in the line of new students. The government schools also are running with very few students. This is not good for the mission schools altho it might seem otherwise.

Everybody is well and everybody is full of work. The churches were never more prosperous. Progress is in the atmosphere. Everywhere men are talking of the church and of Christianity. The day of opportunity is now, and we have a noble corps of Chinese workers to meet the opportunity. And God is wonderfully caring for His work in all the world in spite of what men are doing in war.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard.

into English. I will send you the translation. We are just putting Electric lights into the students rooms . This will decrease the risk from fire.

In connection with your communication of last year regarding those engaged in educational work also doing evangelistic work you will be interested to learn that during this vacation ~~that~~ two Chinese teachers, three of the recent graduates, two of the foreign teachers and myself and one student of the fifth year have been actively at work in the evangelistic meetings and scientific lectures that have been held in all part of the mission field this Chinese New Year. The above mentioned men have been the speakers, other students have helped in various ways.

As to the outlook for the Mt. School this year no one can tell. The Board of Managers raised the tuition from $16 to $20 per year. On the part of the officials there is a renewed effort to adopt foreign ways. All shops were ordered closed on the 1st. of Jan. and all must buy and fly two of the Republican flags. On the Chinese New Year all shops must be open and business going on as usual. In different parts of the city markets are being built and hereafter no stables sold off the street. A new road is already surveyed from the Water Gate to the stone bridge across the Min and to the Anchorage. Rice fields are being condemned and the price that was written in the deed paid for them. This price was in some instances much less than the actual price to avoid the payment of registration on the whole amount. These conditions create a kind of uncertainty that makes it very difficult to know what to look for in the line of new students. The government schools also are running with very few students. This is not good for the mission schools altho it might seem otherwise.

Everybody is well and everybody is full of work. The churches were never more prosperous. Progress is in the atmosphere. Everywhere men are talking of the church and of Christianity. The day of opportunity is now, and we have a noble corps of Chinese workers to meet the opportunity. And God is wonderfully caring for His work in all the world in spite of what men are doing in war.

Very sincerely yours,

William T. Ewing

Foochow.

Feb. 23-1915

RECD MAR 27 1915

83

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....Feb. 23rd.....1915

Rev. Herbert E.B.Case
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Csae:-

Yours of Dec. 17, 1914 came in due time and brought us the sketch of Miss Elizabeth D. Nash. The Girl's College at Ponasang is fortunate in getting a woman of her qualifiaations.

Miss Perkins is getting under the load in that institution very nicely. The education of girls has seen a complete revolution since I came to Foochow. We used to be obliged to hire them to attend school in some instances. Now some of them pay all their expenses and all pay something .

These girl graduates are independent also. I was talking about one the other day and was told that she had declared she would not marry a man who did not have a diploma from one of the Colleges. This incidentally explained the reason why a certain young man who lacked less than a year of study in the college was very anxious to complete his course and receive his diploma.

Very sinecerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

RECEIVED AUG 27 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA, Feb. 23rd, 1915

Rev. Herbert E.B.Case
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Case:-

Yours of Dec. 17, 1914 came in due time and brought us the sketch of Miss Elizabeth D. Nash. The Girl's College at Foochow is fortunate in getting a woman of her qualifications.

Miss Perkins is getting under the load in that institution very nicely. The education of girls has seen a complete revolution since I came to Foochow. We used to be obliged to hire them to attend school in some instances. Now some of them pay all their expenses and all pay something.

These girl graduates are independent also. I was talking about one the other day and was told that she had declared she would not marry a man who did not have a diploma from one of the Colleges. This incidentally explained the reason why a certain young man who lacked less than a year of study in the college was very anxious to complete his course and receive his diploma.

Very sincerely yours,

William L. Beard

Foochow

Feb. 23-1915

APR 17 1915

30

84

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

HOW COLLEGE
sident's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA March 8th 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of Jan. 21 is here and the Ad Interim Commitee at its meeting on Feb. 5th, asked me to reply saying that the mission knew nothing about the purchase of land in the Manchu quarter, we have not authorized, nor have we discussed the asking for funds for the purchase of such land. This should make it clear that the mission knows nothing about the letter from the New York Branch of the W.B.M. to which you refer.

Your remarks in this letter on the importance of the work of international and interdenominational committees is very pleasing to me and it helps to set my mind at rest on this subject for myself. I have sometimes seriously questioned whether I ought to give so much time and strength to this work. Of its importance there is no question in my mind. But it does take me away from the special work that the mission has appointed me to care for. Your letter however makes very clear the policy of the Board in this line and I now know that this work here is in line with that policy.

Dr. John F.Goucher has spent a few days in Foochow. We have for several months been talking about uniting the two upper years in the three Anglo Chinese Colleges in Foochow into an Union Arts course. To these classes we are now giving about one hundred and sixty hours of teaching by foreigners per week. If the classes were combined in one institution we could save approximately two thirds of this work. We have drawn up a plan to start this union Arts course next September. The place is to be the building on South Side now used by the Y.M.C.A. but owned by the Union Normal School. The Methodist mission will give

Foochow

Feb 23-1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of Jan. 21 is here and the Ad Interim Committee at its meeting on Feb. 8th, asked me to reply saying that the mission knew nothing about the purchase of land in the Amoy quarter, we have not authorized, nor have we discussed the asking for funds for the purchase of such land. This should make it clear that the mission knows nothing about the letter from the New York Branch of the W.B.M. to which you refer.

Your remarks in this letter on the importance of the work of international and interdenominational committees is very pleasing to me and it helps to set my mind at rest on this subject for myself. I have sometimes seriously questioned whether I ought to give so much time and strength to this work. Of its importance there is no question in my mind. But it does take me away from the special work that the mission has appointed me to care for. Your letter however makes very clear the policy of the Board in this line and I now know that this work here is in line with that policy.

Dr. John F. Gowcher has spent a few days in Foochow. We have for several months been talking about uniting the two upper years in the three Anglo Chinese Colleges in Foochow into an Union Arts course. To these classes we are now giving about one hundred and sixty hours of teaching by foreigners per week. If the classes were combined in one institution we could save approximately two thirds of this work. We have drawn up a plan to start this union Arts course next September. The place is to be the building on South Side now used by the Y.M.C.A. but owned by the Union Normal School. The Methodist mission will give

two foreign teachers, the C.M.S. one and we one. There is a prospect of fifty or more pupils. We have planned finances etc. for two years and hope during that time to so prove the value of the course that we shall not find the future impossible. This plan will help us here in Foochow College for it will relieve us of more teaching than one man does. The notes of our meeting in Foochow have gone to Amoy for the Amoy part of the Committee to see. Dr. Gowcher took them and will be with the Committee there in their meeting. The carrying out of the plan is not necessarily depend on the Amoy people. This is only an outline of what we have done. Mr. Hodous is the Secretary of the Committee and as soon as the minutes are back from Amoy and in shape you will have them. Mr. Walsh, Mr. Jones and myself, now in charge of the three institutions affected are making definite plans to put the two upper classes of our schools into this union Arts course next September.

Foochow College opened last week Wednesday. Classes started Friday and today we are in full swing. We have received 255 students up to this noon. The number will go to 260 at least. This fills the last bed, with several day students added. The number of students depends on the number of beds we can furnish and the number who live near enough to live at home. Beside this 260 there are in the Higher Primary here 63 and in the Higher Primary at Geu Cio Dong, (Dudley Memorial) 17. In previous years these would all have come here - if there had been room. So it is only right to say that we have this year 340 students.

Referring again to the Union Arts course, it will leave the three Colleges here Middle Schools, with the Higher Primary attached. My own hope is that soon we shall have here in our buildings only the Middle School. The nomenclature of these Foochow Colleges is of their own making. Compared with the Government schools here and with our schools at home we would stand thus, or very nearly thus:-

Ist. year & 2nd. year correspond to 7th. & 8th grades at home, Higher Primary in Chinese
3rd., 4th., 5th., & 6th. years " " High School, at home,- Middle School " "
7th., & 8th. years to the Freshman & Sophmore at home. University. in Chinese

two foreign teachers, the C.M.S. one and we one.There is a prospect of fifty or more pupils. We have planned finances etc. for two years and hope during that time to so prove the value of the course that we shall not find the future impossible. This plan will help us here in Foochow College for it will relieve us of more teaching than one man does. The notes of our meeting in Foochow have gone to Amoy for the Amoy part of the Committee to see. Dr. Gowdner took them and will be with the Committee there in their meeting. The carrying out of the plan is not necessarily depend on the Amoy people. This is only an outline of what we have done. Mr. Hodous is the Secretary of the Committee and as soon as the minutes are back from Amoy and in shape you will have them. Mr. Walsh, Mr. Jones and myself, now in charge of the three institutions affected are making definite plans to put the two upper classes of our schools into this union Arts course next September.

Foochow College opened last week Wednesday. Classes started Friday and today we are in full swing.We have received 255 students up to this noon. The number will go to 260 at least. This fills the last bed,with several day students added.The number of students depends on the number of beds we can furnish and the number who live near enough to live at home. Beside this 260 there are in the Higher Primary here 65 and in the Higher Primary at Gen Cio Dong, (Dudley Memorial) 17. In previous years these would all have come here - if there had been room. So it is only right to say that we have this year 340 students.

Referring again to the Union Arts course, it will leave the three Colleges here Middle Schools, with the Higher Primary attached. My own hope is that soon we shall have here in our buildings only the Middle School. The nomenclature of these Foochow Colleges is of their own making. Compared with the Government schools here and with our schools at home we would stand thus, or very nearly thus:-

1st. year & 2nd. year corresponds to 7th. & 8th grades at home.	Higher Primary
3rd., 4th., 5th. & 6th. years " " High School, at home,	- Middle School
7th., & 8th. years to the Freshman & Sophmore at home.	University.

Nowhere in China have they a better developed system of education than we have here in Fukien. From the Kindergarten up to the Sophomore year in College the road is clear and pupils are all along the road. Students are waiting for the two last years of the Arts course. Our mission has the feeders for this middle school that I should like to see in our buildings here. We have the high-er primary at Ing H$_o$k another at Diong L$_o$h, another in the new building erected last year here and another started at Dudley Memorial, We are already talking of starting another in connection with one of the other city churches. These will feed the middle school. Graduates from the middle school will go to the Union Arts course. This would give us a middle school with a four years course and 250 pupils with our present accommodations, in the place of the eight years course that we now have with the same number of pupils.

Very sinverely yours.

Willard L. Beard

Willard L. Beard

Nowhere in China have they a better developed system of education than we have here in Pukien. From the Kindergarten up to the Sophomore year in College the road is clear and pupils are all along the road. Students are waiting for the two last years of the Arts course. Our mission has the feeders for this middle school that I should like to see in our buildings here. We have the high or primary at Ing Hok another at Diong Lok, another in the new building erected last year here and another started at Dudley Memorial. We are already talking of starting another in connection with one of the other city churches. These will feed the middle school. Graduates from the middle school will go to the Union Arts course. This would give us a middle school with a four years course and 250 pupils with our present accommodations, in the place of the eight years course that we now have with the same number of pupils.

Very sincerely Yours.

Mar. 8-1915

Copied E.E.E.

Pechow

Pechow.

APR 26 1915

85

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA March 22 nd. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

I am forwarding two letters from Dr.Bliss of Shaowu explaining the votes for furloughs of Mr. & Mrs. Kellogg and Mrs. Bliss with the children of both families. The minutes of the Ad Interim Committee have already gone to you. I am sending you also Dr.Bliss' personal letter to me as it contains information not in the formal letters. I had to go to Amoy on the Union Arts Course project before the minutes were ready , and have only just returned so this letter is necessarily late.

Bishop Price (C.M.S.) Prof. E.C.Jones (M.E.M.) and myself spent last week in Amoy with the members of the three missions there considering the possibility of starting the Union Arts Course next Sept. You will have the minutes of this meeting and of all the other meetings held recently and to be held in the near future as soon as possible. In the mean time I send one minute passed at Amoy to show you the attitude of the men in Amoy toward this project.

"The Amoy members present ta this meeting desire to assure the Foochow delegates of their unanimous approval of the action of the Foochow missions proposing to form a Union Arts Course and to appoint a Board of Managers. They hope that the Board , when formed, will take into consideration the possibility of some or all of the Amoy missions having a share in the proposed Union Arts Course, and will send their minutes to Amoy before the Mission Councils meet in July."

Very Sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA March 22 nd. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

I am forwarding two letters from Dr.Bliss of Shaowu explaining the votes for furlughs of Mr. & Mrs. Kellogg and Mrs. Bliss with the children of both families. The minutes of the Ad Interim Committee have already gone to you. I am sending you also Dr.Bliss' personal letter to me as it contains information not in the formal letters. I had to go to Amoy on the Union Arts Course project before the minutes were ready , and have only just returned so this letter is necessarily late.

Bishop Price (C.M.S.) Prof. E.C.Jones (M.E.M.) and myself spent last week in Amoy with the members of the three missions there considering the possibility of starting the Union Arts Course next Sept. You will have the minutes of this meeting and of all the other meetings held recently and to be held in the near future as soon as possible. In the mean time I send one minute passed at Amoy to show you the attitude of the men in Amoy toward this project.

"The Amoy members present in this meeting desire to assure the Foochow delegates of their unanimous approval of the action of the Foochow missions proposing to form a Union Arts Course and to appoint a Board of Managers. They hope that the Board , when formed, will take into consideration the possibility of some or all of the Amoy missions having a share in the proposed Union Arts Course, and will send their minutes to Amoy before the Mission Councils meet in July."

Very Sincerely Yours.

William J. Ireland

Forward

Rec'd 3-22-1915

MAY 28 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 19 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon Street , Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

The last mail brought yours of March 4. We shall await the outcome of the conference relating to Miss Osborne's return with much interest. I was in Dieng Loh two weeks ago. Miss Blanchard is under a big work there. There are fifty girls in the school on the hill. She has three or four more day schools in the city and women's station classes all over the field. Of course this is more than one person can do. She can only hold the work. And with Miss Strang going home soon the women workers of the mission feel very short handed. We know however that you will do all that is possible.

Allow me to express the thanks of the mission for the appropriations for educational institutions in the Foochow Mission from the Higher Educational Fund. It is most grateful news to hear that the income of this fund has not decreased in this year of financial difficulty.

During the visit of Mr. W.B.Pettus and Rev. Wang Shanchih of the Y.M.C.A. Shanghai last week 23 of our students decided for Christ, 8 made the decision to become ministers of the Gospel and 20I joined voluntary study classes in the Bible and in social service.

I am enclosing a letter from Miss Wiley re vote 64 of the Ad Interim minutes. You will note that Miss Chittenden is authorized to begin her furlough in June of this year in Vote 63. You will also note that Mr and Mrs. Post are to reside at Cuk Sieng Seng and engage in literary, educational and evangelistic work , and that Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard go to Dieng Loh to take the work of Mr. and Mrs. Rapsh. As per vote 67 Mr. Belcher is appointed Mission Treasurer to begin July 1st. This will give time to receive authorization from home .

MAY 28 1915

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW, CHINA April 19 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon Street , Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

The last mail brought yours of March 4. We shall await the outcome of the conference relating to Miss Osborne's return with much interest. I was in Diong Loh two weeks ago. Miss Blanchard is under a big work there. There are fifty girls in the school on the hill. She has three or four more day schools in the city and women's station classes all over the field. Of course this is more than one person can do. She can only hold the work. And with Miss Strang going home soon the women workers of the mission feel very short handed. We know however that you will do all that is possible.

Allow me to express the thanks of the mission for the appropriations for educational institutions in the Poochow Mission from the Higher Educational Fund. It is most grateful news to hear that the income of this fund has not decreased in this year of financial difficulty.

During the visit of Mr. W.B.Pettus and Rev. Wang Shangchih of the Y.M.C.A. Shanghai last week 23 of our students decided for Christ, 8 made the decision to become ministers of the Gospel and 201 joined voluntary study classes in the Bible and in social service.

I am enclosing a letter from Miss Wiley re vote 64 of the Ad Interim minutes. You will note that Miss Chittenden is authorized to begin her furlough in June of this year. Vote 65. You will also note that Mr and Mrs. Post are to reside at Ook Siang Sang and engage in literary, educational and evangelistic work , and that Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard go to Diong Loh to take the work of Mr. and Mrs. Beach. As per vote 67 Mr. Holmer is appointed Mission Treasurer to begin July 1st. This will give time to receive authorization from home .

Vote 69 was taken before we had consulted with the Shaowu station. But with Dr. Walker and Mr. Kellogg both at home and with Dr. Walker in the seventies, the Shaowu station is in very hard straits. This is now the most needy part of the Foochow mission. And we feel that it is far wiser to ask that the first new man found be sent direct there than for one of us to go up temporarily. We hope this will appear to you as wise and that you will have this plan in mind as you look for men.

Vote 62 needs explanation to make it clear. We do not ask for more money from the W.B.M.I. We plan to use either money that is to come for the Woman's Station Class building or money from the transfer of property, which transfer is contemplated. As to the wisdom of purchasing this property and doing it now and at this price there is no doubt whatever. The two pieces are contiguous and both join the present property, and the two together extend the whole length of the block.

The next time you come to Foochow you will not know the place. A public park is now being made between the west gate and the Upper Bridge A modern roadway between the city and the south side is already begun. It is to be 50 ft. wide with a division in the middle to separate the going from the coming traffic. The contracts for the different sections call for their completion in three months. The road will be about three miles in length. It will pass through rice fields most of the way and will be raised above these 7 ft.

Another marked improvement is the widening of the streets in every part of the city and suburb. Counters are removed if too far into the street, walls are taken down and moved back and all steps and other obstructions are moved back to a certain line. Foochow is already a different city. This will react on the morals of the city and the work of the church will be furthered by this civic reform.

Very Sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Vote 69 was taken before we had consulted with the Shawa station. But with Dr. Walker and Mr. Kellogg both at home and with Dr. Walker in the seventies, the Shawa station is in very hard straits. This is now the most needy part of the Poochow mission. And we feel that it is far wiser to ask that the first new man found be sent direct there than for one of us to go up temporarily. We hope this will appear to you as wise and that you will have this plan in mind as you look for men.

Vote 82 needs explanation to make it clear. We do not ask for more money from the W.B.M.I. We plan to use either money that is to come for the Woman's Station Class building or money from the transfer of property, which transfer is contemplated. As to the wisdom of purchasing this property and doing it now and at this price there is no doubt whatever. The two pieces are contiguous and both join the present property, and the two together extend the whole length of the block.

The next time you come to Poochow you will not know the place. A public park is now being made between the west gate and the Upper Bridge. A modern roadway between the city and the south side is already begun. It is to be 60 ft. wide with a division in the middle to separate the going from the coming traffic. The contracts for the different sections call for their completion in three months. The road will be about three miles in length. It will pass through rice fields most of the way and will be raised above these 7 ft.

Another marked improvement is the widening of the streets in every part of the city and suburb. Counters are removed if too far into the street, walls are taken down and moved back and all steps and other obstructions are moved back to a certain line. Poochow is already a different city. This will react on the morals of the city and the work of the church will be furthered by this civic reform.

Very Sincerely Yours,

William A. Wood

Foochow

Jan. 19-1915
WAW

CD JUN 18 1915

87

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 17th 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Your letter of Mar. 31 is here. The blanks came two days ago. I am very glad to get the questions that you want. In itemizing the accounts I had to adopt my own classification,hoping that ~~it would~~ it would meet your needs. The financial statement has already gone to Mr. Wiggin. It was made out from Jan.to Jan. as usual. It makes no difference to us whether the year begins with Jan.or July. I shall keep these blanks now and make up the books from July 1914 to July 1915. Our academic year is still from Jan. to Jan. How long this will remain so I cannot tell. The Union Arts Course is to start with the fall term. It will be natural for the other schools to fall into line with this soon.

I have never considered the making out of statistics a burden when they were for the proper reasons. Since last Dec. I have had three sets of questions from home and as many from different parts of China. These all were on different classifications and one seriously questions whether it is incumbent to take the time to answer such. I am saving copies this year and intend hereafter to send a fairly complete set of figures and let such persons do their own work.

The Methodists have appointed their B'd of Managers for the Union Arts Course. We plan to have ours appointed before this week ends.

The Salt Commissioner for Fukien province Lan Bao Ka , is planning to unite with our College church next Sunday. I have seen him twice - once by special appointment about the matter. He is the first official to take this stand. It was during the visit of Mr. Eddy last year that he

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.,

U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Your letter of Mar. 31 is here. The blanks came two days ago. I am very glad to get the questions that you want. In itemizing the accounts I had to adopt my own classification,hoping that it would it would meet your needs. The financial statement has already gone to Mr. Wiggin. It was made out from Jan.to Jan. as usual. It makes no difference to us whether the year begins with Jan.or July. I shall keep these blanks now and make up the books from July 1916 to July 1916. Our academic year is still from Jan. to Jan. How long this will remain so I cannot tell. The Union Arts Course is to start with the fall term. It will be natural for the other schools to fall into line with this soon.

I have never considered the making out of statistics a burden when they were for the proper reasons. Since last Dec. I have had three sets of questions from home and as many from different parts of China. These all were on different classifications and one seriously questions whether it is incumbent to take the time to answer such. I am saving copies this year and intend hereafter to send a fairly complete set of figures and let such persons do their own work.

The Candidate have appointed their B'd of Managers for the Union Arts Course. We plan to have ours appointed before this week ends.

The Salt Commissioner for Fukien province Lan Suo Ka , is planning to unite with our College women next Sunday. I have seen him twice - once by special appointment about the matter. He is the first official to take this stand. It was during the visit of Mr. Eddy last year that is

made the decision. He has incurred the displeasure of many associates in all parts of China. But he has lived it thru and has been constant in his resolve to become a church member. He said to me last Saturday .- " My purpose in uniting with the church is to open the way for many others of the official and the gantry classes to join the church. They seem now to be afraid of the church . "

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

made the decision. He has incurred the displeasure of many associates in all parts of China. But he has lived it thru and has been constant in his resolve to become a church member. He said to me last Saturday .-

" My purpose in uniting with the church is to open the way for many others of the official and the gentry classes to join the church. They seem now to be afraid of the church . "

Very sincerely yours,

Forchow

Recd 1-7-1915

Robert E.

SEP 30 1915

Copy of a letter written to Rev Fred. P. Beach
for Mr Barton

August 21st. 5

Dear Fred:-

Today I am mailing to you a copy of the minutes of the Annual Meeting. You will find on Page eight the fact that we want you to come back. Thru Miss Laura we hear from time to time of your progress on the homeward journey and of the development of Frances as well as of her charms.

You will see in the minutes that a yea and nay vote was taken on the location of the Hubbards. This was really on the location of Mr. and Mrs. Peet. The two families were to fill the two places, one at Gek siong sang and one at Diong loh. So those who voted "nay" voted fo the Peets to go to Diong Loh. But it was no use. I'm sorry the chairman couldn't vote but it was hinted that he had better not. We told the poor man that we were disappointed in him and that, that he was throwing away the chance of his life to do a big work for himself as well as for the mission, and also reminded him that he han voluntarily offered to go to Diong Loh and this refusal was breaking faith with the mission -- I had better say with the men of the mission who wished him to go.

But this is not the purpose of this letter to you now. I want to ask you what you would think of a request from the Board of Management of the Fukien Union College of Liberal Arts, for you to join the Faculty of that institution. The Board of Management are ready to give you the call and I am confident the mission would approve. If it would please you to accept such a call please write me as soon as possible and indicate what subjects you could teach and what subjects you would prefer to teach. This may be too late for you to shape you studies this fall to bring them into line with the Union college , but you could make the next term's work tell in preparation for this definite work. Mr.E.C.Jones of the Anglo-Chinese College is Pres. of the Union College. Neff will teach as our representative next year. I am Chairman

Copy of letter written to Mr Fred. Pearce
by Miss Fenton

August 21st.

Dear Fred:-

Today I am mailing to you a copy of the minutes of the Annual Meeting. You will find on page eight the fact that we want you to come back. Then Miss Laura we hear from time to time of your progress on the homeward journey and of the development of Frances as well as of her charms.

You will see in the minutes that a yea and nay vote was taken on the location of the Hubbards. This was really on the location of Mr. and Mrs. Peet. The two families were to fill the two places, one at Oak Along Sang and one at Diong Ion. So those who voted "nay" voted for the Peets to go to Diong Ion. But it was no use. I'm sorry the chairman couldn't vote but it was hinted that he had better not. He told the poor man that we were disappointed in him and that, that he was throwing away the chance of his life to do a big work for himself as well as for the mission, and also reminded him that he had voluntarily offered to go to Diong Ion and this refusal was breaking faith with the mission -- I had better say with the men of the mission who wished him to go.

But this is not the purpose of this letter to you now. I want to ask you what you would think of a request from the Board of Management of the Nukien Union College of Liberal Arts, for you to join the Faculty of that institution. The Board of Management are ready to give you the call and I am confident the mission would approve. If it would please you to accept such a call please write me as soon as possible and indicate what subjects you could teach and what subjects you would prefer to teach. This may be too late for you to shape your studies this fall to bring them into line with the Union college, but you could make the next term's work tell in preparation for this definite work. Mr. E.C. Jones of the Anglo-Chinese College is Pres. of the Nukien Union College. Neff will teach as our representative next year. I am Chairman

of the Board of Management. We are to open Feb. 16th 1916. The place is the Union Normal School property where the Y.M. C.A. was.

I have enjoyed beyond the power of words to express the company of my two sisters this summer here on Kuliang. They laft for Tungchow last Monday. All my household has gone and I am all alone for two we eks. Tennis has been very good on the mo ntain this summer. The weather has been all that anyone could ask for. Not one rainy day sinc e Jul 10th. the plain is getting very dry but a good heavy shower thie afternoon wil help a little.

The Conference on Evangelism struck a high note when it voted t recommend to the six missions and Y.M.C.A. working in the province that they unite in a Provincial Campaign to evangelize the province in this generation. They want Munson to act as executive secretary with thre e o four Chinese secretaries to help him.

The mission voted to allow me to go home next summer and get M Beard-- if the Board approves.

You had better cut that second paragraph out and burn it afte1 you have read it. I wanted you to know that we had left nothing undone to plan in the best way for the Diong Loh school.

I am sending a copy of this to Dr. Barton , Boston.

With love to all the Beaches --specially to the little one,

Iam

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard.

of the Board of Management. We are to open Feb. 16th 1916. The place is the Union Normal School property where the Y.M. C.A. xxxxx was.

I have enjoyed beyond the power of words to express the company of my two sisters this summer here on Kuliang. They left for Tungchow last Monday. All my household has gone and I am all alone for two weeks. Fannie has been very good on the mountain this summer. The weather has been all that anyone could ask for. Not one rainy day since 4th 10th. The plain is getting very dry but a good heavy shower this afternoon will help a little.

The Conference on Evangelism struck a high note when it voted to recommend to the six missions and Y.M.C.A. working in the province that they unite in a Provincial campaign to evangelize the province in this generation. They want Hanson to act as executive secretary with three or four Chinese secretaries to help him.

The mission voted to allow me to go home next summer and get Mrs. Beach if the Board approves.

You had better cut that second paragraph out and burn it after you have read it. I wanted you to know that we had left nothing undone to plan in the best way for the Foochow school.

I am sending a copy of this to Dr. Barton, Boston.

With love to all the Beaches --especially to the little one,

Ever

Very sincerely yours,

William T. Beach.

Foochow

Aug. 21-1915

F. C. Beach

RECD SEP 30 1915

89

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA August 24th, 1915

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14, Beacon Street,
BOSTON, MASS.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

I found that your letter of April 1st has not yet been answered. In this there was nothing of pressing importance. I note with pleasure that the Rockefeller Foundation is interested in the Medical work in China. This I judge is confined at the present time to North China. We tried our best one year ago to interest Mr. Green in the Medical work in Foochow, but I am afraid we are not big enough to entice him.

Mr. Goddard's book I hear well spoken of in several places here in Foochow. The Chinese English-speaking are also giving it a good reception.

Yours of July 15th has just come to hand and I note with deep satisfaction that the long looked for Woman Physician, Dr. Dyer, has been found and appointed. It is almost a rebuke to our faith that God is so wonderfully sustaining the Missionary Societies in America and in England although the English Societies represented this year at Kuliang, the C.M.S. and the L.M.S. are very anxious lest every mail may bring them news of serious retrenchment. Telegrams tell us of the terrible massacre of the Armenians. Every day I bear the missionaries in Turkey before God in prayer. The Albanian work also must give you many anxious thoughts.

All is quiet this year in Foochow. Improvements such as the widening of the streets, the making of gutters, the putting up of eaves troughs and conductors, building of the park, the building of the new road from the City to the river are going on as usual. We have a very flourishing summer school connected with the Foochow College, but conducted entirely by four members of the senior class with the assistance of the monitor of the Higher Primary. Over sixty students are enrolled and good work is being done. The new City Church is going up slowly but well. Mr. Goddard writes that he together with President Ozora S. Davis of Chicago and two other of our Seminary classmates may visit Foochow in 1917. Please do not publish this.

The Mission has voted to unite with me in asking the Board for permission to return next year to the United States at my own expense to bring Mrs. Beard and our two youngest children back to Foochow, arriving September 1st.

Foochow College
President's Office

Rev. Moses F. Bell,
14, Beacon Street,
B O S T O N, MASS.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

I found that your letter of April 1st has not yet been answered. In this there was nothing of pressing importance. I note with pleasure that the Rockefeller Foundation is interested in the Medical work in China. This I judge is confined at the present time to North China. We tried our best one year ago to interest Mr. Green in the Medical work in Foochow, but I am afraid we are not big enough to entice him.

Mr. Goddard's book I hear well spoken of in several places here in Foochow. The Chinese English-speaking are also giving it a good reception.

Yours of July 15th has just come to hand and I note with deep satisfaction that the long looked for Woman Physician, Dr. Dyer, has been found and appointed. It is almost a rebuke to our faith that God is so wonderfully sustaining the Missionary Societies in America and in England although the English Societies represented this year at Kuliang, the C.M.S. and the L.M.S. are very anxious lest every mail may bring them news of serious retrenchment. Telegrams tell us of the terrible massacre of the Armenians. Every day I hear the missionaries in Turkey before God in prayer. The Albanian work also must give you many anxious thoughts.

All is quiet this year in Foochow. Improvements such as the widening of the streets, the making of gutters, the putting up of eaves troughs and conductors, building of the park, the building of the new road from the City to the river are going on as usual. We have a very flourishing summer school connected with the Foochow College, but conducted entirely by four members of the senior class with the assistance of the monitor of the Higher Primary. Over sixty students are enrolled and good work is being done. The new City Church is going up slowly but well. Mr. Goddard writes that he together with President Ozora S. Davis of Chicago and two other of our Seminary classmates may visit Foochow in 1917. Please do not publish this.

The Mission has voted to unite with me in asking the Board for permission to return next year to the United States at my own expense to bring Mrs. Beard and our two youngest children back to Foochow, arriving September 1st.

Mr. Hodous has doubtless sent you the report of the advances we have made in the Union University plans. The last name given to this I believe was The Fukien Union College of Liberal Arts. Mr. E. C. Jones of the Anglo-Chinese College, Methodist, has been elected President. The Faculty have been chosen and the date February 16th, 1916 set for the opening of the Course. We shall admit three classes, freshmen, sophomore and junior. The outlook is that there may be more students than we desire at the first, probably seventy-five.

Mr. Case's letter yesterday brought me word that the Kinnears plan to sail August 21st reaching Hongkong on the "Mongolia" and that Mr. Waddell and Miss Nash will take the same steamer from San Francisco.

Mr. Neff has just returned from Japan where he has been spending the summer.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard.

Fortunately there is a stenographer on Kuliang this summer whose time I can get to a limited amount. I do not know how I could do work necessary if there were not some such way to be helped. I hope she will be available in Foochow also. I pay her $1.00 mex. per hour for dictation and 20¢ per page for copying. W.L.B.

The middle of July I telegraphed as follows

"American Board Boston

Shaowu needs missionary."

This I think needs no amplifying or explaining after the vote of the Ad. Interim asking that the first man found for Foochow be sent to Shaowu - and with Stone there alone after Mr. Bliss leaves WLB

Rev. Enoch F. Bell,
14, Beacon Street,
B O S T O N, MASS.

Dear Mr. Bell:-

I found that your letter of April 1st has not yet been answered. In this there was nothing of pressing importance. I note with pleasure that the Rockefeller Foundation is interested in the Medical work in China. This I judge is confined at the present time to North China. We tried our best one year ago to interest Mr. Green in the Medical work in Pooehow, but I am afraid we are not big enough to entice him.

Mr. Goddard's book I hear well spoken of in several places here in Pooehow. The Chinese English-speaking are also giving it a good reception.

Yours of July 15th has just come to hand and I note with deep satisfaction that the long looked for Woman Physician, Dr. Dyer, has been found and appointed. It is almost a repeat to our faith that God is so wonderfully sustaining the Missionary Societies in America and in England although the English Societies represented this year at Xmiting, the C.M.S. and the L.M.S. are very anxious lest every mail may bring them news of serious retrenchment. Telegrams tell us of the terrible massacre of the Armenians. Every day I hear the missionaries in Turkey before God in prayer. The Albanian work also must give you many anxious thoughts.

All is quiet this year in Pooehow. Improvements such as the widening of the streets, the making of gutters, the putting up of eaves spouts and conductors, building of the park, the building of the new road from the City to the river are going on as usual. We have a very flourishing summer school connected with the Pooehow College, but conducted entirely by four members of the senior class with the assistance of the monitor of the Higher Primary. Over sixty students are enrolled and good work is being done. The new City Church is going up slowly but well. Mr. Goddard writes that he together with President Ozora S. Davis of Chicago and two other of our Seminary classmates may visit Pooehow in 1917. Please do not publish this.

The Mission has voted to unite with me in asking the Board for permission to return next year to the United States at my own expense to bring Mrs. Beard and our two youngest children back to Pooehow, arriving September 1st.

Mr. Hodous has doubtless sent you the report of the advances we have made in the Union University plans. The last name given to this I believe was The Fukien Union College of Liberal Arts. Mr. E. C. Jones of the Anglo-Chinese College, Methodist, has been elected President. The Faculty have been chosen and the date February 16th, 1916 set for the opening of the Course. We shall admit three classes, freshmen, sophomore and junior. The outlook is that there may be more students than we desire at the first, probably seventy-five.

Mr. Case's letter yesterday brought me word that the Kinnears plan to sail August 21st reaching Hongkong on the "Mongolia" and that Mr. Waddell and Miss Nash will take the same steamer from San Francisco.

Mr. Neff has just returned from Japan where he has been spending the summer.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard.

Fortunately there is a stenographer on furlough this summer whose time I can get to a limited amount. I do not know how I could do work necessary if there were not some such way to be helped. I hope she will be available in Foochow also. I pay her $1.00 mex. per hour for dictation and 20¢ per page for copying.

W.L.B.

The middle of July I telegraphed as follows

"American Board Boston

Shaowu needs missionary."

This I think needs no amplifying or explaining after the vote of the Ad. Interim asking that the first man found for Foochow be sent to Shaowu - and with Stowe there alone after Mr. Bliss leaves

W.L.B.

Aug. 24, 1915

Mr. Hodous has doubtless sent you the report of the advances we have made in the Union University plans. The last name given to this I believe was The Yunnan Union College of Liberal Arts. Mr. E. C. Jones of the Anglo-Chinese College, Methodist, has been elected President. The Faculty have been chosen and the date February 16th, 1916 set for the opening of the Course. We shall admit three classes, freshmen, sophomore and junior. The outlook is that there may be more students than we desire at the first, probably seventy-five.

Mr. Case's letter yesterday brought me word that the Kimmers plan to sail August 21st reaching Hongkong on the "Mongolia" and that Mr. Maddell and Miss Nash will take the same steamer from San Francisco.

Mr. Neff has just returned from Japan where he has been spending the summer.

Very sincerely yours,

Frederick J. Bond

Forchow

REC'D OCT 16 1915

90

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA September 6th. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,LL.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr.Barton:-

Yours of July 23 is just at hand.My mind is and has been with yours on the subject of keeping the Chinese who have had training in the U.S. or special training here in the mission.Two men from this mission have had a college course in the U.S. Ding Ming Uong and Lau Kieng Ang (you probably know him as A.C.Liu).Mr.Liu is now in Szechuen as Inspector with a salary of $5000.00. per year.Both Mr. Peet and I failed to influence him to stay in mission work. I think that all was done that could or should have been done to retain him. Mr, Ding Ming Uong holds an B.A. and an M.A. from Oberlin. He has been in Tokio with the Y.M.C.A. since returning from the U.S. until a year ago. Since then he has been in Peking looking for a government job. He has twice failed in the examinations. He is now in Foochow waiting while his mother who is seventy three years old still lives. He has nothing to do. I have seen him and asked him to come to the College offering him the same salary that Mr. Neff or any single man receives, but he has just replied that he will come for $120.00 mex. per month. I am going down from the mountain tomorrow morning and I hope to get him for this term. I am afraid that the Board of Management will not stand for the salary he wants and I am afraid that the trustees would ask questions if we gave him 25% more than we would have to give an American, with the same education.$45.00 is the largest monthly salary now paid by the College. We lost a very vajuable man Mr. Nga Geng Guong at the beginning of this year, partly at least because the salary was too small. I have just wrirren him offering him $45.00 if he will come back for this term and I will try to get the Managers to faise that to $50.00 next year.He is a graduate of the College, now in Amoy in business on $30.00 a month.

One of the teachers Mr. Ding Ming Uang's nephey has just left,

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

REC'D OCT 16 1915

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA September 6th. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of July 23 is just at hand. My mind is and has been with yours on the subject of keeping the Chinese who have had training in the U.S. or special training here in the mission. Two men from this mission have had a college course in the U.S. Ding Ming Dong and Lau Kieng Ang (you probably know him as A.C. Liu). Mr. Liu is now in Szechuen as Inspector with a salary of $5000.00. per year. Both Mr. Peet and I failed to influence him to stay in mission work. I think that all was done that could or should have been done to retain him. Mr. Ding Ming Dong holds a B.A. and an M.A. from Oberlin. He has been in Tokio with the Y.M.C.A. since returning from the U.S. until a year ago. Since then he has been in Peking looking for a government job. He has twice failed in the examinations. He is now in Foochow waiting while his mother who is seventy three years old still lives. He has nothing to do. I have seen him and asked him to come to the College offering him the same salary that Mr. Neff or any single man receives, but he has just replied that he will come for $120.00 mex. per month. I am going down from the mountain tomorrow morning and I hope to get him for this term. I am afraid that the Board of Management will not stand for the salary he wants and I am afraid that the trustees would ask questions if we gave him 25% more than we would have to give an American, with the same education. $45.00 is the largest monthly salary now paid by the College. We lost a very valuable man Mr. Nga Deng Gnong at the beginning of this year, partly at least because the salary was too small. I have just written him offering him $45.00 if he will come back for this term and I will try to get the Managers to raise that to $50.00 next year. He is a graduate of the College, now in Amoy in business on $30.00 a month.

One of the teachers Mr. Ding Ming Dong's nephew has just left,

Mrs. Cooper will not teach this term and Mr. Belcher is taking hold of his job in such a way that I told him I could not ask him to teach and Mr. Neff has just been sent to Shaowu for the term. This makes almost two teachers time to plan for.

Now as to Dr. Hie DingLin. The report came to us some six months ago that she was already engaged by the Government College in Peking. The Meth. mission here appoints such Chinese young women as regular missionariesand they are members of the mission here. This has resulted in sending one woman physician home because she could not work with the Chinese physician. I think on the whole the Board is right in not appointing such as missionaries.

Sept. 11th.

The report mentioned above may have been that Dr.Lin had been invited by the Rockerfeller Foundation to take work in connection with them in the north. Since writing the above I have engaged Ding Ming Uong for $600.00 mex. for the term. He will consider this six months work.

Your letter has been the rounds of the mission but there are no suggestions yet as to doing anything. As soon as we are all together I think the Ad Interim Committee will hold regular semiweekly meetings. I will bring this letter up and we will have to do something with it. In a way it is a technical subject. The Doctors are personally concerned, and while I do not believe in making the personal equation a deciding factor in cases of this kind yet those personalities are here and they are mighty promineht factors. Another important factor is her mother who has a lot of money and wants a lot more.

I have had a very pleasant summer in my own house on Kuliang. Two of my sisters who are teaching missionaries children in Tungchou were with me . The weather has been superb, since July 10th rain has stopped tennis only one afternoon, no typhoon has visited us and the drought has not been excessive. I have been in Foochow since Sept. 7th. for a Bible class in connection with the Girl's Student Summer Conference now in session on South Side. 104 degegates beside leaders.

College opens Sept. 15th. A summer school in the new Higher Primary building registered 71 pupils. It was run entirely by four of the seniors in College with two of the teachers.

Very Sincerely yours, Willard L. Beard

Mrs. Cooper will not teach this term and Mr. Belcher is taking hold of his job in such a way that I told I could not ask him to teach and Mr. Neff has just been sent to Shaowu for the term. This makes almost two teachers time to plan for.

Now as to Dr. Hie Dingliu. The report came to us some six months ago that she was already engaged by the Government College in Peking. The Meth. mission here appoints such Chinese young women as regular missionaries and they are members of the mission here. This has resulted in sending one woman physician home because she could not work with the Chinese physician. I think on the whole the Board is right in not appointing such as missionaries.

Sept. 11th.

The report mentioned above may have been that Dr. Lin had been invited by the Rockefeller Foundation to take work in connection with them in the north. Since writing the above I have engaged Ding Ming Dong for $600.00 mex. for the term. He will consider this six months work.

Your letter has been the round of the mission but there are no suggestions yet as to doing anything. As soon as we are all together I think the Ad Interim Committee will hold regular semiweekly meetings. I will bring this letter up and we will have to do something with it. In a way it is a technical subject. The Doctors are personally concerned, and while I do not believe in making the personal equation a deciding factor in cases of this kind yet those personalities are here and they are mighty prominent factors. Another important factor is her mother who has a lot of money and wants a lot more.

I have a very pleasant summer in my own house on Kuling. Two of my sisters who are teaching missionaries children in Kungchow were with me. The weather has been superb, since July 10th rain has stopped tennis only one afternoon, no typhoon has visited us and the drought has not been excessive.

I have been in Foochow since Sept. 7th. for a Bible class in connection with the Girl's Student Summer Conference now in session on South Side. 104 delegates beside leaders.

College opens Sept. 15th. A summer school in the new Higher Primary building registered 71 pupils. It was run entirely by for of the seniors in College with two of the teachers.

Very Sincerely yours,

William A. Fay

Foochow

Sept. 6/15

MCD NOV 3 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA September 22nd 1915

Dr. James L. Barton, D.D., Ll.D.,
14, Beacon Street,
BOSTON, MASS.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

A few days ago I sent you the Minutes of the Annual Business Meeting of the Foochow Mission held in July 1915. A few of the votes passed at that time I should make special mention now.

VOTE 10. I think you have known that the lands and buildings in the new Ding-loh compound have been held partly by the Parent Board and partly by the Women's Board. The Ladies' house there was built on Parent Board land and the house in which Dr. and Mrs. Gillette lived was owned by the Women's Board as was also the land on which it stood. This house was a Chinese house. This vote arranges all properties so that the American Board house just completed for Dr. and Mrs. Gillette shall stand on American Board land and the house for the ladies on Women's Board land. The exchange as you will note by this vote is so arranged that the amounts are nearly the same differing only about $5.00

VOTE 14. More than ten years ago Mr. Hartwell purchased property between the Girl's College building and the Geu Cio Dong Church with the intention of giving this to the Girl's College. At that time those in charge of the College did not think it best to receive the gift. The property has been used since that time almost constantly by the Girl's College. This vote carries out Mr. Hartwell's primary intention.

VOTE 19. About ten minutes walk from Foochow College is a tract of land level approximately 200' x 400'. The idea is to make this a Recreation ground for the College.

VOTE 35. This is entirely clear and explains itself. I simply call attention to it that you may be sure and see what our idea along this line may be.

VOTE 44 & 45. These need no comments.

VOTE 46. I have sent already to each of the persons mentioned in this vote a copy of the Minutes calling special attention to the vote. This is in accordance ~~on~~ with the instruction of the Corresponding Secretary that each member of the Mission shall be notified by him of the Mission's action regarding their return.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard Sec'y

Enclose two copies of Ed Pastors Conv.

RECDNOV 3 1919

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA September 22nd 1919

Dr. James H. Barton, D.D., Ph.D.,
14, Beacon Street,
BOSTON, MASS.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

A few days ago I sent you the Minutes of the Annual Business Meeting of the Foochow Mission held in July 1919. A few of the votes passed at that time I should make special mention now.

VOTE 10. I think you have known that the lands and buildings in the New Ping-loh compound have been held partly by the Parent Board and partly by the Women's Board. The ladies' house there was built on Parent Board land and the house in which Dr. and Mrs. Gillette lived was owned by the Women's Board as was also the land on which it stood. This house was a Chinese house. This vote arranges all properties so that the American Board house just completed for Dr. and Mrs. Gillette shall stand on American Board land and the house for the ladies on Women's Board land. The exchange as you will note by this vote is so arranged that the amounts are practically the same differing only about $4.00

VOTE 14. More than ten years ago Mr. Hartwell purchased property between the Girl's College building and the Gen Ohio Dong Church with the intention of giving this to the Girl's College. At that time those in charge of the College did not think it best to receive the gift. The property has been used since that time almost constantly by the Girl's College. This vote carries out Mr. Hartwell's primary intention.

VOTE 15. About ten minutes walk from Foochow College is a tract of land level approximately 800' x 400'. The idea is to make this a Recreation ground for the College.

VOTE 35. This is entirely clear and explains itself. I simply call attention to it that you may be sure and see what our idea along this line may be.

VOTE 44 & 45. These need no comments.

VOTE 46. I have sent already to each of the persons mentioned in this vote a copy of the Minutes calling special attention to the vote. This is in accordance with the instruction of the Corresponding Secretary that each member of the Mission shall be notified by him of the Mission's action regarding their return.

VOTE 47. This is of course of special interest to me.

VOTE 49. This is also of special interest to me. I have already corresponded with you privately on this matter and this brings it before the Prudential Committee for action. I may add that my intention is to leave about the 1st May and be back in Foochow by September 1st for the opening of College in the Fall of 1916.

VOTE 50. This vote needs no comment only emphasis. You have already received my telegram asking for a worker for Shaowu this Fall if possible. The situation there as you already know is acute. Mr. Storrs and Dr. Bliss are there alone for the American Boardmwork. We have released Mr. Neff for this Fall only, to be with Mr. Storrs. As he is on the Faculty of the Union College which is to open February 16th, 1916 we could not allow him to stay longer than this present year. We hope every mail will bring us word that a man is coming for Shaowu.

VOTE 56. This also explains itself.

The College has opened and recitations have been going on for five days. Up to the present time 260 have entered. Mr. Ding Ming Uong has joined the teaching staff and it is both interesting and gratifying to notice that all the members of the Faculty seemed very much pleased that he is back with us. His acceptance however, was only for this term.

Mrs. Cooper passed away on the evening of September 1st. She had not been well since the middle of July. After consultation with Dr. Cooper it was thought best not to telegraph this news either to the Board or to her family and Dr. Cooper was anxious that word should get to the family first direct from him, therefore at his request I have not written you formally before.

Of the arrangements for the opening of the Union College next February, the entrance requirements and the curriculum, the Board of Management and the Faculty, Mr. Hodous who is Secretary of the Board of Management, has given you full particulars.

The missionaries with the exception of Miss Hartwell are all back in Foochow and at work. Miss Hartwell is feeling the heat and is still at Sharp Peak. Mr. and Mrs Smith have been afflicted with boils nearly all summer. They are now with their children at Dr. Cooper's house and Dr. Cooper will wish to see Mr. Smith in better physical condition before he allows him to return to Inghok.

News from Turkey especially from Van causes us much anxiety. We are praying that God will take care of his own in that much distressed land.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard Esq.

Enclose two copies of Ad Interim Comm. minutes WLB

Foochow

Sept. 22-1915

September 22nd. 1915.

VOTE 47. This is of course of special interest to me.

VOTE 48. This is also of special interest to me. I have already corresponded with you privately on this matter and this brings it before the Prudential Committee for action. I may add that my intention is to leave about the 1st. Nov. and be back in Foochow by September 1st for the opening of College in the Fall of 1916.

VOTE 50. This vote needs no comment only emphasis. You have already received my telegram asking for a worker for Shaowu this Fall if possible. The situation there as you already know is acute. Mr. Storre and Dr. Bliss are there alone for the American Board work. We have released Mr. Neff for this Fall only to be with Mr. Storre. As he is on the Faculty of the Union College which is to open February 16th. 1916 we could not allow him to stay longer than this present year. We hope every mail will bring us word that a man is coming for Shaowu.

VOTE 55. This also explains itself.

The College has opened and registrations have been going on for five days. Up to the present time 260 have entered. Mr. Ding Ming Yung has joined the teaching staff and it is both interesting and gratifying to notice that all the members of the Faculty seemed very much pleased that he is back with us. His acceptance however, was only for this term.

Mrs. Cooper passed away on the evening of September 1st. She had not been well since the middle of July. After consultation with Dr. Cooper it was thought best not to telegraph this news either to the Board or to her family and Dr. Cooper was anxious that word should get to the family first direct from him, therefore at his request I have not written you formally before.

Of the arrangements for the opening of the Union College next February, the entrance requirements and the curriculum, the Board of Management and the Faculty, Mr. Rodgers who is Secretary of the Board of Management, has given you full particulars.

The missionaries with the exception of Miss Hartwell are all back in Foochow and at work. Miss Hartwell is feeling the heat and is still at Sharp Peak. Mr. and Mrs Smith have been afflicted with boils nearly all summer. They are now with their children at Dr. Cooper's house and Dr. Cooper will wish to see Mr. Smith in better physical condition before he allows him to return to Ingbok.

News from Turkey especially from Van causes us much anxiety. We are praying that God will take care of his own in that much distressed land.

Very sincerely yours,

Wishing to be called
Col Prudential Com.
Mr. W.A.B.

RECD NOV 15 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA October 8th 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.,

U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of Sept. 1st. is here with its references to the exchange of properties at Diong Loh, reinforcements for Shaowu, delayed sailing of the Kinnears, age limit of missionaries, physician's Statement for missionaries, and the atrocities in Turkey. Sine the arrival of the letter or at about the same time came the telegraphic news of the massacre of 400,000 Armenians and the exiling of 600,000. And just today the telegram announces that the U.S. will break off diplomatic relations with Turkey unless these atrocities cease. It is hard to believe these reports. One turns to God with the cry of the men of old "How long, O Lord, how long?"

We are hoping every mail for news that the man for Shaowu has been found. Work goes on quietly and successfully. The union evangelistic worker s will begin next week a series of special meetings for non-Christians. The meetings this month will be in our Geu Cio Dong church near Ponasang. The Chinese have done practically all the planning and they will do most of the work, speaking and all. The College now has 265 students this term. This is only 18 less than last term which is a very good showing as we do not take in a new class. Twenty four new students have entered the various classes which is an unusually large number.

The new church building goes up slowly but I think it is going up well-that is strong.

I hear that Misses Waddell and Nash arrived this afternoon. Have I written you that Charles Frances Belcher arrived July 12th.? He is a boy to be proud of.

I am going to Diong Loh tomorrow to take a final look at the

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA October 8th 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.,

U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Yours of Sept. 1st. is here with its references to the exchange of properties at Diong Loh, reinforcements for Shaowu, delayed sailing of the Kinnears, age limit of missionaries, physician's statement for missionaries, and the atrocities in Turkey. Since the arrival of the letter or at about the same time came the telegraphic news of the massacre of 400,000 Armenians and the exiling of 600,000. And just today the telegram announces that the U.S. will break off diplomatic relations with Turkey unless these atrocities cease. It is hard to believe these reports. One turns to God with the cry of the men of old "How long, O Lord, how long?"

We are hoping every mail for news that the man for Shaowu has been found. Work goes on quietly and successfully. The union evangelistic worker a will begin next week a series of special meetings for non-Christians. The meetings this month will be in our Gen Cio Dong church near Ponsang. The Chinese have done practically all the planning and they will do most of the work, speaking and all. The College now has 265 students this term. This is only 18 less than last term which is a very good showing as we do not take in a new class. Twenty four new students have entered the various classes which is an unusually large number.

The new church building goes up slowly but I think it is going up well that is strong.

I hear that Misses Waddell and Nash arrived this afternoon.

Have I written you that Charles Frances Belcher arrived July 12th.? He is a boy to be proud of.

I am going to Diong Loh tomorrow to take a final look at the

house just completed for DR.and Mrs. Gillette.

The agitation over the change of China back to a Monarchy is causing resignations of high officials. The common people are to a ~~xxxx~~ man against the change. Two weeks ago I asked the seniors to debate the question. Not a man would take up the cause of the Monarchy. The same thing took in ~~ane~~ one of Mr.Gardner's classes.

I had hoped to have the services of a stenographer on~~e~~ day in the week. Mr. Hodous, Mr.Belcher~~x~~ and I were to dictate that day and she would take the work home to do if there were not time to do it here. This has for the present fallen thru. It~~x~~is an impossibility to get the time to do the writing that ought to be done. We must find some help of this kind.

You sent us a prize when you sent Mr.Belcher. Mr.Wiggin realizes this already I dare say. It is a great pleasure to be able to find out the facts and to have them stated clearly about any of the mission accounts. And he not merely a bookkeper. He will take care of the Board's interests, and he is already doing an immense amount of detail business that used to fall to some of the others. You will remember that there was some doubt expressed if there was work enough to keep a man busy as treasurer. Mr.Belcher was teaching one class a day in the College last term . When I realized the way in which he was getting under his load as treasurer and business agant I told him I would not ask this teaching of him altho I did not know how to fill his place.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith and family are still at Dr,Cooper's here in the city. They are both improving.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Under another cover I am sending the statistics for Foochow College. I have worked them over with Mr. Belcher as carefully as possible . If the same headings are used next year it will be a much easier task and I trust you will get them earlier.

WLB

Foochow-

Dec. 8-1915

house just completed for Dr.and Mrs. Gillette.

The agitation over the change of China back to a Monarchy is causing resignations of high officials. The common people are to a man against the change. Two weeks ago I asked the seniors to debate the question. Not a man would take up the cause of the Monarchy. The same thing took in one of Mr.Gardner's classes.

I had hoped to have the services of a stenographer once day in the week. Mr. Hodous, Mr.Belcher and I were to dictate that day and she would take the work home to do if there were not time to do it here. This has for the present fallen thru. It is an impossibility to get the time to do the writing that ought to be done. We must find some help of this kind.

You sent us a prize when you sent Mr.Belcher. Mr.Wiggin realizes already I dare say. It is a great pleasure to be able to find out the facts and to have them stated clearly about any of the mission accounts. And he not merely a bookkeeper. He will take care of the Board's interests, and he is already doing an immense amount of detail business that used to fall to some of the others. You will remember that there was some doubt expressed if there was work enough to keep a man busy as treasurer. Mr.Belcher was teaching one class a day in the College last term. When I realized the way in which he was getting under his load as treasurer and business agent I told him I would not ask this teaching of him altho I did not know how to fill his place.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith and family are still at Dr.Cooper's here in the city. They are both improving.

Very sincerely yours,

William T. Ellis

Under another cover I am sending the statistics for Foochow College. I have worked them over with Mr. Belcher as carefully as possible. If the same headings are used next year it will be a much easier task and I trust you will get them earlier.

REC'D DEC 30 1915

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Nov. 24th. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

A letter received from Mr. Storrs of Shaowu a few hours ago tells us that he has written you and also Mr. Whitaker advising that Mr. and Mrs. Whitaker delay their sailing until Sept. 1916. I brought this matter before the Ad Interim Comm. this afternoon and we unanimously passed the following minute:-

"that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to correspond with Dr. Barton regarding the Whitakers advising them to start for Nanking as early as possible, that letters be sent thru Secretary Kelsey to the Whitakers."

You have Mr. Storrs' letters with the view the people at Shaowu poeple take of the matter. The mission considers most important that the Whitakers get to China as soon as possible. Our plan is to send them to Nankin if possible for private study. If this is impossible there is no reason why they should not go to Shaowu at once. If this is impossible for any reason which we cannot now see they can stay in Foochow for the present.

The Annual Meeting of the Foochow Congregational Church closed yesterday morning or rather it was 1:30 p.m. This is the fourth business meeting under the new organization. There was noticable a very marked increase in the interest the Chinese are taking in the business sessions. The meeting voted to take steps for celebrating the seventieth anniversary of the coming to Foochow of the first missionaries. The tentative plan is to ask all the Congregational missions in China to join with us. It is also suggested to hold the meetings at the same time with the dedication of the new church here in the city.

We are praying much over the situation in Turkey. May the Board be divinely guided in all its deliberations and actions, and may it find a work in that land greater than ever when the war ceases.

We are daily looking for the arrival of the Kinnears.

Very sincerely yours,
Willard L. Beard

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Nov. 24th. 1915

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D., LL.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

A letter received from Mr. Storrs of Shaowu a few hours ago tells us that he has written you and also Mr. Whitaker advising that Mr. and Mrs. Whitaker delay their sailing until Sept. 1916. I brought this matter before the Ad Interim Comm. this afternoon and we unanimously passed the following minute:-

"that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to correspond with Dr. Barton regarding the Whitakers advising them to start for Hankin as early as possible, that letters be sent thru Secretary Helsey to the Whitakers."

You have Mr. Storrs' letters with the view the people at Shaowu people take of the matter. The mission considers most important that the Whitakers get to China as soon as possible. Our plan is to send them tonankin if possible for private study. If this is impossible there is no reason why they should not go to Shaowu at once. If this is impossible for any reason which we cannot now see they can stay in Foochow for the present.

The Annual Meeting of the Foochow Congregational Church closed yesterday morning or rather it was 1:30 p.m. This is the fourth business meeting under the new organization. There was noticeable a very marked increase in the interest the Chinese are taking in the business sessions. The meeting voted to take steps for celebrating the seventieth anniversary of the coming to Foochow of the first missionaries. The tentative plan is to ask all the Congregational missions in China to join with us. It is also suggested to hold the meetings at the same time with the dedication of the new church here in the city.

We are praying much over the situation in Turkey. May the Board be divinely guided in all its deliberations and actions, and may it find a work in that land greater than ever when the war ceases.

We are daily looking for the arrival of the Kinnears.

Yours sincerely,

Forward - Nov. 24th 1915

REC'D JAN 24 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Dec. 9th 1915

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston. Mass.,
U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

The last mail brought your letter of Oct. 30 saying that we were to have the pleasure of corresponding with you on mision matters. This will indeed be a pleasure for I feel as if you could under stand the letters written from Foochow. You will se the individuals in their homes as they write and you will see the houses and the churches and schools and Hospitals and the streets and the Chinese dwellings. You wil be able to imagine the Public Park and the straight roads and broad boulevards (really whole houses are torn down and the land on which the house stood is now part of the broad(er) street. When I come back next September I fully expect to put Mrs. Beard into a ricksha at the jetty and ahve her ride to the City compound.

My first item of business with you is to announce the arrival of Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear on last Saturday. They look well and are mighty glad to get back to Foochow.

The next item is to report that the name of Li Nguk Luk is nominated for member of Board of Management of Foochow College for three years beginning with Jan. 1916. Please send this to the Trustees for election if they agree.

I am just in receipt of, Dr. Barton's letter of Oct. 19 re the visit of Dr. William I. Chamberlain. We have the arrangements made for his reception. The Board of Management of the Union College is receiving him. I am also in receipt of Mr. Bell's letters of dates Sept. 16, 30, Oct. 31 and Oct. 20. The mails have gotten mixed up recently and later letters have arrived first. I will reply to these to Mr. Bell himself soo n. The principla matters in these letters are your appointment to take

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA Dec. 9th 1915

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

The last mail brought your letter of Oct. 30 saying that we were to have the pleasure of corresponding with you on mission matters. This will indeed be a pleasure for I feel as if you could under stand the letters written from Poochow. You will see the individuals in their homes as they write and you will see the houses and the churches and schools and Hospitals and the streets and the Chinese dwellings. You will be able to imagine the Public Park and the straight roads and broad boulevards (really whole houses are torn down and the land on which the house stood is now part of the broad(er) street. When I come back next September I fully expect to put Mrs. Beard into a rickshs at the jetty and drive her ride to the City compound.

My first item of business with you is to announce the arrival of Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear on last Saturday. They look well and are mighty glad to get back to Poochow.

The next item is to report that the name of Li Ngun Luk is nominated for member of Board of Management of Poochow College for three years beginning with Jan. 1916. Please send this to the Trustees for election if they agree.

I am just in receipt of Dr. Bartonds letter of Oct. 19 re the visit of Dr. William I. Chamberlain. We have the arrangements made for his reception. The Board of Management of the Union College is receiving him. I am also in receipt of Mr. Bell's letters of dates Sept. 16, 30, Oct. 31 and Oct. 20. The mails have gotten mixed up recently and later letters have arrived first. I will reply to these to Mr. Bell himself soon. The principle matters in these letters are your appointment to take

charge of the correspondence for the missions in India, Ceylon and China, our request for reinforcements, furloughs, the sailing of Mr. and Mrs. Whitaker, concerning which you have already received several letters (or Dr. Barton has).

I want to add just a word about the call for another man for educational work in Foochow City. This means a man for Foochow College. Mr. Hodous and Miss Wiley are now writing a letter on this to reinforce the call that has been made already. And this word is to back up this letter. During the past two years the College has been called on (1) to release Mr. Christian for work in the Hospital. This is one teacher's full time. Then (2) to release Mr. Neff for Shaowu and next year for the Union College. This is the time of half a teacher. (3) Then to release Mr. Newell for work in the Union Normal and now they want him in the Union College. This is another time of half a teacher. In all we have given up two teachers -- foreign teachers in the last two years. The College is feeling it seriously. If we could have the promise of a man for this work next fall it would be of immense help to us. I trust you are keeping in touch with Mr. W.H.Topping, now in the middle year in Union Theological Seminary, New York. The mission has asked for his return when he has finished his course. I hope we can have him for the College. Both teachers and students are continually calling for him, but he will not be available till 1917.

I heartily agree with all the actions of the mission referred to above. I do not see how in planning for the future of the work here we could have done otherwise.

With pleasant memories of your visit to Foochow almost two years ago now,

I am,

Very sincerely yours,

A. L. Beard

charge of the correspondence for the missions in India, Ceylon and China, our request for reinforcements, furlougbs, the sailing of Mr. and Mrs. Whitaker, concerning which you have already received several letters (or Dr. Barton has).

I want to add just a word about the call for another man for educational work in Foochow City. This means a man for Foochow College. Mr. Hodous and Miss Wiley are now writing a letter on this to reinforce the call that has been made already. And this word is to back up this letter.

During the past two years the College has been called on to release Mr. Christian for work in the Hospital.(1) This is one teacher's full time. Then to release Mr. Neff for Shaowu and next year for the Union College.(2) This is the time of half a teacher. Then to release Mr. Newell for work in the Union Normal and now they want him in the Union College.(3) This is another time of half a teacher. In all we have given up two teachers -- foreign teachers in the last two years. The College is feeling it seriously. If we could have the promise of a man for this work next fall it would be of immense help to us. I trust you are keeping in touch with Mr. W.H.Topping, now in the middle year in Union Theological Seminary, New York. The mission has asked for his return when he has finished his course. I hope we can have him for the College. Both teachers and students are continually calling for him, but he will not be available till 1917.

I heartily agree with all the actions of the mission referred to above. I do not see how in planning for the future of the work here we could have done otherwise.

With pleasant memories of your visit to Foochow almost two years ago now,

I am,

Very sincerely yours,

A. Boone

Foochow

Feb. 9-1915

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

REC'D JAN 20 1916

96

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China, Dec. 11, 1915

My dear Mr. Bell:

The last home mail brought with it your letter of October 20th regarding our furlough, which was asked for by the Mission in its Annual Meeting this summer. A letter of explanation should have accompanied the vote at that time, but, owing to a misunderstanding as to who was to write, the information was never sent. We are therefore not surprised that the Cabinet were unable to take action.

After receiving your letter I again brought the matter to the attention of the Ad-Interim Committee, and the following vote was taken:- "VOTED 108. That the corresponding secretary and Mr. Christian be a committee to write a letter explaining the reasons for asking for Mr. and Mrs. Christian's furlough, stating that the Mission contemplates keeping Mr. Christian in his present work in the Hospital."

The latter part of this vote answers several of the questions which you asked regarding my work. I should prefer not to change, and am glad that the Mission can see its way clear to give my time to hospital work.

There are several reasons in the mind of the Mission in asking for our furlough to come in 1916 rather than in 1917. In the first place, Mrs. Christian's furlough falls due in 1916. She came to Foochow in the fall of 1909 in company with Miss Wiley, and will have completed her term by July, 1916.

In the second place, - and this is the strongest reason, as the Mission sees it, - there will be a number of furloughs coming due in 1917. Mr. & Mrs. Hodous, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Misses Dornblaser and Blanchard expect to take their furloughs year after next. This means, as you

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China, Dec. 11, 1915

My dear Mr. Bell:

The last home mail brought with it your letter of October 20th regarding our furlough, which was asked for by the Mission in its Annual Meeting this summer. A letter of explanation should have accompanied the vote at that time, but, owing to a misunderstanding as to who was to write, the information was never sent. We are therefore not surprised that the Cabinet were unable to take action.

After receiving your letter I again brought the matter to the attention of the Ad-Interim Committee, and the following vote was taken:-

"VOTED 108. That the corresponding secretary and Mr. Christian be a committee to write a letter explaining the reasons for asking for Mr. and Mrs. Christian's furlough, stating that the Mission contemplates keeping Mr. Christian in his present work in the Hospital."

The latter part of this vote answers several of the questions which you asked regarding my work. I should prefer not to change, and am glad that the Mission can see its way clear to give my time to hospital work.

There are several reasons in the mind of the Mission in asking for our furlough to come in 1916 rather than in 1917. In the first place, Mrs. Christian's furlough falls due in 1916. She came to Foochow in the fall of 1909 in company with Miss Wiley, and will have completed her term by July, 1916.

In the second place, - and this is the strongest reason, as the Mission sees it, - there will be a number of furloughs coming due in 1917. Mr. & Mrs. Hodous, Mr. and Mrs. Smith, Misses Dornblaser and Blanchard expect to take their furloughs year after next. This means, as you

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Foochow, China,

know, that the work of all these people must be carried by the remaining members of the Mission. It will therefore be an advantage to subtract our names from the list of those on furlough in 1917, and add them to the list of those among whom the extra work may be divided.

The third reason is, perhaps, of minor importance, but it is nevertheless a matterfor consideration. All the houses in the city compound are now occupied. When Mrs. Beard and the children come out next fall, they will naturally come to live in the house which MR. Beard and we are now occupying. It would then be for us a question of "doubling up" or of trying to live for a year in some sort of makeshift arrangement. While, of course, no far-ahead planning is possible as to houses, it looks as though the house now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Hodous would be available for us on our return from furlough in 1917; and the house (Library Building) now remodeled for Mr. and Mrs. Billing would be ready for Mission occupancy after the furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Hodous.

In this matter as in all others, we are perfectly ready to agree with any decision deemed wise by the Prudential Committee, though we cannot help wishing that this request may be granted.

We note in the last general letter from the Rooms that Mr. Strong is now our corresponding secretary, and we wish to extend to him a cordial welcome and greeting. Since the matter under discussion was taken up with us by you, however, we have ventured to address the reply to you also. Thanking you for all your kindness to us, and for the many helpful suggestions that have come to us through your letters, I am

Yours in the service,

W. L. Beard
L. J. Christian

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
Mrs. H. N. KINNEAR, Nurse LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, Supt.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China.

know, that the work of all these people must be carried by the remaining members of the Mission. It will therefore be an advantage to subtract our names from the list of those on furlough in 1917, and add them to the list of those among whom the extra work may be divided.

The third reason is, perhaps, of minor importance, but it is nevertheless a matter for consideration. All the houses in the city compound are now occupied. When Mrs. Beard and the children come out next fall, they will naturally come to live in the house which Mr. Beard and we are now occupying. It would then be for us a question of "doubling up" or of trying to live for a year in some sort of makeshift arrangement. While, of course, no far-ahead planning is possible as to houses, it looks as though the house now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Hodous would be available (Library Building) for us on our return from furlough in 1917; and the house now remodeled for Mr. and Mrs. Hutting would be ready for Mission occupancy after the furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Hodous.

In this matter as in all others, we are perfectly ready to agree with any action deemed wise by the Prudential Committee, though we cannot help wishing that this request may be granted.

We note in the last general letter from the Rooms that Mr. Strong is now our corresponding secretary, and we wish to extend to him a cordial welcome and greeting. Since the matter under discussion was taken up with us by you, however, we have ventured to address the reply to you also. Thanking you for all your kindness to us, and for the many helpful suggestions that have come to us through your letters, I am

Yours in the service,

W. J. Hearn
Pd Treasurer

Foochow
re furlough
Dec. 11-1915
Dur. & Hno. Christian
For
Treasurer

FEB 18 1916

Foochow China
Jan. 10-1916

Dear Dr Barton:-

Herewith I am enclosing a copy of the minutes of Board of Management of Foochow College up to date.

Very Sincerely yours
W. L. Beard

P.S. We have just had very helpful visits from Dr Chamberlain of the Reformed Church Board and Dr Sailer of Columbia N.Y. - those of us who are working for Union in Educational work are greatly encouraged by their visits. and their attitude toward the work we are doing and planning.

Very Sincerely Yours
Willard L. Beard

Jan. 10-1916

Fosdick

REC'D FEB 29 1916

98

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA January 27th 1916

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letters of Nov. 17, Dec. 1 and Dec. 15 are here. Each of these brought to us cause for humble thanksgiving. We were glad to know that our long and careful work on the transfer ofproperties at Diong Loh had met with the approval of the Prudential Committee. You will also be glad to know that we have now sufficient land in Diong Loh city on which to erect the new residence. Mr. Bell's letter of Nov. 17 tells of the appropriation of $2500 for this residence. The land is also large enough to put the boy's Higher Primary School on. We shall however buy more if it is offered at the right price. Dr. Gillette has been fortunate in getting land recently for the Dispensary and he hopes to build soon.

Your letter of Dec. 1 telling of the new missionaries authorized for the Foochow mission brought great rejoicing. This means seven men and seven women , counting the Whitakers and Dr, Dyer. May I ask you to join with us in asking God to show us how to meet these young people as they come to us and so help them to learn the business of embassadors of Christ as shall insure their success. In my mind we older members of the mission have a grave responsibility coming out of the authorization of these new recruits to our mission.

We expect the Whitakers soon. The plan now is to have them come direct to Foochow. I wrote to Rev. C.S.Kden , Dean of the Nanking Language School and learned that no house could be found for them in Nanking and he was decidedly averse to Mr. Whitaker's studying privately anywhere. We shall decide when they arrive whether they stay in Foochow and do some of the many things that they can do to help in the work here until next September and then go to Nanking , or whether Mr. Whitaker leaves the family here and goes

RECEIVED 29 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA January 27th 1916

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letters of Nov. 17, Dec. 1 and Dec. 15 are here. Each of these brought to us cause for humble thanksgiving. We were glad to know that our long and careful work on the transfer of properties at Diong Loh had met with the approval of the Prudential Committee. You will also be glad to know that we have now sufficient land in Diong Loh city on which to erect the new residence. Mr. Bell's letter of Nov. 17 tells of the appropriation of $2500 for this residence. The land is also large enough to put the boy's Higher Primary School on. We shall however buy more if it is offered at the right price. Dr. Gillette has been fortunate in getting land recently for the Dispensary and he hopes to build soon.

Your letter of Dec. 1 telling of the new missionaries authorized for the Poochow mission brought great rejoicing. This means seven men and seven women, counting the Whitakers and Dr. Yer. May I ask you to join with us in asking God to show us how to meet these young people as they come to us and so help them to learn the business of embassadors of Christ as shall insure their success. In my mind we older members of the mission have a grave responsibility coming out of the authorization of these new recruits to our mission.

We expect the Whitakers soon. The plan now is to have them come direct to Poochow. I wrote to Rev. C.S. Keen, Dean of the Nanking Language School and learned that no house could be found for them in Nanking and he was decidedly averse to Mr. Whitaker's studying privately anywhere. We shall decide when they arrive whether they stay in Poochow and do some of the many things that they can do to help in the work here until next September and then go to Nanking, or whether Mr. Whitaker leaves the family here and goes

at once to Shoawu mainly to be company for Mr. Storrs and incidentally to get acquainted with the place and the work. It was indeed gratifying to learn from your letter to Mr. Kellogg of Dec. 15, that you took the same view of their starting at once for the field instead of waiting until next fall. This is because the Ad Interim Committee in asking them to come at once acted contrary to the vote of the Shaowu station.

We note with special, thanksgiving that the second man for Shaowu has been appointed, Robert W. McClure with his fiance Jennie S. Graham.

The appropriations of the A.B.C.F.M., the W.B.M.P. and W.B.M. are here. We held the joint committee meeting of Chinese and foreigners todivide the A.B.C.F.M. appropriations a little over a week ago. It took three sessions, morning, afternoon and evening, the third session closed at 1:30 a.m. the next day. The big question was over the deficit of $1800 mex. We at last voted to make a cut of 10% on each item in the budget. If this could be raised before the end of the year it would be refunded or made up. The Chinese do not yet like to get under much financial responsibility. But there is progress. If we had had this joint Committee fifteen years ago it would have been working smoothly by this time. The Special grant of $250 for the Union Normal will release $360 mex. and the appropriation of $400 for the Union College will release $500 mex. that were in the deficit of $1800. I think that Exchange will bring us out with a very small cut and possibly with none. It is needless to add that these two appropriations came to us in a very opportune time.

It is a most gratifying fact to know that while the money from the Board was the same this year as last we were able to plan to put seven graduates from the Theological School and seven from the Union Normal School into work this year. We were also able to continue grants to three churches that have during the past year acquired their own property with new church buildings or thoroughly remodelled ones, so that they will be out of debt and will not need further grants for rent repairs etc. As this extra money did not come from home it must have been from the extra Chinese contributions.

Since my last letter we have had very pleasant and profitable visits from Rev. William I. Chamberlain Ph. D., Secretary of the Board of Foreign

at once to Shawu mainly to be company for Mr. Storrs and incidentally to get acquainted with the place and the work. It was indeed gratifying to learn from your letter to Mr. Kellogg of Dec. 15, that you took the same view of their starting at once for the field instead of waiting until next fall. This is because the Ad Interim Committee in asking them to come at once acted contrary to the vote of the Shawu station.

We note with special thanksgiving that the second man for Shawu has been appointed, Robert W. McClure with his fiance Jennie S. Graham.

The appropriations of the A.B.C.F.M., the W.B.M.P. and W.B.M. are here. We held the joint committee meeting of Chinese and foreigners to divide the A.B.C.F.M. appropriations a little over a week ago. It took three sessions, morning, afternoon and the third session closed at 1:30 a.m. the next day. The big question was over the deficit of $1800 mex. We at last voted to make a cut of 10% on each item in the budget. If this could be raised before the end of the year it would be refunded or made up. The Chinese do not yet like to get under much financial responsibility. But there is progress. If we had had this joint Committee fifteen years ago it would have been working smoothly by this time. The Special grant of $250 for the Union Normal will release $350 mex. and the appropriation of $400 for the Union College will release $300 mex. that were in the deficit of $1800. I think that Exchange will bring us out with a very small outand possibly with none. It is needless to add that these two appropriations came to us in a very opportune time.

It is a most gratifying fact to know that while the money from the Board was the same this year as last we were able to plan to put seven graduates from the Theological School and seven from the Union Normal School into work this year. We were also able to continue grants to three churches that have during the past year acquired their own property with new church buildings or thoroughly remodelled ones, so that they will be out of debt and will not need further grants for rent repairs etc. As this extra money did not come from home it must have been from the extra Chinese contributions.

Since my last letter we have had very pleasant and profitable visits from Rev. William I. Chamberlain Ph. D., Secretary of the Board of Foreign

Missions of the Reformed Church in America, and Dr T.H.P.Sailer of New York. Both of these men helped us greatly in the Union College which is opening Feb. 16th.

What shall I write of the political situation? You know better than we in Foochow just what the situation is. We do not know what to call the country. Some institutions used one name and some another, on their diplomas. I used the new name Hung Hsien. All is quiet as far as we know. Weekly executions are reported of those who dare to speak in opposition of the government. Of the men who, we meet very few if any but that are sad at the change back to a Monarchy.

Very Sincerely Yours,

Willard L. Beard

Missions of the Reformed Church in America, and Dr T.H.P.Sailer of New York. Both of these men helped us greatly in the Union College which is opening Feb. 16th.

What shall I write of the political situation? You know better than we in Foochow just what the situation is. We do not know what to call the country. Some institutions used one name and some another, on their diplomas. I used the new name Hung Hsien. All is quiet as far as we know. Weekly executions are reported of those who dare to speak in opposition of the government. Of the men who, we meet very few if any but that are sad at the change back to a Monarchy.

Very Sincerely Yours,

Foochow

Jan. 27-1916

RECD MAY 1 1916

99

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA March, 18th 1916

Rev. WE. Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon Street

Boston, Mass.

U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yours of Feb. 3rd. reporting the various actions of the Prudential Committee taken on Feb. 3rd. is here. This letter also brings the appropriations from the W.B.M.I. for 1916.

I am glad to report the safe arrival of Dr. Lora G. Dyer in Foochow on Tuesday Feb. 15th. and in the name of the mission to thank the Board for sending her. She is located at Ponasang with the W.B.M. ladies for language study. Dr. Kinnear and I are now drafting a letter to Miss Lamson on the question of the location of the Woman's Hospital and its relation to the men's Hospital.

You will find enclosed a letter fr. Mrs. Anna Hodous relating to the need for a Kindergartner for the Union Training School. A copy of this letter has gone to Mrs. Cherrington of the W.B.M.P.

I am also enclosing the minutes of the AD Interim for Nov. 24, Dec. 8 and 22. At the meeting of this Committee last Wed. Mar. 15 we voted to ask Mr. Christian to take the work now in Mr. Smith's care until the Annual Meeting in July. This is owing to the necessity of Mr. Smith's going home at once on account of illhealth. It is likely that Mr. Christian will go to Ing Tai for two or three weeks and then come to Foochow for a few days, instead of moving to Ing Tai. Mrs. Christian's work in the College and in Kindergarten work makes it difficult for her to move to Ing Tai and as Mr. and Mrs. Christian are planning to leave on furlough in the earl summer it would hardly pay to go for so short a time.

The Dr.s are seriously considering sending Miss Dornblaser

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA March 18th 1916

Rev. WM. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yours of Feb. 3rd. reporting the various actions of the Prudential Committee taken on Feb. 3rd. is here. This letter also brings the appropriations from the W.B.M.I. for 1916.

I am glad to report the safe arrival of Dr. Lora G. Dyer in Poochow on Tuesday Feb. 14th. and in the name of the mission to thank the Board for sending her. She is located at Ponasang with the W.B.M. ladies for language study. Dr. Kinnear and I are now drafting a letter to Miss Lamson on the question of the location of the Woman's Hospital and its relation to the men's Hospital.

You will find enclosed a letter fr. Mrs. Anna Hodous relating to the need for a Kindergartner for the Union Training School. A copy of this letter has gone to Mrs. Cherrington of the W.B.M.I.

I am also enclosing the minutes of the AD Interim for Nov. 24, Dec. 8 and 22. At the meeting of this Committee last Wed. Mar. 15 we voted to ask Mr. Christian to take the work now in Mr. Smith's care until the Annual Meeting in July. This is owing to the necessity of Mr. Smith's going home at once on account of illhealth. It is likely that Mr. Christian will go to Ing Tai for two or three weeks and then come to Poochow for a few days, instead of moving to Ing Tai. Mrs. Christian's work in the College and in Kindergarten work makes it difficult for her to move to Ing Tai and as Mr. and Mrs. Christian are planning to leave on furlough in the early summer it would hardly pay to go for so short a time.

The Dr.s are seriously considering sending Miss Dornblaser

RECD MAY 29 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA 191

home at the end of this term for health reasons. She is now unable to do any work and it is almost sure thatshe will go home soon not to return for a time on account of her mother's condition, as well as her own.

My passage is engaged on the Shidzuoka Maru, N.Y.K. booked to sail from Shanghai on May 1st. and to reach Seattle on May 26th. As I plan to be in Putnam Conn. much of the time between June 20 and Aug.1 I hope to get into Boston and see you all.

Foochow College is in full operation again with 276 students registered and 8 turned away for lack of room. Miss Wiley will be leaving on furlough at the end of this year i.e. Jan. 1917. I am afraid it will be difficult to find a teacher to take her place at that time. I have it in mind to ask for a teacher to be found to come back with me to arrive here Sept, 1st. But of this I will write definitely later. I hope you are keeping in touch with W.H.Topping of Union Seminary , New York. He graduates in June 1917, and we want him to come back to Foochow and work in the College.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

March 20 B

Your cable telling us that Mr Macaleran may be expected in the Summer came yesterday morning this will stop Miss Strangs sailing, make her very happy and has already made those who have heard of it glad Miss Strang has given evidence of mental poise, and good judgement that commend her as a valuable worker

WLB

Foochow

Mar 18-1916

home at the end of this term for health reasons. She is now unable to do any work and it is almost sure that she will go home soon not to return for a time on account of her mother's condition, as well as her own.

My passage is engaged on the Shidzuoka Maru, N.Y.K. booked to sail from Shanghai on May 1st. and to reach Seattle on May 26th. As I plan to be in Putnam Conn. much of the time between June 20 and Aug. I hope to get into Boston and see you all.

Foochow College is in full operation again with 276 students registered and 8 turned away for lack of room. Miss Wiley will be leaving on furlough at the end of this year i.e. Jan. 1917. I am afraid it will be difficult to find a teacher to take her place at that time. I have it in mind to ask for a teacher to be found to come back with me to arrive here Sept. 1st. Put of this I will write definitely later. I hope you are keeping in touch with W.H.Topping of Union Seminary, New York. He graduates in June 1917, and we want him to come back to work in the College.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Lacy

REC'D MAY 29 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 26th 1916

Mr. Wm E. Strong D.D.
14 Beacon St
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Strong:-

At the last meeting of the Ad Interim Committee it was voted to ask Mr Harold B. Belcher to act as Corresponding Secretary from my departure until Annual Meeting in July. I am planning to leave Foochow tomorrow morning hoping to catch the Shidzuoka Maru from Shanghai May 1 - next Monday.

I am enclosing the minutes of the last meeting of the Board of Management of Foochow College. You will note their faith in the American pocket book. At this meeting they ask me to find (1) $10,000. for enlargement of the College - specially for an athletic field. (2) $5000. to complete the Higher Primary Building. Only a short time ago Mr Lin Lih Hsiao wrote under the instruction of this Board asking for $15,000. for a Science Building. This however amounts in all to only $30,000.

Mr Belcher doubtless has acknowledged your last letter to me re Mr Fred Henaldson's appointment. Miss Strong is having a hard time to remain in Foochow. Her passage was engaged and $100. paid on it and she was here waiting to start for Shanghai when the letter arrived.

I do not know what reports you receive about Foochow conditions. There have been no troubles. Rumors have caused hundreds to leave the city. One morning chairs cost $3.00 to go from the city to South Side. Normal prices are 20¢. The Civil Governor left Foochow last Wednesday, April 19.

Mr. W. E. Strong P.P.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Strong:

At the last meeting of the Executive Committee it was voted to send the minutes of Yoochow to act as representing your delegation with annual meeting in Hongkong. Knowing that it leaves for here tomorrow morning, I am sending the minutes to you from Shanghai by 1 = next Monday. Get the Stationery from Shanghai.

I am enclosing the minutes of the last meeting of the Board of Management of Yoochow College. You will see that we are trying hard to get this meeting by Jan. fourth in the Chinese Lunar Calendar. At this meeting we voted to ask the Board to appropriate $10,000. for enlargement of the College. Mainly for an athletic field ($1,500.) to complete the Higher Chinese Building. Only a short time ago the Board voted $1,000. for a Science Building. Inasmuch as this Board is asking for a Science Building this Board cannot in all ask only $2,000.

The Chinese community in all is only $30,000.

The Chinese Committee is acknowledgingness but little to one as the third otherwise off contract. Thus Strong is trying a hard time to remain in Shanghai. Her language are engaged and $100. and paid in advance. She was has working at Tsingtao when he letter arrived.

I do not know what report you receive about the new constitution. There have been no results. Numbers have found hundreds to leave the country. The morning class cost $150 to go from the city to South Gate. Annual Dues are 2.0. The Chinese left Yoochow last Wednesday, Friday.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA 191

The report was that he wished to declare independence. The Military General refused. The General had the soldiers and the Governor left.

It is very interesting to see the influence of the church at such a time and specially of Foochow College. The College is the only large foreign institution inside the city. Several times daily merchants, and literary men and chief rulers came to inquire if we were going to close. Rumor had us closed several times. and on Saturday April 22nd the Military General sent his head secretary to ask if we were going to close. This secretary is a graduate of the University of Vermont. He said to me in English "General Li sent me to ask if you were going to close Foochow College. He has been told that you were. But he said since you were such a good friend of his he could hardly believe you would do such a thing. It would be very bad for Foochow if this College closed now." I was glad to be able to tell him that no one connected with the College had even suggested or talked of closing and unless either General Li or Consul Fontin requested us to close, the College would hold until June 29th.

Hoping to see you in a few weeks

I am
Very Sincerely Yours
Willard L. Beard

Fuchow

Feb

Dr. Avery

AUG 14 1916

Busch Hotel. Seattle. Wash
Aug. 8th 1916

Dear Dr Strong:-

It was very pleasing indeed to receive your two kind letters - one of July 27 and one of Aug 1 when we arrived at Seattle last evening at 8 o'clock

The journey across the continent has been a pleasant one. Every train was on time, we have been well, our schedule has been followed as we planned and by stopping at Geneva Ill. from July 29 to Aug 2nd we escaped travelling during the excessive heat.

It was after noon when we got to Dr Hitchcock's office Sat July 29 so we did not see him.

In Spokane last Sunday I had a good time with Dr Harper of the Westminster Cong'l church in the a.m. Spoke at an afternoon gathering in the amusement Park with the merry-go-round, Shoot-the-Chute and other attractions in full blast and without sight and hearing. But my audience heard me then. Then in the evening again in the open air to a union audience of six churches also in the open air. I ought to have cut out the afternoon talk. It took too much out of me and was not directly in line with my work.

The "Sado Maru" is held up by the strike among the Longshoremen here and we are sailing on the "Awa Maru" the sister ship to the Sado Maru tomorrow at 10 a.m. - so there is time to write a letter and do a little almost necessary business.

Grand Hotel, Seattle, U.S.A.
Aug. 8th 1916

Dear Mr. Stoop:-

It was very pleasant indeed to receive your two letters - one of July 29 and one of Aug 1, while we were at Seattle last Monday at 8 o'clock.

Mr Young says he certainly has been pleased on every trip we on Tacoma, we have been well, our health has been perfected so we planned and by Friday at Sunset, July 29th Aug 2nd we started travelling along the Pacific Coast

It was after noon when we got to the Hotel Olympic last July 29 so we did not see much.

In Olympia last Sunday I had a good long walk the temple of the Washington Long Cabin in the open that is an optimum gathering in the Government park with the Deep Sound, Puget Sound and the Black and white in full flow and motion again and leaving, Puget on board on the Mon. Pm in the evening again on the open in a union conference of 300 children in the open air, I caught the two out of the opening talk. It was the Grand only pals and we not directly in love with any work.

The "Sock Dam" is laid up in the state among the Temperance Tar and we are looking in the "Blue Dam" the state that the Sock Dam throughout at 10 a.m. - So there is time to write a letter and do a little church work in Tacoma.

The young woman's name of whom I spoke to you is Miss Edith F. Seaver. She is now at 17 Chestnut Hill Ave. White Plains, N.Y. After Sept. 1st her address will be Wintonia Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

My intention now is to talk the matter over with the mission and the Bd of Directors of the College as soon as I get back to Foochow. The appointment of Prof Scott and of Mr Macaldson and the request of six of the educational institutions to the International Comm. of the Y.M.C.A. for a Physical Director and the furnishing of his salary from these institutions make new factors. So I must go slowly on this Miss Seaver proposition. You are right in not doing any thing about it now.

Thank you for your very kind words regarding our talks in Boston and for all your good wishes for the future. You will keep up with any one in their praise of the American Board. and the work she is doing — daily for long years I have asked the Father to guide and use her officers, Secretaries, Committees, missionaries and constituencies, both at home and abroad.

Very cordially Yours

W. L. Beard

Seattle

Aug. 8, 1916

RECD OCT 19 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Sept. 13th. 1916

Rev. W. E. Strong, D. D.

14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass., U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

After an unusually pleasant journey Mrs. Beard, Marjorie, Kathleen and I reached Foochow last Saturday, Sept. 10th just in time to take lunch with Mr. and Mrs. Hodous. The four months at home and going and returning have been filled with pleasant things, for me. Not least among the good things was the fact that I was not "actively" seasick once. Mrs. Beard can say the same of her trip. The girlies have to say "hardly ever".

College is today in full swing with the usual number of students. I find one of the Chinese teachers very ill with Typhoid fever. Dr. Kinnear dispaired of his life for a day or two but he seems to be on the mend now. Miss Wiley has received word that her mother is ill and she is going home by the next steamer on which passage can be secured. It is sudden but we shall make out in some way. A letter has just been received by the Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association here in Foochow from Mr. E.C.Jenkins of the International Committee, New York, telling us that they are sending Mr. R.A.Leake of Omaha to Foochow as Physical Director. This means that Foochow College is in with other institutions for this man's assistance as a Physical Director. We must pay toward his salary $600. Mex. per year. He will have charge of the Physical work in the College. This should be one of the most profitable parts of the College work. We have tried to have the boys all examined physically. But this had to be done by the Doctor in charge of the Hospital. Sometimes he could do it and sometimes he could not. There was no continuity and hence no figures for comparison.

All is quiet here politically and improvements going on nicely.

Very sincerely yours Willard L. Beard

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

HOW COLLEGE
Student's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... Sept. 13th. 1916

Rev. W. E. Strong, D. D.

14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass., U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

After an unusually pleasant journey Mrs. Beard, Marjorie, Kathleen and I reached Foochow last Saturday, Sept. 10th just in time to take lunch with Mr. and Mrs. Hodous. The four months at home and going and returning have been filled with pleasant things, for me. Not least among the good things was the fact that I was not "actively" seasick. Mrs. Beard can say the same of her trip. The girlies have to say "hardly ever".

College is today in full swing with the usual number of students. I find one of the Chinese teachers very ill with Typhoid fever. Dr. Kinnear disparaged of his life for a day or two but he seems to be on the mend now. Miss Tilly has received word that her mother is ill and she is going home by the next steamer on which passage can be secured. It is sudden but we shall make out in some way. A letter has just been received by the Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association here in Foochow from Mr. E.C.Jenkins of the International Committee, New York, telling us that they are sending Mr. H.A.Leake of Omaha to Foochow as Physical Director. This means that Foochow College is in with other institutions for this man's assistance as a Physical Director. We must pay toward his salary $800. Mex. per year. He will have charge of the Physical work in the College. This should be one of the most profitable parts of the College work. We have tried to have the boys all examined physically. But this had to be done by the Doctor in charge of the Hospital. Sometimes he could do it and sometimes he could not. There was no continuity and hence no figures for comparison.

All is quiet here politically and improvements going on nicely.

Very sincerely yours

William T. Beard

Foochow

Sept. 13 1916.

REC'D OCT 19 1916

REPORT OF THE FOOCHOW EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE
For the First Half of the Year 1916.

The Foochow Evangelistic Committee recommenced their work early in March 1916. The work was carried on along three main lines, namely, Bible Study, Social Service and Evangelistic.

Bible Study.

Considerable difficulty was experienced during the Spring in restarting Bible Study classes, but in the end there were twenty-four classes meeting weekly with the largest single attendance in any one week of two hundred and four. The class of Bible Study leaders and pastors has continued to meet weekly on Wednesdays, the time being divided as follows: First, Prayer meeting at 10. 30 a. m.; Second, Devotional Bible Study from eleven to twelve o'clock led by some prominent teacher, then tiffin; Third, a discussion of methods of Evangelism and of the reports of the previous week, lasting until 1. 30 p. m., the chairman at this meeting being one of the secretaries.

Besides this, church member Bible Study classes were organized. Seventeen classes have actually started.

A new committee was added, which has sent out preachers to different churches twice a month, each time three speakers going out together. The places where the meetings have been held are the following, Deng Ga Dong, Sing Guong Dong, and Cik Hieng Dong. The opportunity was quite good each time.

Social Service.

Lately one class was started in the Six Hundred Character Book in the city. The enrollment was about twenty. Assistance was also given to the Health and Sanitation department in carrying through their programme. Eight churches were chosen as centres, Coi Hieng Dong, Tai Bing Dong, Da Ding Dong, Cing Li Dong, Geu Ling Dong, Siu Liang Dong, Hui Nguong Dong and Mi Ai Dong. Four hundred posters were used and four thousand notices were distributed. At the time of each lecture the speaker was assisted by pictures which made the audience feel more interested in the subject.

No Social meetings have been held this term yet we are glad to say that it has been found possible to restart most of Bible Study classes.

Evangelistic.

This term the special Evangelistic meetings were held in two churches, namely, Gi-Gok Dong, April 10th. to 14th; Deng Ga Dong, May 16th. to 20th. The responsibility was placed, both for the conducting of the meetings and the follow-up work, upon the church officials and church members themselves. The speakers were selected locally. Each time before the formal meeting began there was a meeting specially for the members of the local Church and for the ushers. Lectures were divided into Scientific and Evangelistic. In Gi-Dok Dong the average daily attendance was a little over two hundred, among them some ten have been willing to keep in touch with the church. In regard to Deng Ga Dong the work was hindered by the rain, so the average daily attendance was only a little over one hundred but those who have been willing to be visited and to keep in touch with the church are about fifty. The preparation and programme in these two churches were as last year. In each centre it is hoped that the men who are willing to be visited and to keep in touch with the church will be enrolled in Bible classes to begin their study of the principle of Christianity. The results depend upon the following up. The pastors and preachers have given of their best in work and prayer. We hope those who read this report will pray for the work and are sure that, so, the results in the future will be very great.

Executive Secretaries
- Ding Bek Maiu
- Kiu Diong Iu
- W. L. Beard
- A. W. R. Norton
- Sing Ce Dung

Report of the
Foochow Evangelistic
Committee for the
First Half of 1916.

DEC 4 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Sept. 28th. 1916

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr.Strong:-

Yours of Aug. 10 is hereand Dr Barton's of Aug. 23 written for you and Mr. Case's of Aug. 24 inclosing the Sketches of Mr. Riggs, Miss Frederick and Miss Thompso n are just in. Yours of Aug. 10 was addrsessed to Mr. Belcher, Sec'y pro tem and referred to several letters received from him and also spoke of the decision of the Prudential Commitee to authorise the Agriculturist for Shaowu in place of the Physician who had been promised. Mr. Case tell us that Mr. Charles H.Riggs is the one found. We are glad of a man from that illustrious family.

October 17th.

The Dengue Fever is sure putting in good work with us here in the Tai Bing Ga compound. All but Mrs. Beard, Mr. Hodous. Mr.& Mrs. Newell and Dr. Cooper have had or now have it. I left the above paragraph to say good bye to Miss Wiley as she left Sept. 28th. On coming home I went to bed and altho I have done a little teaching in the College, this is the first letter I have written. During this time Mr. and Mrs. Scott have arrived, Dr. and Miss Walker, Miss Garretson, Mr. And Mrs. Kellogg and their children have all arrived. We expect any day to hear of the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Beach and Miss Thompson. And that the Shaowu people who are to study in Nanking are on the ground.

The Dengue is also making big holes in the attendance of the students at classes. Fortunately the Chinese teachers are escaping. One Girl's school of the C.M.S. had to close.

We have just heard that the North China Mission of the Am. Board has called Mr. and Mrs. Peet to join them. They are asked to go to live at once in a house at TungChow which is now vacant, Mr. Peet to study

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA Sept. 28th. 1916

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston,
Mass. , U.S.A.

Dear Dr.Strong:-

Yours of Aug. 10 is hereand Dr Barton's of Aug. 23 written for you and Mr. Case's of Aug. 24 inclosing the Sketches of Mr. Riggs, Miss Frederick and Miss Thompson are just in. Yours of Aug. 10 was addressed to Mr. Belcher, Sec'y pro tem and referred to several letters received from him and also spoke of the decision of the Prudential Committee to authorise the Agriculturist for Shawn in place of the Physician who had been promised. Mr. Case tell us that Mr. Charles H.Riggs is the one found. We are glad of a man from that illustrious family.

October 17th.

The Dengue Fever is sure putting in good work with us here in the Tai Ming Co compound. All but Mrs. Peard, Mr. Hodous. Mr.& Mrs. Newell and Dr. Cooper have had or now have it. I left the above paragraph to say good bye to Miss Wiley as she left Sept. 28th. On coming home I went to bed and altho I have done a little teaching in the College , this is the first letter I have written. During this time Mr. and Mrs. Scott have arrived, Dr. and Miss Walker, Miss Garretson, Mr. And Mrs. Kellogg and their children have all arrived. We expect any day to hear of the arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Peech and Miss Thompson. And that the Shawn people who are to study in Nanking are on the ground.

The Dengue is also making big holes in the attendance of the students at classes. Fortunately the Chinese teachers are escaping. One Girl's school of the C.M.S. had to close.

We have just heard that the North China Mission of the Am. Board has called Mr. and Mrs. Peet to join them. They are asked to go to live at once in a house at Tungchow which is now vacant, Mr. Peet to study

Mandarin and Mrs. Peet possibly to help in the teaching at the school for missionaries' children. I am very , very glad of this and I trust they will accept the call and find in the new field opportunities suited to their tastes and abilities. I may add that as far as I have talked with others here their sentiments agree entirely with mine.

Great preparations are in progress for the seventieth anniversary of the opening of missionary work in this province by members of the Am. Board.This is to be held in connection with the Annual Meeting of the Congregational Church Nov. 7 to I4. It is to be held in the new Church - The Lau Memorial Church

Independence Day for China came Tuesday Oct. IOth. The students of Foochow College had a lantern parade on the evening of Monday the 9th. I wrote to the proper official for permission to parade in the streets. This was necessary as the officials had by proclamation forbidden all idol processions. The reply gave us permission to have a parade but said " Do not allow the parade to be like an Idol procession". We did not. The Military General invited the students into his official residence, gave them tea and cake and addressed them. The next day he sent in to them paper flowers and badges to be worn that evening in their parade. The next evening seven different officials entertained them in their residences. And each one gave them much praise for their appearance. The lanterns were of all designs and represented the eighteen provinces, and the college and the world. Of course the College Band led the procession. It is scarcely necessary to add it took most of the remainder of the w eek to get the boy's feet down to earth again.

Miss Wiley's sudden departure was due to the sudden illness of her mother. It makes us very hard up for teachers in the College.

One week from today you begin the Annual Meeting in Toledo. We are praying that it may be all that you hope it to be.May God there start influences that shall reach to the earth's ends and help to bring peace to this poor war-ridden world.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

Sandarin and Mrs. Peet possibly to help in the teaching at the school for missionaries' children. I am very , very glad of this and I trust they will accept the call and find in the new field opportunities suited to their tastes and abilities. I may add that as far as I have talked with others here their sentiments agree entirely with mine.

Great preparations are in progress for the seventieth anniversary of the opening of missionary work in this province by members of the Am. Board.This is to be held in connection with the Annual Meeting of the Congregational Church Nov. 7 to 14. It is to be held in the new Church - The Lan Memorial Church.

Independence Day for China came Tuesday Oct. 10th. The students of Tooohow College had a lantern parade on the evening of Monday the 9th. I wrote to the proper official for permission to parade in the streets. This was necessary as the officials had by proclamation forbidden all idol processions. The reply gave us permission to have a parade but said " Do not allow the parade to be like an idol procession". We did not. The Military General invited the students into his official residence, gave them tea and cake and addressed them. The next day he sent in to them paper flowers and badges to be worn that evening in their parade. The next evening seven different officials entertained them in their residences. And each one gave them much praise for their appearance. The lanterns were of all designs and represented the eighteen provinces, and the college and the world. Of course the College Band led the procession. It is scarcely necessary to add it took most of the remainder of the w eek to get the boy's feet down to earth again.

Miss Wiley's sudden departure was due to the sudden illness of her mother. It makes us very hard up for teachers in the College.

One week from today you begin the Annual Meeting in Toledo. We are praying that it may be all that you hope it to be.May God there start influences that shall reach to the earth's ends and help to bring peace to this poor war-ridden world.

Very sincerely yours,

Since I began this letter yours of Sept 5th addressed to Mr Belcher has arrived. We are expecting the Ceylon commission — at least Mr & Mrs Smith to start here early next year, and we are thanking God for the prospect that the Board has closed the year with no debt

Truly yours
W L Beard

Forchner

Sept. 28, 1916.

RECD DEC 11 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Nov. 3rd. 1916

Rev. William E.Strong , D.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

At the last Ad Interim Committee meeting the two following votes were passed and I was asked to forward them to you with a letter.

"Voted that we ask the American Board to send for the year 1917 Miss Seaver to teach in Foochow College, and to assume her salary support only, Mr. Beard to write the letter."

"Voted that we nominate as members of the Board of Managers of Foochow College Mr. Cio Lik Daik and Mr. Ling Ing Chu."

Mr.Cio has served on the Board for three years withgreat efficiency. He is an alumnus of the college, the General Secretary (Chinese) of the Foochow Y.M.C.A., member of the Fukien Parliament from his district,a level-headed, consciencious, earnest Christian man, member of C.M.S. Mr. Ling is also an alumnus, has taught for ten or more years in both the Girl's College at Ponasang and in the Higher Primary in connection with Foochow College in which place he was also Monitor. He is now for two years in the employ of the Foochow Electric Co. It is our aim to gradually ask such men as these who are not in mission employ to accept positions on the different Board's of Management of the various institutions. We get in this way new light on many problems, Both of these men are in contact with the men of the largest business interests in Foochow. At the same time they are both earnest Christian men and on important church committees. Mr. Ling is a member of the Congregational church. He has not yet served on the B'd of Man'g't. If possible I should like to know of their appointment soon after Feb. Ist.1917.

I spoke to you of Miss Seaver's coming to Foochow to teach, when I was in Boston last July. She is a graduate of Mount Holyoke, has had twelve years experience in High School teaching, is now teaching in the Franklin High School of Seattle, Wash., teaching beginners in French and Spanish, using the same methods that we want used here in teaching beginners in English (the direct method). She is a member of the Presbyterian church in Seattle. She has been

a friend of my fathers family in Shelton , Conn, for ten yeras or more. Having known her so long and favorably I feel personally that she is well fitted for teaching in the college. I spent two days in Seattle in May on my way home and I saw much of Miss Seaver and of her work. She would like to come to Foochow for one year. She is willing to pay her own travelling expenses, and asks only the salary of a missionary, $525.00 gold. I hoped it might be possible for the College or the mission to provide this and ask her to come withoutasking the Prudential Committee for help. But this is impossible. Within a little more than two years the mission has taken from the College two missionaries' full time. Mr. christian was transferred to the Hospital. This was our only course at the time that Dr. Kinnear went on furlough, if we kept the Hospital open. A year ago Mr. neff who was giving half time was needed in the Union College if that institution was to open. Mrs Christian who was giving half time went on furlough in July of this year.As a member of the mission I have agreed to and voted for each of these transfers, because while they were not the best thing for Foochow College they were the best thing for the mission and for the work of the Kingdom in Foochow. They were also each in line with the policy of the mission in the line of Union work and of placing our own institutions under Boards of Management instead of having only one man at the head. (this was in our mind as we appointed Mr. Christian to the Superintendency of the Hospital). Now on top of all this Miss Wiley has been called home just as she had begun this term's work, by the illness of her mother.

The college has had to supply the places of these missionaries by employing Chinese to take their places. One of these men who holds an M.A. from Oberlin we have to give $1200 mex per year. He is worth it. But it pulls on the finances of the College. If the Prudential Committee can see its way to give us this help for next yearwe think we see our way clear for the future. You will realize that the new missionaries just out are not available for work for the first year. But in 1918 with Miss Wileyback and Mr. Topping here we hope to be all right. The college has registered this year 410 students as against 175 at

the time I arrived in 1912. With expenses almost doubled we are receiving the same from the Board as then. Miss Seaver's address is:-

Miss Edith Seaver, Wintonia Hotel, Seattle, Wash. I am writing her in this mail that we are asking the Board to send her to Foochow. Will you notify her as soon as possible of the Prudential Committee's action. It is superfluous to add that I earnestly hope it will favorable.

The last mail brought the inspiring letter from the sub Committee on China to the Seventieth Anniversary of the beginning of missionary work in Fukien. I am now having it translated into Chinese so that it may be read most effectively at the meeting which begins next Tuesday.

I have just come from a meeting of representative menfrom all the six missions in this province, who met to take steps for the organization and incorporation of the Fukien Christian University. Three men are here from Amoy specially for this meeting. We spend the morning together tomorrow also. This tells more clearly than pages that I might write of the interest which this project receives from the missionaries in the province.

Miss Thompson and Miss Allen arrived with Mr. and Mrs. Beach on Tuesday of this week Oct. 31st. All look well. The Beaches are already in Diong Loh. The health of the mission is much better than when I wrote last. Dr. Walker is with us still in bed with the Dengue, but improving.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P.S. To be sure that I am understood.
Miss Seaver will come for one year only.
and her salary only is asked. i.e. $525.00
W.L.B.

the time I arrived in 1912. With expenses almost doubled we are receiving the same from the Board as then. Miss Seaver's address is:-

Miss Edith Seaver, Wintonia Hotel, Seattle, Wash. I am writing her in this mail that we are asking the Board to send her to Foochow. Will you notify her as soon as possible of the Prudential Committee's action. It is superfluous to add that I earnestly hope it will favorable.

The last mail brought the inspiring letter from the sub Committee on China to the Seventieth Anniversary of the beginning of missionary work in Fukien. I am now having it translated into Chinese so that it may be read most effectively at the meeting which begins next Tuesday.

I have just come from a meeting of representative men from all the six missions in this province, who met to take steps for the organization and incorporation of the Fukien Christian University. Three men are here from Amoy specially for this meeting. We spend the morning together tomorrow also. This tells more clearly than pages that I might write of the interest which this project receives from the missionaries in the province.

Miss Thompson and Miss Allen arrived with Mr. and Mrs. Beach on Tuesday of this week Oct. 31st. All look well. The Beaches are already in Diong Loh. The health of the mission is much better than when I wrote last. Dr. Walker is with us still in bed with the Dengue, but improving.

Very sincerely yours,

Wilford L. Beard

P.S. To be sure that I am understood, Miss Seaver will come for one year only and then return only if asked. W.L.B.

Nov. 3, 1916

JAN 22 1917

105

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

CHOW COLLEGE
sident's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Dec 8 1916

Dear Mr Strong! —

You may find the enclosed account of the Seventieth Anniversary of the beginning of Christian work in Fukien of use. Do with it as you think most profitable. — Even to putting it in the waste paper basket. I am also sending two photographs taken during the meetings — one is of one of the general sessions to which military General Li with other officials were invited and also U.S. Consul Pontius. General Li is the large Chinese gentleman in middle of those sitting on the platform. At his left as you face the picture is Rev. D.L. Lloyd of the C.M.S. mission Foochow. He has given 40 years of service here and is just going home to England for good. At General Li's right Consul Pontius. Then Mr Arthur H. Smith. You will be sure to see the new pipe organ of which all Foochow is proud. Two thousand people were present at this session. But the plan of the church, made by Rev. Dwight Goddard, was so well drawn that every one could both see and hear the speakers.

In the other picture you should note four elderly ladies sitting in the front row. Mrs Ling very short. Mrs Ling at her right. Mrs Tan at her left sits rather high and another Mrs Ling at Mrs Tan's left with an open book in her lap. These are widows of former Am. B.d pastors.

Yours W. T. Beard.

Foochow, Dec. 8, 1916

the time I arrived in 1912. With expenses almost doubled we are receiving the same from the Board as then. Miss Seaver's address is:-

Miss Edith Seaver, Wintonia Hotel, Seattle, Wash. I am writing her in this mail that we are asking the Board to send her to Foochow. Will you notify her as soon as possible of the Prudential Committee's action.

It is superfluous to add that I earnestly hope it will favorable.

The last mail brought the inspiring letter from the sub Committee on China to the Seventieth Anniversary of the beginning of missionary work in

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA 1916

Mark

D JAN 23 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

106

OCHOW COLLEGE
resident's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Dec. I2th 1916

Rev. Enoch F.Bell
I4 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass., U.S A.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

Your's of Oct. I9th. was duly received and Mr.and Mrs. Hodous will plan to take a trip to the U.S. early next summer---_ not for an inactive rest but for a change in work wcich will be for them a rest.The mission is of course glad to have the $I500. for the completion of the residence in connection with the Seymour Memorial.

I have just mailed to Dr. Strong two large photographs taken during the recent Annual Meeting. I am enclosing another-- a very little one , but a very pretty one of the outside of the large new church in which the meetings were held. Will you please give it to him.

We are looking for the Goddard party to be here about the time this reaches you. Very sincerely yours, Willard L. Beard

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA, Dec. 12th 1916

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass., U.S.A.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

Your's of Oct. 19th. was duly received and Mr. and Mrs. Hodous will plan to take a trip to the U.S. early next summer--- not for an inactive rest but for a change in work which will be for them a rest. The mission is of course glad to have the $1500. for the completion of the residence in connection with the Seymour Memorial.

I have just mailed to Dr. Strong two large photographs taken during the recent Annual Meeting. I am enclosing another-- a very little one, but a very pretty one of the outside of the large new church in which the meetings were held. Will you please give it to him.

We are looking for the Goddard party to be here about the time this reaches you.

Very sincerely yours,
William T. Ellison

Dec. 12, 1916

D JUN 4 1917

187

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 27th 1917

Rev. Wm. E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Strong:-

All correspondence from you has been answred to date. I am writing today about the request of Dr. Cooper tobe released to go to France and stay until the war is over , not however to exceed three years. Dr. Cooper is giong under the British Consul. In France there are many thousands of Chinese coolies and other Chinese working in connection with the armies. Thus far only four or five Doctors and other Christian workers are with them. Most of these Chinese are from Mandarin speaking provinces of China. Dr. Cooper has some knowlege of the Mandarin and ittis his purpose to go not only as a physician for these Chinese but as a Christian worker as well. He takes with him several Chinese who have worked in the Hospitals in Foochow and who are Christians.

It is with reluctance that we give our consent to this leave of absence for Dr. Cooper, because it will seriously cripple the Union Medical School. This School however has plans which we hope will enable it to continue during Dr. Cooper's absence.

There are two matters in connection with Dr. Cooper's going at this time which we do not discuss as they are entirely between him and the Board,- whether this absence shallbe considered as a part of his first term of service or not, and I am not sure whether the question of his outfit will come up.

On April 27th. the following telegram was sent:-

FERNSTALK BOSTON? ABIKTOAFAC YMYPWUVPEP IBOCVYJADB MOZAJEBEUX INPIJAVZIR SBEMBUKDOD BEARD.

This was to mean , Can leave of absence be granted/Dr. Cooper

JUN 4 1917
FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... April 27th 1917

Rev. Wm. R. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

All correspondence from you has been answered to date. I am writing today about the request of Dr. Cooper tobe released to go to France and stay until the war is over, not however to exceed three years. Dr. Cooper is going under the British Consul. In France there are many thousands of Chinese coolies and other Chinese working in connection with the armies. Thus far only four or five Doctors and other Christian workers are with them. Most of these Chinese are from Mandarin speaking provinces of China. Dr. Cooper has some knowlege of the Mandarin and little his purpose to go not as a physician for these Chinese but as a Christian worker as well. He takes with him several Chinese who have worked in the Hospitals in Foochow and who are Christians.

It is with reluctance that we give our consent to this leave of absence for Dr. Cooper, because it will seriously cripple the Union Medical School. This School however has plans which we hope will enable it to continue during Dr. Cooper's absence.

There are two matters in connection with Dr. Cooper's going at this time which we do not discuss as they are entirely between him and the Board,- whether this absence shall be considered as a part of his first term of service or not, and I am not sure whether the question of his outfit will come up.

On April 27th. the following telegram was sent:-

PERMSTALK BOSTONY ABIKTOAFAC YMYPWUVPEP IBOCVYLADR MOZALEBBUX INPILAVZIR SBEMBUKDOD REARD.

This was to mean, Can leave of absence be granted Dr. Cooper

without salary/ during war/ medical missionary Chinese men/ France/has mission approval/ notify mother/reply by telegram.

A reply has been received ;- AWBEV OAFAC Board approves mission regarding action Dr. Cooper.

A letter from Mr. Goddard from Hong Kong says that he has bought his ticket home by the Empress of Asia from Hong Kong June 6th. I know that he plans to be at the Board meeting to report on the situation in Mindanoa.

All seems to be going as usual in the mission.

Very sincerely yours.

Willard L. Beard.

Apr. 27, 1917

Toochow,

without salary\ during war\ medical missionary nurses men\ France\has mission approval\ notify mother\reply by telegram.

A reply has been received :- AWBRV QATAC Board approves mission regarding section Mr. Cooper.

A letter from Mr. Goddard from Hong Kong says that he has bought his ticket home by the Empress of Asia from Hong Kong June 6th. I know that he plans to be at the Board meeting to report on the situation in Mindanao.

All seems to be going as usual in the mission.

Very sincerely yours.

William T. Ireland

MAR 12 1917

118

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Jan. 24th 1917

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston
Mass., U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter dated Nov. 27 came a few days ago. The mails have been very slow for several months. This letter brought the appropriations for the current year. I am not sure whether there was a letter lost or not the last letter from the Rooms before this one was dated Oct. 19, from Mr. Bell. The paragraph regarding reinforcements I take to mean that no new men are authorized. The one ordained man and the one medical man were authorized last year.

We can all sympathise most feelingly with the Board in the matter of rising expenses. Exchange has been worse for us this last few months than at any time during the twenty two years that I have been on the field. Two months ago I received a check from the U.S? for 100 dollars gold. I received for it in mexicans 169 dollars. This was at private sale and better by some two dollars than I could have done at the Bank. A year ago this same check was worth about 240 dollars. Add to this the rise in price of almost everything that we buy and you have our condition financially. I know however that this is not at all unique. It is the condition of the world. We shall however be compelled to take up the matter in Ad Interim Comm. I fear. I am writing this to prepare you for something along this line from that Committee.

I am enclosing to you the printed minutes of the Ad Interim Comm. covering the meetings from Aug. 23 to Nov. 15, 1916. Under Aug. 23 Vote 8 is the request for Miss Blanchard's furlough. Miss Blanchard wrote the W.B.M.I. regarding this. But the vote has never been sent to you. This is the cause for the telegrams re this matter. On Jan. 22 a telegram was sent reading "iphos" what has been decided about furlough "voiyt" Miss Blanchard. The reply came, "uezasipekm" there is no record to show furlough requested, Miss Blanchard.

This morning another telegram was sent "oarytipizd" Blanchard furlough nearly due. Mission advises immediate return tothe U.S.Will Board approve? There is no mail as yet advertised for Shanghai and I may be able to add the reply before this is posted. "pphintoanyt" = furlough with permission to return to U.S. has been granted Miss Blanchard

I am enclosing a type written copy of the Ad Interim minutes since vote 39, Nov. I5. And here after I will send you this copy of the minutes instead of waiting for the printed minutes. I will also send a printed copy when they come. I think there is nothing in these minutes that calls for special notice, except what I have already written about.

I am expecting a telegram from Dr. Smith any moment saying he is on his way from Canton to Foochow. Mr. Goddard and Mr. and Mrs. Brewer plan to be here about the first of March.

I was in Diong Loh in Dec. They have a fine lot of land there and good prospects for getting another piece that will make all they will need for many years. The ground for the new residence was broken and the house is now going up. The old house in which Mr. and Mrs. Newell lived when you were here was taken down last summer and a new residence now stands on the old site. The roof is on and the floors laid. Mr.and Mrs. Newell plan to move into it before they go to the mountain. This house is being erected from the Rent and Repair fund. Last week I was in Ing Tai. The new church and Y.M.C.A. and Parish HOuse (in one building) is nearing completiOn. They are using the church and will soon be using the whole.

The College closed Jan. IIth. It opens Feb. 8th. Entrance exams begin Feb. Ist. Last week I went up to Ing Tai to give the address at the Commencement. Ten boys graduated from the Higher Primary and four from the first year of the Middle School. This odd year will be discontinued. It is simply duplicating the work done in the College.

In some ways the last term of last year has been the most successful term in the College since I have been in charge. (I) The meetings of the Faculty have attained their greatest efficiency, and there has been a very pleasing degree of harmony. (2) After a year of discussion on the subject the Faculty has come to the unanimous decision that the Foochow College of the

future shall consist of four years of Middle school work, with one course to fit men for the Arts Course in the University and a course with more practical studies. We began this last year by offering a course in Business. For the present the four years of preparatory work in the Higher Primary will be under Foochow College as the preparatory course used to be connected with Oberlin and other Colleges. This brings us into line with the educational systems of the government and of other countries. (3) the scholarship of the students has been of the highest for several years, and less students have failed and more were on the honor roll. (4) During the term four events have brought the College very favorably before the public. (a) The students got up a lamtern procession for Independence Day, October IO, and with the handsome lanterns which they designed, with the Band and their uniforms, they quite won the favor of the officials and of the gantry and of the business men. (b)The Saturday evening before Christmas the students gave a play on the College grounds to an audience of their friends of 3000. Every thing connected with this was such as to bring credit to the College. (c) On Christmas Day the College held their Field Day. For the first time we invited the officials and gentry. They came.An audience of over 3000 sat thru the events which went off without a hitch. The officials wanted to give the boys $I80 in prises. The occassion made all feel very happy.(d) The Commencement came the nearest to my ideal of any that I have ever seen in Foochow. The Foochow Girl's College and the Union Normal School united with us in the Exercises. We were very fortunate in the choice of the orator, a Foochow man who has studied in Tikio and who has hald a high position in the government educational bureau in Peking. I have never heard the Chinese speak so highly of an address as they did of this one. The officials were invited and they came , but they came as our guests. We did not wait for them nor make any great display on their account. The highest official in the province, General Li spoke for nearly half an hour assuring the College of his hearty approval and moral support and urging the people to live unselfish lives. After the exercises a light lunch was served at my table when we had the opportunity of presenting to them the mission educational work and especially the University plan, which they heartily appro-

ved. It has been my aim to interest the parents and relatives of the students in the Commencements. At first practically none came. This year there was an audience of about 900, with less than half of them students.

I want to call special attention to vote 43 of the Ad Interim. Mr. Hodous has already written you of this and I have referred to the matter. Also to vote 50. You have already heard from the Whitakers themselves of the thorough attempt they have made to work in Shaowu. It was with much regret that we saw them off for Shanghai last Sunday, on their way to Honolulu. What the future has in store we aan not tell. They have tried three places in China, Nanking, Kiliang ang Shaowu. Juliette has been ill in each. You will also be specially interested in vote 5I.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

vad. It has been my aim to interest the parents and relatives of the students in the Commencements. At first practically none came. This year there was an audience of about 900, with less than half of them students.

I want to call special attention to vote 42 of the Ad Interim. Mr. Hodous has already written you of this and I have referred to the matter. Also to vote 50. You have already heard from the Whitakers themselves of the thorough attempt they have made to work in Shaowu. It was with much regret that we saw them off for Shanghai last Sunday, on their way to Honolulu. What the future has in store we can not tell. They have tried three places in China, Nanking, Kiliang and Shaowu. Juliette has been ill in each. You will also be specially interested in vote 51.

Very sincerely yours,

William T. Foon

Report for Foochow College

Jan. 24, 1917

Foochow,

Foochow College
Report
Jan 24
1917

MAR 31 1917

31

109

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Feb. 22nd. 1917

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.
I4 Beacon St.
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your good letter of Dec. 9 came Feb. Ist., It had a long trip. This I acknowlegded by postal. I sent to you a report of the Seventieth Anniversary with photos.This letter of Dec. 9 is mainly about the union with the Methodist Board on an architect. Mr. Black whom the Methodist Board sent here is on the ground. We have asked our finance committee to meet with him and report on a plan of union. With all the other projects on foot it may be some weeks before we will be able to bring in a report. I say this now to let you know that we are on the job.

The last mail brought yours of Dec. 2I and of Jan. 3rd. The first refers to Miss Seaver. Thank you for the sympathy expressed and for the suggestion that Mr. Christian may come back for educational work.Before receiving your letter I had already sugg-ested this to the Ad Intreim Committee. I think we shall vote to ask him to come for the work in the College next fall. Thank you for the information that Messrs Ling Ing Chu and CioLik Daik have been appointed as members of the Board of Managers of Foochow College. This letter also brought the appropriations of the W.B.M.I. for I9I7. The letter of Jan. 3 refers to our request for $Ioo gold for a library on China.

I am enclosing the minutes of the Ad Interim Committee for Jan. 3I typewritten. If possoble I will enclose all the others up to date.

Dr.and Mrs.Edward Lincoln Smith arrived Feb. 2nd. and went on the steamer for Shanghai Feb. I5th. The sail-ing of the steamers favored us by making it necessary for them to remain with us for two weeks.If they enjoyed the time here as much as we it was a very profitable visit. Personally Mrs. Beard and I greatly appreciated and enjoyed having them in our home. For twenty two years we have not had such a cold winter

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... Feb. 22nd. 1917

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your good letter of Dec. 9 came Feb. 1st., It had a long trip. This I acknowledged by postal. I sent to you a report of the Seventieth Anniversary with photos. This letter of Dec. 9 is mainly about the union with the Methodist Board on an architect. Mr. Black whom the Methodist Board sent here is on the ground. We have asked our finance committee to meet with him and report on a plan of union. With all the other projects on foot it may be some weeks before we will be able to bring in a report. I say this now to let you know that we are on the job.

The last mail brought yours of Dec. 21 and of Jan. 3rd. The first refers to Miss Seaver. Thank you for the sympathy expressed and for the suggestion that Mr. Christian may come back for educational work. Before receiving your letter I had already suggested this to the Ad Interim Committee. I think we shall vote to ask him to come for the work in the College next fall. Thank you for the information that Messrs Ling Chu and Cloklk Dzik have been appointed as members of the Board of Managers of Foochow College. This letter also brought the appropriations of the W.B.M.I. for 1917. The letter of Jan. 3 refers to our request for $100 gold for a library on China.

I am enclosing the minutes of the Ad Interim Com. for Jan. 31 typewritten. If possible I will enclose all the others up to date.

Dr. and Mrs. Edward Lincoln Smith arrived Feb. 2nd. and went on the steamer for Shanghai Feb. 15th. The sailing of the steamers favored us by making it necessary for them to remain with us for two weeks. If they enjoyed the time here as much as we it was a very profitable visit. Personally Mrs. Beard and I greatly appreciated and enjoyed having them in our home. For twenty two years we have not had such a cold winter.

I am afraid they will remember Foochow as a place where the fires are not warm and where the outdoors is in the house. We had a good mission meeting somewhat on the order of the one we had when you were here. The reception for the Chinese was very cordial and informal and several of the staunch business men of the churches were there. It was a personal pleasure that Dr. Smith had to stay and see the College open and the work begun. He also had the opportunity of addressing the students. Dr. Smith's addresses to the Chinese in chapel and in the church services were specially helpful and specially adapted to the audiences. He has the faculty to give his thought clearly and in simple language. He would be successful as the head of a school for the preparation of Americans who are going abroad to give addresses to be translated into other languages. The mission was specially helped by Dr. smith's leading the mission prayer meeting on Feb. I4th. He was also present at two meetings of the Board of Management of the Hospital. They also went down to Diong Loh.

At the mission meeting held Feb. 8th the Secretary was asked to express to the Board our great appreciation of the visit of Dr. and Mrs. Smith. This I do with much pleasure. I think the helpfulness of these visits is mutual. It is much easier to write to a Secretary who has been on the ground, and I think it must be much easier for the Secretary to understand the letters after he has been to the place and seen for himself.

Foochow college is again in full swing for another term. The year has opened most auspiciously with a good spirit among the pupils and the teachers. We number now over 400 with afew yet to come. The new standard of four years of Higher Primary and four years of High School went into effect with the opening of this term. Of course there is some feeling akin to anxiety as such changes go into effect, lest the numbers will decrease. But thus far any anxiety has been groundless.

The Ad Interim Committee now has before it a very radical change in the standard of work in the Hospital. Dr. Houghton of the China Medical Board, now in charge of the Red Cross Hospital of the Rockerfeller Foundation in Shanghai stopped here on his way from the Medical Conference in Canton.

I am afraid they will remember Pooehow as a place where the fires are not warm and where the outdoors is in the house. We had a good mission meeting somewhat on the order of the one we had when you were here. The reception for the Chinese was very cordial and informal and several of the staunch business men of the churches were there. It was a personal pleasure that Dr. Smith had to stay and see the College open and the work begun. He also had the opportunity of addressing the students. Dr. Smith's addresses to the Chinese in chapel and in the church services were specially helpful and specially adapted to the audiences. He has the faculty to give his thought clearly and in simple language. He would be successful as the head of a school for the preparation of Americans who are going abroad to give addresses to be translated into other languages. The mission was specially helped by Dr. Smith's leading the mission prayer meeting on Feb. 14th. He was also present at two meetings of the Board of Management of the Hospital. They also went down to Diong Lok.

At the mission meeting held Feb. 8th the Secretary was asked to express to the Board our great appreciation of the visit of Dr. and Mrs. Smith. This I do with much pleasure. I think the helpfulness of these visits is mutual. It is much easier to write to a Secretary who has been in the ground, and I think it must be much easier for the Secretary to understand the letters after he has been to the place and seen for himself.

Pooehow college is again in full swing for another term. The year has opened most auspiciously with a good spirit among the pupils and the teachers. We number now over 400 with afew yet to come. The new standard of four years of Higher Primary and four years of High School went into effect with the opening of this term. Of course there is some feeling akin to anxiety as such changes go into effect, lest the numbers will decrease. But thus far any anxiety has been groundless.

The Ad Interim Committee now has before it a very radical change in the standard of work in the Hospital. Dr. Houghton of the China Medical Board, now in charge of the Red Cross Hospital of the Rockefeller Foundation in Shanghai stopped here on his way from the Medical Conference in Canton.

With him we have worked out a budget for the Hospital and a policy for five years, which looks for four more physicians and two more nurses, to putting in pressure steam and running water and which looks to intensive rather than extensive development. My own opinion is shared by others of the mission, that such a policy carried out would have a most beneficial effect on not only the medical work of the mission but on the educational and the evangelistic work as well. I hope I may have more to write of this in the next letter.

We are all very happy over the announced engagement of Mr. Storrs to Miss Goodwin, who came out with Mrs. Kellogg last fall.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

With him we have worked out a budget for the Hospital and a policy for five years, which looks for four more physicians and two more nurses, to putting in pressure steam and running water and which looks to intensive rather than extensive development. My own opinion is shared by oth rs of the mission, that such a policy carried out would have a most beneficial effect on not only the medical work of the mission but on the educational and the evangelistic work as well. I hope I may have mo e to write of this in the next letter.

We are all very happy over the announced engagement of Miss Storrs to Miss Goodwin, who came out with Mrs. Fellows last fall.

Very sincerely yours,

William J. Foster

Feb. 22, 1917

Foochow,

APR 14 1917

110

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA March 6th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong;-

Yours of Jan 23 reached me Mar, 3. Regarding Miss Blanchard, she is on her way home. As to the extra expenses for language study and medical expenses for those at Nanking I am afraid that the figures sent were for one man and his wife. You will note that the Board appropriates for a man and his wife gold $120 per year. This would give to the two families gold $240 which is more than the $165 gold which at the rate of 50 would make the $330 mex. the amount of expense as given in Mr. Belcher's letter of Nov. 1, 1916.

From my limited experience in Nanking I should say that nearly everything would be dearer in Nanknig than in Foochow. A teacher's salary would be at least 50% higher. In Foochow medical attendance would be free, while at Nanking it would not be free as we have no Physician there. Then there is the tuition at the Language school in addition to the expense at Foochow. With exchange in the 60's this figure of $330 will have to be increased. I do not however need to write again of the great advantage which is to be gained from a year at this Ninking Language School. That has been gone over in letters from here and I think the Secretaries' Conference at Garden City has discussed it also.

Mr. Goddard and Mr. and Mrs. Brewer have been here for over two weeks now. Mr. Goddard and Mr. Belcher left for Shaowu yesterday morning. Mr. and Mrs. Brewer leave tomorrow for the north. Mr. Goddard plans to return to Mindanao for further investigation and go from there direct to Los Angeles.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Have you heard of the engagement of Mr. Starr of Shaowu to Miss Mary Goodwin?
You will receive from the Trustees direct our action asking help from the China Medical Board for the development of the Hospital here WLB

Poochow, Mar. 6 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston,
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yours of Jan 23 reached me Mar. 3. Regarding Miss Blanchard, she is on her way home. As to the extra expenses for language study and medical expenses for those at Nanking I am afraid that the figures sent were for one man and his wife. You will note that the Board appropriates for a man and his wife gold $120 per year. This would give to the two families gold $240 which is more than the $165 gold which at the rate of 50 would make the $330 mex. the amount of expense as given in Mr. Belcher's letter of Nov. 1, 1916.

From my limited experience in Nanking I should say that nearly everything would be dearer in Nanking than in Pooshow. A teacher's salary would be at least 50% higher. In Pooshow medical attendance would be free, while at Nanking it would not be free as we have no Physician there. Then there is the tuition at the language school in addition to the expense at Pooshow. With exchange in the 60's this figure of $330 will have to be increased. I do not however meen to write again of the great advantage which is to be gained from a year at this Nanking Language School. That has been gone over in letters from here and I think the Secretaries' Conference at Garden City has discussed it also.

Mr. Goddard and Mr. and Mrs. Brewer have been here for over two weeks now. Mr. Goddard and Mr. Belcher left for Shanwyesterday morning. Mr. and Mrs. Brewer leave tomorrow for the north. Mr. Goddard plans to return to Mindanao for further investigation and go from there direct to Los Angeles.

Very sincerely yours,

Pooshow,

MAY 24 1917

111

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 16th. 1917

Rev. Wm.E.Strong , D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

I am in receipt of yours of Feb. 1st,announcing the vote of t he Prudential Committee granting a furlough to Miss Gertrude Blanchard, and announcing that extra medical grants for missionaries while at Nanking for language study would be considered as the need came for each individual. And that fort-y five dollars had been voted to the Foochow mission for the four now at Nanking.

Yours of Feb.15th is also here, authorizing the return of Mr. and Mrs. Christian and telling of the appointment of Miss Mabel Daniels. The same mail brought the two documents i.e. the Literary Questionnaire and the other asked our opinion re missionaries on short term appointments.

Your letter of Mar.1st is just in, announcing the appointment of Mr. Dwight Goddard, Mr, Charles W. Congdon and yourself as the three men to represent the American Board on the Board of Trustees to incorporate the Fukien Christian University. Personally I am exceedingly pleased with this selection, for I know all the men. Mr. Goddard was here when the letter came.

I am enclosing the minutes of the Ad Interim meeting for Mar. 28 1917.

I have just been to see the name of Adelaide K. Thompson placed on page 718 opposite #44 in the code book. This is in reply to a letter from Mr. Case in the last mail.

Mr. Dwight Goddard left Foochow yesterday for Mindanao. He will see Davao then make for LosAngeles. He has been well over the Shaowu field and has taken a flying trip to Ing Tai. Mr. and Miss Porter are with Miss Hartwell.

Some letters from home sound as if the people were much agitated

Rev. Wm.E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

I am in receipt of yours of Feb. 1st, announcing the vote of the Prudential Committee granting a furlough to Miss Gertrude Blanchard, and announcing that extra medical grants for missionaries while at Nanking for language study would be considered as the need came for each individual. And that forty five dollars had been voted to the Pooehow mission for the four now at Nanking.

Yours of Feb.15th is also here, authorizing the return of Mr. and Mrs. Christian and telling of the appointment of Miss Mabel Daniels. The same mail brought the two documents i.e. the Literary Questionnaire and the other asked our opinion re missionaries on short term appointments.

Your letter of Mar.1st is just in, announcing the appointment of Mr. Dwight Goddard, Mr. Charles W. Congdon and yourself as the three men to represent the American Board on the Board of Trustees to incorporate the Nankin Christian University. Personally I am exceedingly pleased with this selection, for I know all the men. Mr. Goddard was here when the letter came.

I am enclosing the minutes of the Ad Interim meeting for Mar. 28 1917.

I have just been to see the name of Adelaide K. Thompson placed on page 718 opposite #44 in the code book. This is in reply to a letter from Mr. Case in the last mail.

Mr. Dwight Goddard left Pooehow yesterday for Mindanao. He will see Davao then make for LosAngeles. He has been well over the Shawn field and has taken a flying trip to Lee Tai. Mr. and Miss Porter are with Miss Hartwell.

Some letters from home sound as if the people were much agitated

over the war situation and others sound as if there was not so much feeling. I still pray that the U.S. will not engage in battle.

We have just heard that Mr. Storrs and Miss Goodwin were married on April 9th, 1917. That is the way to get reinforcements.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L Beard, Secy.

Goodhow,

Apr. 16, 1917

RCD MAY 31 1917
JUN 25 1917

112

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 20th 1917

Rev. William E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Stre-et,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed I am Sending you the minutes of the Ad Interim Meeting for April 16. Vote 1 is made possible at this time because of a gift from Mr. Goddard. The vote of most interest is #2. It is felt by most of us that the responsibility for this vote rests on Miss Porter. To explain vote 3 I am enclosing the letter from the Shaowu station that gave us all the information we possessed.

I might add that both the British and American Consuls in Foochow think the action in #2 a safe one. They have worked on the matter for several months and have consulted the highest authorities in Foochow, and they stand ready to protect us. They ,the Consuls, say there is no opposition from the authorities.

We meet soon in a special session of the Ad Interim to act on the request of Dr. Cooper to have leave of absence to go to Eupope until the war ends. There is little doubt but that we will consent and this means that you will receive a telebgam asking the Board's consent.

Your letter of March 16 is just here ,made very good time. I cannot now say anything about Miss Perkin's health. Personally I was surprised at this paragraph. One year ago she was giving some of us concern about her health, but I have thought all along that she was well this year. But we'll see what the Doctors say.

Mr. Hodous and Mr. Newell are now in Shanghai and Hangchow on Committe work-- Continuation and Educational.

Very sincerely yours, Willard L. Beard

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA April 20th, 1917

Rev. William E.Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon Stre-et,

B oston, Mass.,

U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed I am sending you the minutes of the Ad Interim Meeting for April 16. Vote 1 is made possible at this time because of a gift from Mr. Goddard. The vote of most interest is #2. It is felt by most of us that the responsibility for this vote rests on Miss Porter. To explain vote 3 I am enclosing the letter from the Shawu station that gave us all the information we possess-ed.

I might add that both the British and American Consuls in Foochow think the action in #2 a safe one. They have worked on the matter for several months and have consulted the highest author-ities in Foochow, and they stand ready to protect us. They, the Consuls, say there is no opposition from the authorities.

We meet soon in a special session of the Ad Interim to act on the request of Dr. Cooper to have leave of absence to go to Europe until the war ends. There is little doubt but that we will consent and this means that you will receive a telegram asking the Board's consent.

Your letter of March 16 is just here, made very good time. I cannot now say anything about Miss Perkin's health. Personally I was surprised at this paragraph. One year ago she was giving some of us concern about her health, but I have thought all along that she was well this year. But we'll see what the Doctors say.

Mr. Hodous and Mr. Newell are now in Shanghai and Hangchow on Committee work-- Continuation and Educational.

Very sincerely yours, William E. Strong

Foochow, China.

JUN 25 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 12th. 1917

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon Street,

Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Mr. Case's letter of April 6 arrived on the 3rd. of May. Yours ofMarch 28th, came to hand May 10th. Both of these refer to the appointment of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel H. Leger. I have already acknowleged Mr. Case's letter by postal. We thank the Prudential Committee for finding and sending Mr. and Mrs. Leger. I learn from Mr. Case's letter that they are sailing with Mr. and Christian on the S.S. "Korea Maru" from San Francisco August 21. and that Miss Daniels is coming with them.

I am enclosing the minutes of the Ad Interim Committee for May 9 and the printed minutes from Jan. 17 to Feb. 28.

The Eastern Extension Australasian and China Telegraph Co., Ld. has sent to us the followind Express :-

"The United States Censorship commences at 8 a.m. (New York time) on 4th instant.

"Codes authorized as for Great Britian also plain language in English, French or Spanish.

"Code addresses, registered before 1st. January 1917 are allowed; otherwise full addresses must be used.

"Messages must bear name of the firm or surmane of the individual sender.

"Telegrams without text are not admitted and all telegrams are accepted at senders risk."

Signed A.E.Spriggs , Superintendent.

I will enclose a card from Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson of Ing Tai which will be its own interpreter.I hear that all are well and happy.

Mr. Gardner goes home at the end of this term.I asked him to stay thru next term but he wishes to study and it will be better to enter at the beginning of the year. Because of the present state of the finances of the College I am not asking for a tutor to take his place. I am however sending to ask if there is a man in Japan who would like to come over here for next term.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Foochow, China

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon Street,

Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Mr. Case's letter of April 6 arrived on the 3rd. of May. Yours of March 28th, came to hand May 10th. Both of these refer to the appointment of Rev. and Mrs. Samuel H. Leger. I have already acknowledged Mr. Case's letter by postal. We thank the Prudential Committee for finding and sending Mr. and Mrs. Leger. I learn from Mr. Case's letter that they are sailing with Mr. and Christian on the S.S. "Korea Maru" from San Francisco August 21. and that Miss Daniels is coming with them.

I am enclosing the minutes of the Ad Interim Committee for May 9 and the printed minutes from Jan. 17 to Feb. 23.

The Eastern Extension Australasian and China Telegraph Co., Ld. has sent to us the following Express :-

"The United States Censorship commences at 8 a.m. (New York time) on 4th instant.

"Codes authorized as for Great Britian also plain language in English, French or German.

"Code addresses, registered before 1st. January 1917 are allowed; otherwise full addresses must be used.

"Messages must bear name of the firm or surname of the individual sender.

"Telegrams without text are not admitted and all telegrams are accepted at senders risk."

Signed A.E.Spridge , Superintendent.

I will enclose a card from Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson of Ing Tai which will be its own interpreter. I hear that all are well and happy.

Mr. Gardner goes home at the end of this term. I asked him to stay thru next term but he wishes to study and it will be better to enter at the beginning of the year. Because of the present state of the finances of the College I am not asking for a tutor to take his place. I am however sending to ask if there is a man in Japan who would like to come over here for next term.

Very sincerely yours,

William T. Ewing

JUN 2 1917

114

Ponasang,

May 25, 1917.

Dear Mr. Beard:-

Your note of a week ago came up to Ing Hok last Sunday, but as I expected to see you at prayer meeting on Wednesday I did not write an answer.

I have written the Board about Miss Perkins, but it was sent to Miss Lamson, not to Dr. Strong. Doubtless the one letter will be sufficient, but if you think one should also be sent to Dr. Strong, I am willing to write to him also if you wish me to do so.

Cordially,

S. G. Dyer

S. G. Dyer
& W. L. Beard

Ponasang, May 25,

W

CD JUL 2 1917

115

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 31st. 1917

Rev. Wm.E. Strong , D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of April 13 reached me May 21st. with its enclosure of the vote of the Prudential Committee taken April 10th. We are glad that the Shaowu station is on the road to reinforcements. That station has been sadly undermanned for several years. It is not necessary to say that every one is pleased with Mr.Storr's decision to help the Board in recruiting the station's forces.

I am enclosing the Ad Interim minutes for May 16, also a note from Dr. Dyer that will be all the answer needed to your inquiry about Miss Perkin's health. I also enclose the reply of the Ad Interim re your inquiry about shortening the first term of service for unmarried women.

Mr. and Mrs. Hodous will leave Foochow in a few days. Mr. and Mrs. Newell have moved into their new home, and the old Woman's Hospital building is now being taken down.

Mrs. Beard had a serious fall that will keep her quiet for a month more. She sprained her right knee. The Doctor says it will take five or six weeks to allow her to use it. Fortunately the Putnam, Conn, people sent a wheel chair to the Hospital last year and Mrs. Beard can use this and in this way she is meeting her classes. They come to the house.

The weather is getting very hot and people are planning to get away to the mountain. Mrs. Gillette is taking their little boy who has not been very well, up next week.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

JUN 2 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA May 31st, 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of April 13 reached me May 21st, with its enclosure of the vote of the Prudential Committee taken April 10th. We are glad that the Shawn station is on the road to reinforcements. That station has been sadly undermanned for several years. It is not necessary to say that every one is pleased with Mr. Storr's decision to help the Board in recruiting the station's forces.

I am enclosing the Ad Interim minutes for May 16, also a note from Dr. Dyer that will be all the answer needed to your inquiry about Miss Perkin's health. I also enclose the reply of the Ad Interim re your inquiry about shortening the first term of service for unmarried women.

Mr. and Mrs. Hodous will leave Poochow in a few days. Mr. and Mrs. Newell have moved into their new home, and the old Woman's Hospital building is now being taken down.

Mrs. Beard had a serious fall that will keep her quiet for a month more. She sprained her right knee. The doctor says it will take five or six weeks to allow her to use it. Fortunately the Putnam, Conn. people sent a wheel chair to the Hospital last year and Mrs. Beard can use this and in this way she is meeting her classes. They come to the house.

The weather is getting very hot and people are planning to get away to the mountain. Mrs. Gillette is taking their little boy who has not been very well, up next week.

Very sincerely yours,

William E. Beard

JUL 25 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA June 13th. 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of May 5th reached me June 4th. Good time. We had an enthusiastic letter from Dr. Cooper written at Weihaiwai . He is pretty sure of going to France by way of Canada for which he is very happy.

I am enclosing Ad Interim minutes for May 23rd. , also the report of the committee on the status of Specially Designated Missionaries. This report was read and approved at the Ad Interim Committee meeting this afternoon.

A few days ago a telegram came from you telling us that Miss Deahl's furlough was granted . There was added to this information words about like this;- stay coxinga proceedings awaiting information.(Mr. Belcher has the telegram and he has gone to the mountain and will return day after tomorrow so I cannot give the exact words. The word "coxinga" puzzled us. We went over the compound, sent to Miss Deahl, looked all thru the code book. At last we cabled . This evening your reply came as we were in Ad Interim. I asked if anyone could give any light on the matter. Miss Hartwell said it referred to the land that Mr. Goddard asked me to buy for a residence on the hill near this compound. This deal has been off for over four months. If I remember it was stopped while Dr. Smith was here. Possibly a letter is on the way which will explain your reference.

Mr. and Mrs. Hodous and Rachel got off yesterday. This morning Mr. and Mrs. Belcher and Mrs, Scott went to the mountain. Others are following soon.

Mr. Gardner will stay on for the fall term in Foochow College. Mr. Christian has written that he and Mrs. Christian will be glad to come and take work in the Higher Primary in the fall. This fixes us all right for

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Yoochow College
President's Office

Yoochow, China June 13th. 1921

Rev. Wm. R. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.,
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of May 5th reached me June 4th. Good time. We had an enthusiastic letter from Dr. Cooper written at Weihaiwei. He is pretty sure of going to France by way of Canada for which he is very happy.

I am enclosing Ad Interim minutes for May 23rd., also the report of the committee on the status of Specially Designated Missionaries. This report was read and approved at the Ad Interim Committee meeting this afternoon.

A few days ago a telegram came from you telling us that Miss Deanie furlough was granted. There was added to this information words about like this:- stay coxings proceedings awaiting information. (Mr. Seidner has the telegram and he has gone to the mountain and will return day after tomorrow so I cannot give the exact words. The word "coxings" puzzled us. We went over the compound, sent to Miss Dean, looked all thru the code book. At last we cabled. This evening your reply came as we were in Ad Interim. I asked if anyone could give any light on the matter. Miss Hartwell said it referred to the land that Mr. Goddard asked me to buy for a residence on the hill near this compound. This deal has been off for over four months. If I remember it was stopped while Dr. Smith was here. Possibly a letter is on the way which will explain your reference.

Mr. and Mrs. Hodous and "sons" got off yesterday. This morning Mr. and Mrs. Seidner and Mrs. Scott went to the mountain. Others are following soon.

Mr. Gardner will stay on for the fall term in Yoochow College.

Mr. Christian has written that he and Mrs. Christian will be glad to come and take work in the Higher Primary in the fall. This fixes us all right for

next term.

There is nothing to write regarding the political situation. The report is that we are an independent province. But all goes on as usual as far as we can see.

Veryvsincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Toochour

June 13, 1917

JUL 30 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA June 26th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. STrong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of May 10th arrived June 19th. We are very glad for the General Work that the Prudential Committee could give the rate of two for one. It will hearten the leaders among the Chinese much. The Union institutions are feeling the loss in exchange keenly. It is almost certain that we shall have to ask a two for one rate for some of them. I had better not mention the salaries. We will see how exchange changes. I note the vote of $1000. to cover the loss from the fire at Crystal hill. The paragraph about the letter from the citizens of China and the gentry,—you do not ask any reply. I am enclosing the copy of the letter from Consul Pontius which closed the matter. You will note that the date of this letter was February 21st. The date of the protest according to your letter was March 7th.

As to the extra expenses for language study and for medical attendance at Nanking, I shall have to wait until I can see Mr. Belcher and look over the correspondence from the people at Nanking before replying. He is on the mountain and we have not yet gone up.

Another term of Foochow College closed last Thursday, June 22nd. There was the largest enrollment of any term in the hostory of the institution, three hundred and ninety five. The first half of the term was peaceful but the second half was marked by twenty men of the sixth year class walking out of chapel one morning as a protest against the decision of the faculty re the conduct of one of its members. It took them four days to repent and make the proper apologies. All but one whom we consider to be the leader have been received back. We have all had a lot of experience which I trust will be valuable. About one week after this

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA June 26th 1917

Rev. Wm. R. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of May 10th arrived June 19th. We are very glad for the General Work that the Prudential Committee could give the rate of two for one. It will hearten the leaders among the Chinese much. The Union Institutions are feeling the loss in exchange keenly. It is almost certain that we shall have to ask a two for one rate for some of them. I had better not mention the salaries. We will see how exchange changes. I note the vote of $1000. to cover the loss from the fire at Crystal Hill. The paragraph about the letter from the citizens of China and the gentry,-you do not ask any reply. I am enclosing the copy of the letter from Consul Fontius which closed the matter. You will note that the date of this letter was February 21st. The date of the protest according to your letter was March 7th.

As to the extra expenses for language study and for medical attendance at Nanking, I shall have to wait until I can see Mr. Belcher and look over the correspondence from the people at Nanking before replying. He is on the mountain and we have not yet gone up.

Another term of Poochow College closed last Thursday, June 22nd. There was the largest enrollment of any term in the history of the institution, three hundred and ninety five. The first half of the term was peaceful but the second half was marked by twenty men of the sixth year class walking out of chapel one morning as a protest against the decision of the faculty re the conduct of one of its members. It took them four days to repent and make the proper apologies. All but one whom we consider to be the leader have been received back. We have all had a lot of experience which I trust will be valuable. About one week after this

two boys played rough house with the school cook and a few days after this eight boys went out on the street and rough housed one of the police. Fortunately or otherwise, one of these boys got caught. He was in custody for four days. You may know that street police are a new order of beings in Foochow. The students from some of the schools have considered it sport to handle them roughly. This episode seems to some of us to be rather fortunate than otherwise for it has given a chance to impress the wisdom of obeying those who are set to enforce the law.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Enclosure
1 Copy of letter from American Consul
To Mr Belcher

June 26, 1915

Foochow.

two boys played rough house with the school book and a few days after this eight boys went out on the street and rough housed one of the police. Fortunately or otherwise, one of these boys got caught. He was in custody for four days. You may know that street police are a new order of beings in Foochow. The students from some of the schools have considered it sport to handle them roughly. This episode seems to some of us to be rather fortunate than otherwise for it has given a chance to impress the wisdom of obeying those who are set to enforce the law.

Very sincerely yours,

Enclosure
Copy of letter from Chinese Consul
to Mr. Fitchew

AUG 29 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA July 18th 1917

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yours of June 5th. regarding the attempt to purchase the land which you refer to as the Cexinga land is here. I have already made referances to this in replying to former letters from you so that before this you know that the whole matter was dropped and entierly settled before the letter to you from the Chinese was written. I am sending below a statement of the case in as few words as possible. This statement I have read to Dr. Kinnear and to Messrs Belcher and Newell. Dr. Kinnear and Mr. Hedeus were here when the former transaction took place and what I knew of the case I learned from them. The point of this communication from the Chinese seems to be that I am trying to injure Mr. Peet's good name. I think that the statement below will shew that this impossible, if you will bear in mind that I have taken no step in this matter alone. Everything was done by Dr. Kinnear, Mr. Hedeus, Mr. Belcher and myself together. I think that all the querries in your letter of June 5th are covered in the statement below. I might add that this statement was written after your letter of May 10th was received and before the one of June 5th was received. I had read it to the other men also before this last letter came but decided not to send it.

1. Rev. L.P.Peet negotiated for this land in 1910.Deeds were signed and delivered, together with old deeds. The money was paid over. The deeds were put in the mission safe with other deeds. They were not sent to the Consul to be stamped. Objection was made to the sale of the land and the money was returned. The deeds were not returned. These deeds were made out in the required form " to the American Board Mission, Mr. Peet (and others)"

2. In 1913 this land was again offered for sale by the owners. These offers continued to come through 1913, 1914 and 1915. We were told that the question of the division of the money was the cause of the former objection

AUG 29 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OBERLIN COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA July 18th 1917

Rev. W.E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yours of June 6th. regarding the attempt to purchase the land which you refer to as the Coxinga land is here. I have already made references to this in replying to former letters from you so that before this you know that the whole matter was dropped and entirely settled before the letter to you from the Chinese was written. I am sending below a statement of the case in as few words as possible. This statement I have read to Dr. Kinnear and to Messrs Belcher and Newell. Dr. Kinnear and Mr. Hodous were here when the former transaction took place and what I know of the case I learned from them. The point of this communication from the Chinese seems to be that I am trying to injure Mr. Peet's good name. I think that the statement below will show that this impossible, if you will bear in mind that I have taken no step in this matter alone. Everything was done by Dr. Kinnear, Mr. Hodous, Mr. Belcher and myself together. I think that all the queries in your letter of June 6th are covered in the statement below. I might add that this statement was written after your letter of May 10th was received and before the one of June 6th was received. I had read it to the other men also before this last letter came but decided not to send it.

1. Rev. L.P.Peet negotiated for this land in 1910.Deeds were signed and delivered, together with old deeds. The money was paid over. The deeds were put in the mission safe with other deeds. They were not sent to the Consul to be stamped. Objection was made to the sale of the land and the money was returned. The deeds were not returned. These deeds were made out in the required form " to the American Board Mission, Mr. Peet (and others)"

2. In 1913 this land was again offered for sale by the owners. These offers continued to come through 1913, 1914 and 1915. We were told that the question of the division of the money was the cause of the former objection

and that this question could now be settled. The mission had no funds with which t o purchase. Representatives of other misions looked at the land with a view to purchasing.

3. In the spring of 1914 Rev. Dwight Goddard was in Foochow, saw the land, and was pleased with it. He spoke then of buying it. Early in 1916 he sent money and asked that it be purchased.

4. The deeds which the owners had left with the mission were taken from the safe looked over carefully by Messrs. Hodous, Beard, Belcher and Dr. Kinnear. The owners said it would ~~it would~~ be better to use these deeds than to make new ones. As you know wew were having old deeds stamped of land that had been purchased during the past ten and more years. All these deeds were made out to the American Board Mission, the name of the misionary who negotiated them being added for convenoince merely. Among these old deeds were those bearing the name of Mr. Hubbard, Mr. Hodous, Dr. Kinnear and Mr. Peet and possibly others. Under these conditions the fact that these deeds had Mr. Peet's name on them had no significance. I do not recall that this matter of the name was even mentioned in our discussion. We were careful to see that the name of the American Board was on. The induvidual's name has no legal significance. These deeds were made under the Empire as were most of the old deeds being registered at that time and it was thought just as well to let these go as to have others wade out under the Republic.

5. A note for the money was given to the owners and the deeds were sent to the Consul to be sent to the Chinese officials for their stamp. The sellers were told that if there was serious objection from any one we should not help them push the case. The responsibility for getting the deeds stamped rested with them. In purchasing land on any hill in Foochow we always expect objection to be made, and as far as I know have never been disappointed. When the objection comes the course t o be pursued depends on the nature and source of the objection. It soon became apparent that some of the gentry opposed the sale of this land. We were asked to lend our influence to have the deeds stamped. We refused.

and that this question could now be settled. The mission had no funds with
which t o purchase. Representatives of other missions looked at the land with
a view to purchasing.

3. In the spring of 1914 Rev. Dwight Goddard was in Foochow, saw the
land, and was pleased with it. He spoke them of buying it. Early in 1916 he
sent money and asked that it be purchased.

4. The deeds which the owners had left with the mission were taken
from the safe looked over carefully by Messrs. Hodous, Beard, Belcher and Dr.
Kinnear. The owners said it would ~~it would~~ be better to use these deeds than
to make new ones. As you know were having old deeds stamped of land that had been pur-
chased during the past ten and more years. All these deeds were made out to
the American Board Mission, the name of the missionary who negotiated them
being added for convenience merely. Among these old deeds were those bearing
the name of Mr. Hubbard, Mr. Hodous, Dr. Kinnear and Mr. Peet and possibly
others. Under these conditions the fact that these deeds had Mr. Peet's
name on them had no significance. I do not recall that this matter of the
name was even mentioned in our discussion. We were careful to see that the
name of the American Board was on. The individual's name has no legal sig-
nificance. These deeds were made under the Empire as were most of the old
deeds being registered at that time and it was thought just as well to let
these go as to have others made out under the Republic.

5. A note for the money was given to the owners and the deeds were sent
to the Consul to be sent to the Chinese officials for their stamp. The sellers
were told that if there was serious objection from any one we should not help
them push the case. The responsibility for getting the deeds stamped rested
with them. In purchasing land on any hill in Foochow always expect objectio
to be made, and as far as I know have never been disappointed. When the obje-
tion comes the course t o be pursued depends on the nature and source of the
objection. It soon became apparent that some of the gentry opposed the sale of
this land. We were asked to lend our influence to have the deeds stamped. We
refused.

6. It was reported to me that Mr. Peet had called on the officials and had used his influence to keep them from stamping the deeds. I called on Mr. Peet and asked him if he had seen the officials about the matter. He replied that he had called on them with some of the gentry, on this business. Nothing more was asked about the matter.

7. Feb. 21st. the cancelled deeds were returned to Mr. Belcher with the letter, a copy of which I sent you a short time ago. The old deeds to the property were returned. The case was considered ended.

8. The statement that I as President of the College was trying to secure the taxing and stamping of an invalid deed etc. is untrue. I approved of all that was done. But as it chanced my name was in no way officially connected with the transaction. The name of Foochow College did not appear in any of the negotiations.

So far as I myself Know, and as I can find out from those who knew of the former transaction over this piece of land(the only building on the land is a little shack in one corner) these are all the important facts, that were in the negotiations.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

6. It was reported to me that Mr. Peet had called on the officials and had used his influence to keep them from stamping the deeds. I called on Mr. Peet and asked him if he had seen the officials about the matter. He replied that he had called on them with some of the gentry, on this business. Nothing more was asked about the matter.

7. Feb. 21st. the cancelled deeds were returned to Mr. Belcher with the letter, a copy of which I sent you a short time ago. The old deeds to the property were returned. The case was considered ended.

8. The statement that I as President of the College was trying to secure the taxing and stamping of an invalid deed etc. is untrue. I approved of all that was done. But as it changed my name was in no way officially connected with the transaction. The name of Peacher College did not appear in any of the negotiations.

So far as I myself know, and as I can find out from those who knew of the former transaction over this piece of land(the only building on the land is a little shack in one corner) these are all the important facts, that in the negotiations.

Very sincerely yours,

W. J. Bond

D AUG 29 1917

119

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA July 23rd 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
MAss.,
U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

Under another cover I am sending you a copy of the minutes of the Mission Meeting held on Kuliang July 6th to 10th.

In this letter I want to speak specially of vote 24. This reads as follows:-

"That the American Board be asked to grant an amount equal to Dr. Cooper's salary during his absence to provide a Chinese Doctor for Union Medical School, Mr. Beard to write the letter."

The Board of Managers of the Union Medical School faces a very serious situation. This is due entirely to the war. Dr. Churchill of the C.M.S. is at home with the army. Dr. Cooper has gone. This leaves only Dr. Gossard Meth. and Dr. Taylor C.M.S. The C.M.S. have lost four physicians sine the war began and we cannot look to them to supply Dr. Cooper's place. If some one is not found to help at once it will be impossible for us to meet our obligations to the students now in the school.

As if to supply our need Dr. S.Y.Li has just returned from the U.S. He is the son of an presiding elder of the Meth. mission in Hing Hua near Foochow. He is a graduate of Syracuse Medical College. He has had five years of training in medicine. Dr. Gossard and I have both seen and talked with him during the past ten days. We inquired carefully into his training and other qualifications and decided that he was just the man that we were looking for. His salary will be $1000 mex. a year. This is Dr. Cooper's salary on the basis of 2 for 1. He will have the same standing on the faculty of the School as the other foreign doctors. You will not need to provide for health, personal teacher, house rent etc. We ask only the equivalent of Dr. Cooper's salary at the rate of 2 for 1. and only during Dr. Cooper's absence. Dr. Li has gone to his home since talking with Dr. Gossard and my-

Rev. Wm. R. Stevens, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
Mass.,
U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Stevens:-

Under another cover I am sending you a copy of the minutes of the Mission Meeting held on Kuliang July 8th to 10th.

In this letter I want to speak specially of vote 24. This reads as follows:-

"That the American Board be asked to grant an amount equal to Dr. Cooper's salary during his absence to provide a Chinese Doctor for Union Medical School, Mr. Beard to write the letter."

The Board of Managers of the Union Medical School faces a very serious situation. This is due entirely to the war. Dr. Churchill of the C.M.S. is at home with the army. Dr. Cooper has gone. This leaves only Dr. Gossard Meth. and Dr. Taylor C.M.S. The C.M.S. have lost four physicians since the war began and we cannot look to them to supply Dr. Cooper's place. If some one is not found to help at once it will be impossible for us to meet our obligations to the students now in the school.

As if to supply our need Dr. S.Y.Li has just returned from the U.S. He is the son of a prepreaching elder of the Meth. mission in Hing Hua near Foochow. He is a graduate of Syracuse Medical College. He has had five years of training in medicine. Dr. Gossard and I have both seen and talked with him during the past ten days. We inquired carefully into his training and other qualifications and decided that he was just the man that we were looking for. His salary will be $1000 mex. a year. This is Dr. Cooper's salary on the basis of 2 for 1. He will have the same standing on the faculty of the School as the other foreign doctors. You will not need to provide for health, personal teacher, house rent etc. We ask only the equivalent of Dr. Cooper's salary at the rate of 2 for 1. and only during Dr. Cooper's absence. Dr. Li has gone to his home since talking with Dr. Gossard and my-

self and after consulting his family has just written me that he will accept the position as teacher in the Union Medical School.

I might add that for some time the School has been looking for a Chinese who was qualified to do some of the teaching. We have even considerde taking one of our own graduates. I might also add that the Board of Managers feel that a Chinese of the charactre and training of Dr. Li would fill a larger place in the School than a foreign doctor just at present. I might also add that men of his standing are receiving $100 mex. per month in other positions in Foochow and elsewhere. Many receive more. He has refused twice this amount if he would go to Singapore.

The proposition seems to us a very goodone for the Board, and we hope it will be possible for the Prudential Committee to appropriate this sum. At the same time we do not forget that due to the war there are many extra demands for funds and that we are asking in our mission meeting minutes for help to meet the slump in exchange. On the other hand we face the obligations we have placed ourselves under to the students in the School. And we see the quality of the students in each new entering class improve. We have graduated the first class. The next one will graduate next January. The students are filling a need.

Dr. Li understands that his salary will come from the American Board. He also understands that he must wait for a reply from you before the matter can be decided. Would it be possible for you to cable me as soon as possible after the receipt of this letter?

Dr. Li will have no connection with the mission officially. This means that he will not be a member of the mission. His only connection with the mission will be that he receives his salary thru us.

Very since ely yours,

Willard L. Beard

self and after consulting his family has just written me that he will accept the position as teacher in the Union Medical School.

I might add that for some time the School has been looking for a Chinese who was qualified to do some of the teaching. We have even considered taking one of our own graduates. I might also add that the Board of Managers feel that a Chinese of the character and training of Dr. Li would fill a larger place in the School than a foreign doctor just at present. I might also add that men of his standing are receiving $100 mex. per month in other positions in Foochow and elsewhere. Many receive more. He has refused twice this amount if he would go to Singapore.

The proposition seems to us a very goodone for the Board, and we hope it will be possible for the Prudential Committee to appropriate this sum. At the same time we do not forget that due to the war there are many extra demands for funds and that we are asking in our mission meeting minutes for help to meet the slump in exchange. On the other hand we face the obligations we have placed ourselves under to the students in the School. And we see the quality of the students in each new entering class improve. We have graduated the first class. The next one will graduate next January. The students are filling a need.

Dr. Li understands that his salary will come from the American Board. He also understands that he must wait for a reply from you before the matter can be decided. Would it be possible for you to cable me as soon as possible after the receipt of this letter?

Dr. Li will have no connection with the mission officially. This means that he will not be a member of the mission. His only connection with the mission will be that he receives his salary thru us.

Very sincerely yours,

RECD SEP 11 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA August 4th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong , D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. ,
U. S. A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

In the minutes of the Annual Mission Meeting there are several votes that need to have special mention.

#1 You will note that Miss Ward having passed the second year of language study is now a full member of the mis sion.

#8 You will note that Miss Brown is asking for her furlough and that Dr, Dyer will write the reasons.

#9 Excnange has continued to rise so that we have felt compelled to ask what we hoped to be able not to have to ask. So much has been written about this that I do not need to write more.

10 By "to compute permanently " we mean that if exchange goes below 50 we ask only $2 for $1.

#12 This is asking for 1918 what you have already granted for 1917 on general work.

13 I shall mail you in a few days the letters that tell of the needs in these several places.

16 A special letter will explain this vote and will also answer your questions on this in your letter of Dec. 9th 1916.

18 I mention this vote simply to call attention to the fact that we ask for the return of these members of the mission.

24 I have alreddy writ en y ou on this vote.

" 34 In a recent letter I indicated that it might be necessary to ask for this. The Union Normal is already embarrassed. It makes a very lerge difference with the income of Foochow College that exchange is 70 instead of 45. We hope it will be possible to grant this .

I think the other vetes will be selfexplanitory.

We are in the midst of a most interesting and helpful Conference on Evangelism. The representatives of the six missions in Fukien

RECEIVED SEP 11 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.,
U. S. A.

POOCHOW, CHINA August 4th 1917

My dear Dr. Strong:-

In the minutes of the Annual Mission Meeting there are several votes that need to have special mention.

#1 You will note that Miss Ward having passed the second year of language study is now a full member of the mission.

#8 You will note that Miss Brown is asking for her furlough and that Dr. Dyer will write the reasons.

#9 Exchange has continued to rise so that we have felt compelled to ask what we hoped to be able not to have to ask. So much has been written about this that I do not need to write more.

10 By "to compute permanently" we mean that if exchange goes below 50 we ask only $2 for $1.

#12 This is asking for 1918 what you have already granted for 1917 on general work.

13 I shall mail you in a few days the letters that tell of the needs in these several places.

16 A special letter will explain this vote and will also answer your questions on this in your letter of Dec. 6th 1916.

18 I mention this vote simply to call attention to the fact that we ask for the return of these members of the mission.

24 I have already written you on this vote.

34 In a recent letter I indicated that it might be necessary to ask for this. The Union Normal is already embarrassed. It makes a very large difference with the income of Poochow College that exchange is 70 instead of 46. We hope it will be possible to grant this.

I think the other votes will be selfexplanatory.

We are in the midst of a most interesting and helpful Conference on Evangelism. The representatives of the six missions in Fukien

and the Y.M. and Y.W. C.A.s summering here on Kuliang are participating. Next week will come the Educational Association Annual Meeting. The doctors are also meeting.

We have had two typhoons but the damage has not been great, to mission pr perty. The rice crop which was a bumper crop was 7/10 ruined. Some schools are postponing opening on account of the high price of rice.

Politically you know as much and you know it sooner than we do here. The whole mission except Misses Perkins, Nash and Mr. Neff are on Kuliang. Miss Hatrwell is at Sharp Peak some of the time.

I am in receipt of your letters dated June 6th and 25th. It is a pleasure to note that the Trustees of the Fukien Christian University have met. We want to get at the building as soon as possible. The presant plant , rented from the Union Normal School is inadaquate and getting more so each term. We must restrict the numbers entering next ~~term~~ year.

We hope it will be possible for the W.B.M.I. to find a lady soon for Ing Tai. Miss Waddell is alone there now. We shall be obliged to find some expedient to enable her to go bagk this fall.

The war is always with us. It goes to evary prayermeeting with us. It comes into every service of worship. God must have some great blessing for the world or He would not allow it. May we in His own time See that blessing.

Very sincerely yours,

and the Y.M. and Y.W. C.A.s summering here on Kuliang are participating.

Next week will come the Educational Association Annual Meeting. The doctors are also meeting.

We have had two typhoons but the damage has not been great, to missions or perty. The rice crop which was a bumper crop was ruined. Some schools are postponing opening on account of the high price of rice.

Politically you know as much and you know it sooner than we do here.

The whole mission except Misses Perkins, Nash and Mr. Neff are on Kuliang. Miss Hatwell is at Sharp Peak some of the time.

I am in receipt of your letters dated June 6th and 25th. It is a pleasure to note that the Trustees of the Fukien Christian University have met. We want to get at the building as soon as possible. The present plant, rented from the Union Normal School is inadequate and getting more so each term. We must restrict the numbers entering next ~~fall~~ year.

We hope it will be possible for the W.B.M.I. to find a lady soon for Ing Tai. Miss Waddell is alone there now. We shall be obliged to find some expedient to enable her to go back this fall.

The war is always with us. It goes to every prayermeeting with us. It comes into every service of worship. God must have some great blessing for the world or He would not allow it. May we in His own time see that blessing.

Very sincerely Your's,

Teachers,

Aug. 4, 1917

- 24 1917
OCHOW COLLEGE
resident's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA August 25th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed you will find the letters supposed to reinforce the votes of the mission for recruits. And we are again sending you one of those pretty, colored charts.

Under another cover I am sending you the printed minutes of the Estimate Meeting held in July, and statistics on self-support. In this paper you will also find the policies adopted at the Estimate Meeting.

Exchange is mounting so fast that it is causing some anxiety among members of the mission. I have been asked twice if I would not write you asking you to cable us the decision of the Prudential Committee on our request to grent a two for one rate on our salaries. $1.00 gold is sold now for $1.24 mex.

Last Monday the members of the mission met informally to discuss asking the Prudential Committee to set off the Shaowu station as a separate mission. This action was approved by the informal meeting and a committee appointed to draw up resolutions to be presented to the Mission Annual Meeting which this year meets in November. There is no doubt of the Annual Meeting asking this action to be taken -- if present indications are reliable. I send this as a foreword to let you know what is likely to come.

All the mission are well and we have had a good summer on Kuliang. Before this reaches you we will all be in our accustomed places and at work again.

I am expecting a cable from you any day about the salary of Dr. Li.

Very sincerely yours, Willard L. Beard

Foochow,

Aug. 25, 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon Street,

Boston

Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed you will find the letters supposed to reinforce the votes of the mission or rectorate. And we are again sending you one of those pretty, colored charts.

Under another cover I am sending you the printed minutes of the Estimate Meeting held in July, and statistics on self-support. In this paper you will also find the policies adopted at the Estimate Meeting.

Exchange is mounting so fast that is causing some anxiety among members of the mission. I have been asked twice if I would not write you asking you to cable us the decision of the Prudential Committee on our request to grant a two for one rate on our salaries. $1.00 gold is sold now for $1.24 mex.

Last Monday the members of the mission met informally to discuss asking the Prudential Committee to cut off the Shaowu station as a separate mission. This action was approved by the informal meeting and a committee appointed to draw up resolutions to be presented to the Mission Annual Meeting which this year meets in November. There is no doubt of the Annual Meeting asking this action to be taken -- if present indications are reliable. I send this as a forerunner to let you know what is likely to come.

All the mission are well and we have had a good summer on Kuliang. Before this reaches you we will all be in our accustomed places and at work again.

I am expecting a cable from you any day about the salary of Dr. Li.

Very sincerely yours,

William Beard

122

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Oct. 6th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Since writing you on Aug. 25th the following letters have been received, yours of July 20th., Mr. Case's of July 31st. , yours of July 25th.

I am enclosing a copy of the letter I wrote on July 23rd. asking for the salary of Dr. Cooper to apply to the salary of Dr. S.Y. Li No reply came to this letter, and as the Medical College had opened and Dr. Taylor and Dr. Gossard and Dr. Li were after me daily to know if we could use Dr. Cooper's salary for Dr. Li, I asked the Ad Interim Committee to give me permission to cable. This they did and on Sept. 29 I sent the cable:- CAN COOPER'S SALARY APPLY AMERICAN TRAINED CHINESE DOCTOR. On Sept. 30 the reply came:- USE COOPER'S SALARY. The Board of Managers has met and all is ready for Dr. Li to begin his work. I think the enclosed letter will explain the matter quite fully. And I shall know in due time if the letter of July 23 was lost in the mail.

Mr. and Mrs. Christian and Mr. and Mrs, Leger arrived Sept. 22nd all looking well and happy to be here. We count ourselves very fortunate to get these recruits at this time of war. Dr. and Mrs. Bliss and children and Miss Mc Reynolds arrived Oct. 3rd. They are also looking well. Mr. and Mrs . Christian are living in the house formerly occupied by Dr. Copper. Mr. and Mrs. Leger are with Mr. and Mrs. Belcher.

The Foochow College diplomas are here. I received them from Mr. Belcher this morning. Thank you.

There are many interesting things to write if I had the time -- such as another term has opened in the College with the usual full quota of students; the Governor General's mother had a birthday last Mondayand he graciously received the Faculty and students of the

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

WOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Oct. 5th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Since writing you on Aug. 25th the following letters have been received, yours of July 20th, Mr. Case's of July 31st, yours of July 25th.

I am enclosing a copy of the letter I wrote on July 23rd, asking for the salary of Dr. Cooper to apply to the salary of Dr. S.Y. Li. No reply came to this letter, and as the Medical College had opened and Dr. Taylor and Dr. Gossard and Dr. Li were after me daily to know if we could use Dr. Cooper's salary for Dr. Li, I asked the Al Interim Committee to give me permission to cable. This they did and on Sept. 29 I sent the cable:- CAN COOPER'S SALARY APPLY AMERICAN TRAINED CHINESE DOCTOR. On Sept. 30 the reply came:- USE COOPER'S SALARY. The Board of Managers has met and all is ready for Dr. Li to begin his work. I think the enclosed letter will explain the matter quite fully. And I shall know in due time if the letter of July 23 was lost in the mail.

Mr. and Mrs. Christian and Mr. and Mrs. Leger arrived Sept. 22nd all looking well and happy to be here. We count ourselves very fortunate to get these recruits at this time of war. Dr. and Mrs. Bliss and children and Miss M. Reynolds arrived Oct. 3rd. They are also looking well. Mr. and Mrs. Christian are living in the house formerly occupied by Dr. Cooper. Mr. and Mrs. Leger are with Mr. and Mrs. Belcher.

The Woochow College diplomas are here. I received them from Mr. Belcher this morning. Thank you.

There are many interesting things to write if I had the time -- such as another term has opened in the College with the usual full quota of students; the Governor General's mother had a birthday last Mondayand he graciously received the faculty and students of the

College, feasted the Faculty and again expressed his warm friendship for the institution; the heads of six government schools, the provincial inspector of schools for the government, and the heads of five mission schools, with three Y.M.C.A. Secretaries met last evening to discuss methods of conducting a campaign on Sex Hygiene and Personal Purity among the students of all the schools in Foochow of Middle grade and higher. For two years all have desired a closer relation between the government and mission school heads. This was the first occasion on which we met with definite problems to solve. The fact that we got together was a cause for gratefulness on the part of the heads of the government schools as well as the mission schools. We also did things and look forward to other meetings to carry out our ideas. This is a second cause for gratefulness.

We are remembering the Annual Meeting in Columbus next week. There are unique conditions every year. The conditions are more unique than ever this year. The war is a factor in every problem. It increases your work and your anxieties in a thousand ways. You in the Board Rooms need our prayers as never before. As far as I can learn God has thus far wonderfully sustained you in sending both Men and money for the work. I pray especially for the missionaries whose field is Turkey. I cannot help feeling that after men come to themselves and the war stops the whole world will advance as never before and with the advance will come a great increase in righteousness.

Very siscerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

College, feasted the Faculty and again expressed his warm friendship for the institution; the heads of the government schools, the provincial inspector of schools for the government, and the heads of five mission schools, with three Y.M.C.A. Secretaries met last evening to discuss methods of conducting a campaign on Sex Hygiene and Personal Purity among the students of all the schools in Foochow of Middle grade and higher. For two years all have desired a closer relation between the government and mission school heads. This was the first occasion on which we met with definite problems to solve. The fact that we got together was a cause for gratefulness on the part of the heads of the government schools as well as the mission schools. We also did things and look forward to other meetings to carry out our ideas. This is a second cause for gratefulness.

We are remembering the Annual Meeting in Columbus next week. There are unique conditions every year. The conditions are more unique than ever this year. The war is a factor in every problem. It increases your work and your anxieties in a thousand ways. You in the Board Rooms need our prayers as never before. As far as I can learn God has thus far wonderfully sustained you in sending both men and money for the work. I pray especially for the missionaries whose field is Turkey. I cannot help feeling that after men come to themselves and the war stops the whole world will advance as never before and with the advance will come a great increase in righteousness.

Very sincerely yours,

William I. Haven

123

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Oct 19th 1917

REC'D NOV 22 1917

Dear Dr Barton:-

This is just a word to thank you for your letter of July 23 enclosing the message to the Mission Boards from the Committee of Ref. & Counsel.

The mails have been very uncertain for over a month.- not a word from the U.S. from Sept 18 until last night, Oct 18. We have not yet heard how the Board came out financially Sept. 1.-

I wonder what you are hearing about China's politics.- All has been and is quiet in Foochow.- all work goes on as usual- The College has registered 426 students this year - the largest number in its history.

You have sent us a fine man in Leger. He is already a help to us with his special training in Education and he is wading into the language in good shape.

Very Sincerely Yours

Willard L. Beard

Willard P. Beard

Oct. 19, 1907

Hoochow

Foochow China

Copy

October 29th '17

124

My dear Miss Wiley:-

We are now planning for next year's courses of study and who will take them in the College and Higher Primary, and one of the big questions is will you be back with us. The Chinese are telling me various things on the subject but as I have heard nothing from you I am planning as if you were returning. If for any reason this is impossible please write Dr. Strong at Boston as soon as possible.

The College has thus far had a successful year. The number of students is 426 for the year,- the largest number in its history.

Mr. and Mrs. Christian are back and have taken charge of the Higher Primary thus releasing Mr. Newell for more classes in the College

A year ago at the Field Day General Li promised us a Hundred dollars and other officials eighty dollars which has been received and the Athletic Association has been given a big lift by it.

For Commencement we united with the Girl's College and the Union Normal Schoolwith evident success and the approval of all concerned.

The Faculty has just voted to begin the straight Middle School course next term. and to allow the now third year boys to enter this course. These boys will graduate in four from next January. We have no first year students now in the College and next year there will be no second year boys. In 1919 we shall have gotten thru with the changes and will have 4 years of Higher Primary and 4 years of Middle School. The last of the old Chinese course boys will graduate in 1920.

During the last year our three ousstanding needs have been more apparent than ever , if that is possible,

1. $15,000 for new building -- Science Hall, Library, Recitation Y.M.C.A. , Alumni Room etc.

Copy

Foochow China

October 29th 1917

My dear Miss Wiley:-

We are now planning for next year's courses of study and who will take them in the College and Higher Primary, and one of the big questions is will you be back with us. The Chinese are telling me various things on the subject but as I have heard nothing from you I am planning as if you were returning. If for any reason this is impossible please write Dr. Strong at Boston as soon as possible.

The College has thus far had a successful year. The number of students is 426 for the year,- the largest number in its history.

Mr. and Mrs. Christian are back and have taken charge of the Higher Primary thus releasing Mr. Newell for more class work in the College.

A year ago at the Field Day General Li promised us a hundred dollars and other officials eighty dollars which has been received and the Athletic Association has been given a big lift by it.

For Commencement we united with the Girl's College and the Union Normal Schoolwith evident success and the approval of all concerned.

The Faculty has just voted to begin the straight Middle School course next term. and to allow the now third year boys to enter this course. These boys will graduate in four from next January. We have no first year students now in the College and next year there will be no second year boys. In 1919 we shall have gotten thru with the changes and will have 4 years of Higher Primary and 4 years of Middle School. The last of the old Chinese course boys will graduate in 1920.

During the last year our three outstanding needs have been more apparent than ever, if that is possible.

1. $15,000 for new building -- Science Hall, Library, Recitation Y.M.C.A., Alumni Room etc.

2. $5000 to complete the Higher Primary building. We now have to let the boys from the Higher Primary spill over into Cowan Hall.

3. $10,000 for general enlargement. The first of this would be used to get a proper recreation ground. If you see any of these amounts looking for a needy object turn them this way.

Very sincerely yours,

W I Beard

2. $5000 to complete the Higher Primary building. We now have to let the boys from the Higher Primary spill over into Cowan Hall.

3. $10,000 for general enlargement. The first of this would be used to get a proper recreation ground. If you see any of these amounts looking for a needy object turn them this way.

Very sincerely yours,

A. E. Cox

Koolman

Feb. 4, 1909

RECD DEC 13 1917

125

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA October 29th 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed I am sending you the minutes of Ad Interim Committee meeting held Sept. 26th. , also copy of a letter I have just written Miss Martha Wiley, North Yakima, Wash. I have been hoping to hear from her directly or thru you regarding her return but as nothing has come I am writing. If she returns we shall not need Mr. Gardner. If she does not return we shall need him, and I have already spoken to him. Miss Wiley's salary comes from a professorship. If she returns it is all right. If she does not return I suppose it will be all right to let Mr. Gardner be paid by this professorship. When will his salary from this source begin?

The Treasurer of Foochow College will very soon be sending the yearly statement of receipts and expenditures. The account will show a deficit. I had hoped to have it wiped out. And I should have succeeded in spite of other heavy expenses in engaging high priced teachers, had it not been for the unprecedented rise in exchange. The $1500 gold grant from the Higher Educational Fund netted us more than $1000 less this last year than it did the year before. Mr. and Mrs. Christian are now in the teaching force, so we do not need both Miss Wiley and Mr. Gardner.

As I have said above I have spoken to Mr. Gardner about staying next year in case Miss Wiley does not return. He is willing to stay. I shall hold on to him until I hear definitely about Miss Wiley. If she IS RETURNING FOR NEXT YEAR please cable me. If she is not returning there is no need for cabling for I shall hold Gardner,

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Yoochow College
President's Office

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

YOOCHOW, CHINA.....October 25th.....1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed I am sending you the minutes of Ad Interim Committee meeting held Sept. 26th., also copy of a letter I have just written Miss Martha Wiley, North Yakima, Wash. I have been hoping to hear from her directly or thru you regarding her return but as nothing has come I am writing. If she returns we shall not need Mr. Gardner. If she does not return we shall need him, and I have already spoken to him. Miss Wiley's salary comes from a professorship. If she returns it is all right. If she does not return I suppose it will be all right to let Mr. Gardner be paid by this professorship. When will his salary from this source begin?

The Treasurer of Yoochow College will very soon be sending the yearly statement of receipts and expenditures. The account will show a deficit. I had hoped to have it wiped out. And I should have succeeded in spite of other heavy expenses in engaging high priced teachers, had it not been for the unprecedented rise in exchange. The $1000 gold grant from the Higher Educational Fund netted us more than $1000 less this last year than it did the year before. Mr. and Mrs. Chrislian are now in the teaching force, so we do not need both Miss Wiley and Mr. Gardner.

As I have said above I have spoken to Mr. Gardner about staying next year in case Miss Wiley does not return. He is willing to stay. I shall hold off to him until I hear definitely about Miss Wiley. If she IS RETURNING FOR NEXT YEAR please cable me. If she is not returning there is no need for cabling for I shall hold Gardner.

Very sincerely yours,

William E. Soper

D DEC 18 1917

12b

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

OOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Nov. 5th 197

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street, Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

At the Ad Interim meeting on Oct. 31st. the following vote of the Shaowu station was considered and passed.

"Voted- that Shaowu station ask Foochow Mission to unite with them in requesting the Prudential Committee to authorize us to open Kienning as a residence station for missionaries."

As corresponding secretary I send it to you for the action of the Prudential Committee.

These must be busy and strenuous days for all of you in the Rooms. We are bearing you up in prayer.

All is quiet politically as far as we know. The papers tell us that we in Fukien have joined the South.

On examining the College diplomas received a few weeks ago, I find they are not signed by the representative of the Board of Trustees. For the past few years this has been Dr. Barton. I have six left from the last ones sent before. It will be cheaper to ask you to send me twenty more than to try to return these for the signiture. So will you please send me in the next shipment twenty Foochow College diplomas, signed by the representative of the Board of Trustees. This will not embarass me in the least for several of the present graduating class have borrowed money from the College understanding that the diploma will not be given them till the money is paid back, which will not be for a year or so in most cases.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

REC'D DEC 18 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

POOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

POOCHOW, CHINA, Nov. 6th, 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon Street, Boston,

Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

At the Ad Interim meeting on Oct. 31st. the following vote of the Shaowu station was considered and passed.

"Voted- that Shaowu station ask Foochow Mission to unite with them in requesting the Prudential Committee to authorize us to open Kienning as a residence station for missionaries."

As corresponding secretary I send it to you for the action of the Prudential Committee.

These must be busy and strenuous days for all of you in the Rooms. We are bearing you up in prayer.

All is quiet politically as far as we know. The papers tell us that we in Fukien have joined the South.

On examining the College diplomas received a few weeks ago, I find they are not signed by the representative of the Board of Trustees. For the past few years this has been Dr. Barton. I have six left from the last ones sent before. It will be cheaper to ask you to send me twenty more than to try to return these for the signature. So will you please send me in the next shipment twenty Foochow College diplomas, signed by the representative of the Board of Trustees. This will not embarrass me in the least for several of the present graduating class have borrowed money from the College understanding that the diploma will not be given them till the money is paid back, which will not be for a year or so in most cases.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Fearn

5a

127

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

5 1918

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Dec. 26th. 1917

Rev. Wm/E.Strong, D.D.? Sec'y.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

REC'D FEB 5 1918

My dear Dr. Strong:-

Since my last letter to you Nov. 5th I have received yours of Sept. 29th and of October 26th. This last brought the appropriations for the year 1918. Please extend our best thanks to the Prudential Committee for the increase of $2200. in the amount for general work, also for the two to one exchange on Salaries and General Work for 1918 and on Salaries for the latter half of 1917. We want also to thank you for the salary of the Chinese Doctor who takes Dr. Cooper's place in the Union Medical School. He is doing good work. The increase in the money for general work will meet some of the more pressing needs both in Shaowu and in Foochow.

Mr. and Mrs. Storrs were in Foochow a few days a week ago on their way to Shanghai. The Doctors in Shaowu wished Mrs. Storrs to go to Shanghai for her confinement.

We have just had a most profitable visit from Mr. Frank Buchman and some seven or eight onthers. They spent a week with us. The message they brought was very simple. It may be summed up in the words, Get right with all other men and with God and then you will win men one by one to Jesus. Different members of the party met small groups of Christians three or four days in succession with the purpose of getting them to do personal work. As a result there is much of this work now being done in school and in the homes of people.

I am enclosing several sheets on which you will find the minutes of the Ad Interim Comm. for Nov. 14, Oct. 17, Dec. 12, and the minutes of the Annual Mission Meeting, second session Nov. 24th. (the first session was held on Kuliang in July. There was an Ad Interim Meeting held on Oct. 31 the minutes of which have been tied up in the printing office and I cannot get them now. I shall have to send you only the printed copy later. I am also sending a letter written by Dr. Kinnear regarding Mr. Topping's coming to us that explains itself

also private minutes of Ad Interim Mar. 28 & June 13, 1917

Some of the votes in the mission meeting need a word added. You have known for some time that most of the mission did not think that the Press was now meeting a need. Votes 3 to 7 will tell you that a very happy solution has presented itself whereby the Press will meet a need by furnishing work for the orphans. It will not take the time of a missionary longer.

Vote 9 calls for the action of the Prudential Committe to elect Messrs Scott and Neff on the B'd of Man'g'rs of Foochow College and Higher Primaries.

You will be interested in vote 14 which is simply a vote of approval of the project in general.

Vote 15 will also interest you. I hope that these two hospitals will not fail of being near each other.

Vote 17. You will remember that we fixed the building known as the Baldwin Memorial Library over two years ago for a temporary dwelling. Mr. Billing President of the Union Normal lived in it for more than a year. The rent paid by him covered all the expenses of remodelling that was done, We need

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... Dec. 26th. 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D., Sec'y.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Strong:-

Since my last letter to you Nov. 5th I have received yours of Sept. 29th and of October 26th. This last brought the appropriations for the year 1918. Please extend our best thanks to the Prudential Committee for the increase of $2200. in the amount for general work, also for the two to one exchange on Salaries and General Work for 1918 and on salaries for the last half of 1917. We want also to thank you for the salary of the Chinese Doctor who takes Dr. Cooper's place in the Union Medical School. He is doing good work.

The increase in the money for general work will meet some of the more pressing needs both in Shaowu and in Foochow.

Mr. and Mrs. Storrs were in Foochow a few days a week ago on their way to Shanghai. The Doctors in Shaowu wished Mrs. Storrs to go to Shanghai for her confinement.

We have just had a most profitable visit from Mr. Frank Buchman and some seven or eight others. They spent a week with us. The message they brought was very simple. It may be summed up in the words, Get right with God and then you will win men one by one to Jesus. Different members of the party met small groups of Christians three or four days in succession with the purpose of getting them to do personal work. As a result there is much of this work now being done in school and in the homes of people.

I am enclosing several sheets on which you will find the minutes of the Ad Interim Comm. for Nov. 14, Oct. 17, Dec. 12, and the minutes of the Annual Mission Meeting, second session Nov. 24th. (The first session was held during Tuiling in July. There was an Ad Interim Meeting held on Oct. 31 the minutes of which have been lined up in the printing office and I cannot get them now. I shall have to send you only the printed copy. I am also sending another written by Dr. Kinnear regarding Mr. Topping's coming to us that explains itself.

Some of the votes in the mission meeting need a word added. You have known for some time that most of the mission did not think that the Press was meeting a need. Votes 3to 7 will tell you that a very happy solution has presented itself whereby the Press will meet a need by furnishing work for the Phams. It will not take the time of a missionary longer.

Vote 9 calls for the action of the Prudential Committee to elect Messrs. Scott and Neff on the B'd of Man'g'rs of Foochow College and Higher Primaries.

You will be interested in Vote 14which is simply a vote of approval of the project in general.

Vote 15 will also interest you. I hope that these two hospitals will not fail of being near each other.

Vote 17. You will remember that we fixed the building known as the Lowinnemorial Library over two years ago for a temporary dwelling. Mr. Ling President of the Union Normal lived in it for more than a year. The gift by Pia covered all the expenses of remodelling that was done. We need

another residence now. In fact Mr. and Mrs. Leger are now in the building with the understanding that the mission will do all possible to have it put in proper shape for a dwelling next summer. It is only livable as it is now. It was designedly fixed over for a temporary residence only. The plan is to make of it a good residence that will compare with the other residences in the compound. It will be smaller but this is an advantage.

Vote 19. We felt that the Messenger was not filling the bill. You will note that vote 21 contemplates something which we hope will be better than the Messenger.

Vote 20 looks toward frequent letters written with this multighaph to be sent by different members to their friends.

Vote 24.You will I know be pleased with this decision. You will see in the appointments that we have asked Dr. Dyer to go to Ing Tai until next March.This is because of the condition of Dr. Whitney. He has practically lost his eyesight. I have written him that we were sending Dr. Dyer up to help and he is pleased. We are considering looking for a Dr. (either Chinese orDr. Wolfe) to act as physician for the Ing Hai station.If we find the right man we shall likely ask for his salary from the Board. This will be cheap.There will be no travelling expenses, no house rent no teacher's allowance.

Vote 28 you will be looking for as it was spoken of in one of my letters last summer.

I should like to write a lot more but I have written this only after several sittings, and it should go by today's mail.

The mission are well except Miss Ward. She has varioloid, is on the road to recovery. Small pox has been and is still very prevalent in and about Foochow. Several foreigners on the South Side have it lightly. It is in the schools but not seriously. It has been fatalin more cases than is usual among the Chinese.

God was very gracious to the Board last year in giving it money to colse the year so well financially.We thank him, and are praying that he will continue to turn the minds of men toward his work in all the world, that as men give to the great cause of making democracy safe theywill also give to the cause which makes democracy sure and safe, even Christian brotherhood on the national scale.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

another residence now. In fact Mr. and Mrs. Leger are now in the building with the understanding that the mission will do all possible to have it put in proper shape for a dwelling next summer. It is only livable as it is now. It was designedly fixed over for a temporary residence only. The plan is to make of it a good residence that will compare with the other residences in the compound. It will be smaller but this is an advantage.

Vote 19. We felt that the Messenger was not filling the bill. You will note that vote 21 contemplates something which we hope will be better than the Messenger.

Vote 20 looks toward frequent letters written with this multigraph to be sent by different members to their friends.

Vote 24. You will I know be pleased with this decision. You will see in the appointments that we have asked Dr. Dyer to go to Ing Mei until next March. This is because of the condition of Dr. Whitney. He has practically lost his eyesight. I have written him that we were sending Dr. Dyer up to help and he is pleased. We are considering looking for a Dr. (either Chinese or Wolfe) to act as physician for the Ai Ho station. If we find one we may be small likely ask for his salary from the Board. This will be cheap. There will be no travelling expenses, no house rent no teacher's allowance.

Vote 28 You will be looking for as it was spoken of in one of my letters last summer.

I should like to write a lot more but I have written this only after several attempts, and it should go by today's mail.

The mission are well except Miss Ward. She has varioloid is on the road to recovery. Small pox has been and is still very prevalent in and about Tooshow. Several foreigners on the South side have it lightly. It is in the schools but not seriously. It has been fatal in more cases than is usual among the Chinese.

God was very gracious to the Board last year in giving it money to close the year so well financially. We thank him, and are praying that he will continue to turn the minds of men toward his work in all the world, that men give to the great cause of making democracy safe they will also give to the causes which make democracy sure and safe, even Christian brotherhood on the national scale.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Dean

FEB 25 1918

128

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Jan. 7th 1918

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

My Dear Dr. Strong:-

There are four very important items of business to bring to you in this letter. Rather three of business and one of good news.

1. Yesterday thirty three boys and young men united with the Lau Memorial Church here. Nine of them were from the sixth year class which is about to graduate from the College with a sixth year course diploma. All of the men who are to graduate this month are now church members. It was due to the Buchman meetings indirectly that these men took this step. From the Higher Primary twenty one boys united. From the government Silk School three came in. I shall send you more about this in a subsequent letter.

2. Mr. Ray E. Gardner has asked the Committee Ad Interim to join him in asking the Prudential Committee to appoint him as a missionary of the Board to the Foochow Mission. You may know that he is engaged to Miss Adilade Thompson now teaching in the Ponasang Girl's College. Their desire is to be married in the early summer. They would like to live in the City. She plans to fill out her contract to teach in the Girl's College. It was a new proposition to most of the Committee and they thought it best to defer action till the next meeting. I was asked to talk with Mr. Gardner and find out their plans more definitely. From what I know I think there will be a unanimous vote to ask for their appointment. Mr. Gardner has grown much during the past year. I am heartily in favor of his joining the mission. He will do anything the mission wishes him to do, altho of course he would like to teach in the College as he is now doing.

3. Mr. Arthur E. St.. Clair now teaching in the Shanghai American School, was in Foochow for a few days a week ago. He won us all as his friends. We learned that he was a Congregationalist and that he had corresponded with the Board some three or so years ago about going as a foreign missionary. I understand that his application and papers are with the Board. He has spoken about joining the Presbyterians somewhere in the north of China. But he would prefer to work with his own denomination. At the meeting of the Ad Interim Jan. 2 we voted "to ask the Board to act favorably on the application of Mr. St. Clair for appointment to the Foochow mission". I think this is all that is necesary on our part now. We were all pleased with the man and would like him in the mission. I am writing him to correspond with you.

4. The other item is this. The men of the mission have been in committee with the Chinese for two days appropriating the money which came from the Board for General wprk. We have also been meeting as the men of the mission and getting right with each other. This naturally led to a consideration of the getting right with Mr. Peet/ You will soon receive letters and the vote of these men and of others of the mission removing all obsticles here to receiving Mr. Peet back to the mission. This is all that is necessary to say here.

You have heard doubtless of the gift of a safe cabinet for the mission from Mr. W. W. Mills of Marette, Ohio. See vote 34, Ad Interim Jan. 2.

You will also note the vote 37. Which I think needs no action.

Good letters keep coming from Dr. Cooper in which he says he is anxious to get back to Foochow.

Your good letter of Dec. 7th. with the appropriations from the W.B.M. and the W.B.M.P. is just received.

I wonder if you have heard of the arrival of a new boy in the Gillette home, of a new girl in both the Beach and the Belcher homes.

Our son Gould writes that he is almost in the Avation Camp.

I hope to get off to you in this mail a word about the Buchman meetings in Foochow. Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

I enclose Ad Interim Minutes for Jan 2 - '18

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... Feb. 7th 1918

Rev. Wm. T. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston
Mass. U.S.A.

My Dear Dr. Strong:-

Here are four very important items of business to bring to you in this letter. Rather three of business and one of good news.

1. Yesterday thirty three boys and young men united with the Lau Memorial Church here. Nine of them were from the sixth year class which is about to graduate from the College with a sixth year course diploma. All of the men who are to graduate this month are now church members. It was due to the Bunkum meetings indirectly that these men took this step. From the Higher Primary twenty one boys united. From the Government Girl School three came in. I shall send you more about this in a subsequent letter.

2. Mr. Gardner has asked the Committee Ad Interim to let him in asking the Prudential Committee to appoint him as a missionary of the Board to the Foochow Mission. You may know that he is engaged to Miss Adilade Thompson now teaching in the Foochow Girl's College. They desire to be married in the early summer. They would like to live in the City. She plans to fill out her contract to teach in the Girl's College. It was a new proposition to most of the Co. Little did they thought it best to defer action till the next meeting. I was asked to talk with Mr. Gardner and find out their plans more definitely. From what I know I think there will be a unanimous vote to ask for their appointment. Mr. Gardner has grown much during the past year. I am heartily in favor of his joining the mission. He will do anything the mission wishes him to do, altho of course he would like to teach in the College as he is no doing.

3. Mr. Arthur T. St. Clair now teaching in the Shanghai American School, was in Foochow for a few days a week ago. We won us all as his friends. We learned that he was a conservationalist and that he had corresponded with the Board some three or so years ago about joining some mission. He has spoken about joining the Presbyterians somewhere in the North of China. But he would prefer to work with his own denomination. We were all pleased with the man and would like him in the mission. I am writing Mr. to correspond with you.

4. The other item is this. The men of the mission have been in committee with the Chinese for two days appropriating the money which came from the Board for General work. We have also been meeting as the men of the mission and getting right with each other. This naturally led to a consideration of the getting right with Mr. Peet. You will soon receive letters and the vote of these men and of others of the mission removing all obstacles here to receiving Mr. Peet back to the mission. This is all that is necessary to say here.

You have heard doubtless of the gift of a safe cabinet for the mission from Mr. W. W. Mills of Marietta, Ohio. See vote 34, Ad Interim Com. You will also note the vote 37. Which I think needs no action.

Your good letter of Dec. 7th. with the appropriations from the W.F.M. and the W.F.M. S. [illegible] Good letters keep coming from Dr. Cooper in which he says he is anxious to get back to Foochow.

I wonder if you have heard of the arrival of a new boy in the Gillette home, of a new girl in both the Peach and the Belcher homes. Our son could write that he is almost in the Aviation Camp.

I hope to get off to you in this mail a word about the Bunkum meetings in Foochow.

Very sincerely yours,

William L. Beard

MAR 14 1918

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Feb. 7th. 1917

Rev. Wm.E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

The mail of Feb. 5th brought your good letter of Dec. 27th 1917. We are specially glad for the promise of the new men. I have just written Dr. Patten calling attention to the fact that we have asked for Messrs St.Clair and Gardner. I had hoped that Miss Wiley's salary might be available for Mr. Gardner, and that Mr. ST.Clair might be the one for the educator. I make this only as a suggestion however. This letter also tells Of the increase of furlough allowance, and it brings the appropriations of the W.B.M.I. for 1918.

I am enclosing the Ad Interim minutes for Jan. 23rd. You will note specially Vote 38. I do not need to add anything to this, beyond what I wrote in my last to you. You will be interested in Vote 42. This in itself means little possibly but it shows the trend toward union. I also enclose the printed minutes of the Annual Mission meeting held Nov. 24, 1917, and the program of the Commencement Exercises of the Congregational Colleges of Foochow. I will not now take time to more than say that the Commencement was a success. The program will show the numbers and grade of the graduates.

At the last meeting of the Board of Managers of the Union Medical School, I was asked to talk with Dr. Li, whom you will recall was engaged last summer to teach in the school in place of Dr. Cooper. His salary was $1000 a year, mex. He is doing good work. Dr. Taylor the President of the school says he is worth more to the school than a foreign Doctor. This does not mean that all Chinese on the staff would be the ideal, but one on the staff brings the faculty into closer touch with the students than if all were foreigners. I have talked with Dr. Li about continuing on the faculty. He will stay if his salary that of a married missionary for he is to be married soon. There are several questions to talk thru with him such as his private practice, his wife's time, house rent etc. What would you say to guaranteeing him $2000 mex. per year and count him as one of our representatives on the Union Medical School staff? This would be cheaper for the Board than a missionary. There would be no outfit, travel, house etc. If I could have your opinion on this point I could talk with him more to the point I am sure the Men in charge here would be pleased if we could secure Dr. Li.

I wonder if it is my duty to report each baby as it arrives. I think I have done this up to the last that I have heard of i.e. Margaret Elisabeth Leger, born Feb. 5th.

Very Sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

P.S. Your letter re Miss Wiley has arrived
Mr Gardner as you know is staying on
WLB

MAR 14 1918

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

TOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

TOOCHOW, CHINA ..... Feb. 7th. 1917

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

The mail of Feb. 5th brought your good letter of Dec. 27th 1917. We are specially glad for the promise of the new men. I have just written Dr. Patten calling attention to the fact that we have asked for Messrs St.Clair and Gardner. I and hoped that Miss Riley's salary might be available for Mr. Gardner, and that Mr. St.Clair might be the one for the education. I make this only as a suggestion however. This letter also tells of the increase of furlough allowance, and it brings the appropriations of the W.B.M.I. for 1918.

I am enclosing the Ad Interim minutes for Jan. 23rd. You will note specially Vote 38. I do not need to add anything to this, beyond what I wrote in my last to you. You will be interested in Vote 42. This in itself means little possibly but it shows the trend toward union. I also enclose the printed minutes of the Annual Mission meeting held Nov. 24, 1917, and the program of the Commencement Exercises of the Colleges of Toochow. I will not now take time to more than say that the Commencement was a success. The program will show the numbers and grade of the graduates.

At the last meeting of the Board of Managers of the Union Medical School, I was asked to talk with Dr. Li, whom you will recall was engaged last summer to teach in the school in place of Dr. Cooper. His salary was $1000 a year, mex. He is doing good work. Dr. Taylor the President of the school says he is worth more to the school than a foreign Doctor. This does not mean that all Chinese on the staff would be the ideal, but one on the staff brings the faculty into closer touch with the students than if all were foreigners. I have talked with Dr. Li about continuing on the faculty. He will stay if his salary that of a married missionary for he is to be married soon. There are several questions to talk thru with him such as his private practice, his wife's time, house rent etc. What would you say to guaranteeing him $2000 mex. per year and count him as one of our representatives on the Union Medical School, etc. etc. It would be [illegible] for the Board than a missionary. There would be no outfit, travel, house etc. If I could have your opinion on this point I could talk with him more to the point. I am sure the Men in charge here would be pleased if we could secure Dr. Li. I think I have done this up to the last. I wonder if it is my duty to report each baby as it arrives. Elizabeth Leger, born Feb. 8th. I have heard of i.e. Margaret

Very sincerely yours,

P.S. If you decide as this letter is writing, I would like to know the Academy you have in mind.

JUN 12 1918

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

OCHOW COLLEGE
resident's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA March 29th 1918

Rev. Wm.E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

My last letter to you was on Feb. 7th. --Too long atime, but my most difficult job is to find the time to do my duty inthe lind of writing letters. Since Feb. 7th three very welcome letters have come from you and one from Mr. Case. Mr. Case's was dated Jan. 23rd. 1918,and contained the papers with sketches of Rev. and Mrs. Peter S. Goertz. Your letter of the same date brought the news of their appiontment to the Foochow Mission. Let me speak for the mission and say "Thank You" A cablegram came a few days ago which read "Gardners appointed". This we understand to be in reply to our letter asking that Mr. Gardner be appointed as a regular missionary of the Board to the Foochow mission, and that this request carried with the request that Miss Thompson who is to become Mrs. Gardner soon be appointed also. These two young people are very happy over the cablegram and the mission again say "Thank you." This letter of your's also says that the matter of Miss Wiley's salary was referred to the Higher Educational Endowment Committee. In your later letter of Feb. 15 you say that Miss Wiley has decided that her return to China is so doubtful that if the Board sees fit it may release her from the teaching staff of the College. This with the appointment of the Gardners will come up i n later letters from you.

Your letter of Feb. 5th was also full of good news for us. I understand that Mr. Belcher had received authorization from Mr. Wiggin to advance Miss Brown's travelling expenses so the delay in granting her furlough or rathe in writing of it caused no inconvenience. everyone is mightily pleased that Mr. Topping is facing toward Foochow. A hearty welcome awaits him here. Mrs. Topping also will have a warm reception.

Your's of Feb. 15 speaks of Miss Mary Chang.My personal attitude on the principle involved in trying to make it pleasant formthese returned students to work in connection with the mission is pretty clearly shown in (1) thepposition which Mr. Ding Ming Unog holds on the faculty of Foochow College. at a salary of $100 mex. per month. (2) by what I have written regarding Dr. Li as a member of the Union Medical College staff. Miss Chang has written so that Miss Perkins has thematter in mind and she has already spoken of it in Ad Interim meeting. I cannot write more defimitely now.

We are sorry for the decision of Mr. Hodous that takes him away from us at this time for five years. I knew of his desire before he left Foochow. This is a loss not only to Foochow but to all China. Mr. Hodous was fast becoming one of the leading missionaries of China. Union institutions especially will miss his wise counsel and his catching enthusiasm. I am glad to note that we are likely to get a man to take his place. This will come up in Ad Interim.

Dr. Cooper's letters sound as if he might be coming back in the Autumn. He is likely in touch with you and you know of his plan to come to the States in June.

Dr. G. Sherwood Eddy has been to Foochow and has been of great help.I do not know how many conversions there have been. This is not the work he did. But he has been instrumental in getting the missionaries, pastors and preachers to work as they have never worked before for the salvation of souls. The coming of the Buchman party last December, followed by the Special Week of Evangelism in February, and then the work of Dr. Eddy have brought home to all the great responsibility of saving men. The chuhches are showing it with from ten to fifty new names of their learners rolls, and many of these men of prominence. Our great work now is to conserve the results. A chuhch with resources to care for eight or ten learners is startled to find itself with fifty new men to teach the real meaning of the Good News. The hopeful thing

Rev. Wm. H. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon Street,
Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

My last letter to you was on Feb. 7th. --Too long a time, but my most difficult job is to find the time to do my duty in the line of writing letters. Since Feb. 7th three very welcome letters have come from you and one from Mr. Case. Mr. Case's was dated Jan. 23rd. 1918, and contained the papers with sketches of Rev. and Mrs. Peter S. Goertz. Your letter of the same date brought the news of their appointment to the Foochow Mission. Let me speak for the mission and say "thank you" for your letter of the same date.

A cablegram came a few days ago which read "Gardners appointed". This we understand to be in reply to our letter asking that Mr. Gardner be appointed as a regular missionary of the Board to the Foochow mission, and that this request carried with it the request that Miss Thompson who is to become Mrs. Gardner soon be appointed also. These two young people are very happy over the cablegram and the mission again say "thank you." This letter of your's also says that the matter of Miss Wiley's salary was referred to the Higher Educational Endowment Committee. In your later letter of Feb. 15 you say that Miss Wiley has decided that her return to China is so doubtful that if the Board sees fit it may release her from the teaching staff of the College. This with the appointment of the Gardners will come up in later letters from you.

Your letter of Feb. 5th was also full of good news for us. I understand that Mr. Baldwin had received authorization from Mr. Wiggin to advance Miss Brown's travelling expenses so the delay in granting her furlough or rather in writing of it caused no inconvenience. Everyone is mightily pleased that Mr. Topping is feeling toward Foochow. A hearty welcome awaits him here. Mrs. Topping also will have a warm reception.

Your's of Feb. 15 speaks of Miss Mary Chang. My personal attitude on the principle involved in trying to make it pleasant for these returned students to work in connection with the mission is pretty clearly shown in (1) the proposition which Mr. Ding Ming Yung broke on the faculty of Foochow College at a salary of $100 mex. per month. (2) by what I have written regarding Dr. Li as a member of the Union Medical College staff. Miss Chang has written so that Miss Perkins has the matter in mind and she has already spoken of it in Ad Interim meeting. I cannot write more definitely now.

We are sorry for the decision of Mr. Hodous that takes him away from us at this time for five years. I knew of his desire before he left Foochow. This is a loss not only to Foochow but to all China. Mr. Hodous was fast becoming one of the leading missionaries of China. Union institutions especially will miss his wise counsel and his catching enthusiasm. I am glad to note that we are likely to get a man to take his place. This will come up in Ad Interim. Dr. Cooper's letters sound as if he might be coming back in the Autumn. He is likely in touch with you and you know of his plan to come to the States in June.

Dr. R. Sherwood Ray has been to Foochow and has been of great help. I do not know how many conversations there have been. This is not the work he did. But he has been instrumental in getting the missionaries, pastors and preachers to work as they have never worked before for the salvation of souls. The coming of the Bucksman party last December, followed by the Special Week of Evangelism in February, and then the work of Dr. Eddy have brought home to all the great responsibility of saving men. The churches are showing it with from ten to fifty new names of their learners rolls, and many of these men of prominence. Our great work now is to conserve the results. A church with resources to care for eight or ten learners is startled to find itself with fifty new men to teach the real meaning of the Good News. The hopeful thing

is that the leaders are putting their shoulders to the task with might and main. It is a new thing in the life of the church. Mr. Leger is proving a great help in preparing courses for these new men. By the way he has passed nearly all his first year's language examinations in the first six months. I look for great help from Mr. Topping in the evangelistic work. I have great sympathy for the churches of Foochow. They get only the odds of time and thought from Mr. Neff and myself. Each of us has his time full with school duti duties.

I am seriously considering spending the summer with my sisters in north China. Mrs. Beard and the two daughters who are with us will not go.

The China Continuation Committee meets in Shanghai April 19-24. I plan to attend. And I hope to get to Nanking for a meeting with the Presbyterians on union April 13. Steamers are very irregulr just now.

I am enclosing Ad Interim minutes for Feb. 27 and March 28. Vote 47 needs action by the Prudential Commitee. The reason for wishing to sell is that a wealthy Chinese has built a large residence for himself near the house and he wishes to purchase. Another house in a much more desirable part of the city for mission work if offered for sale and it will be to our advantage in all ways to make the exchange.

I am enclosing a copy of my report for 1917.

not sent Very sincerely yours,

Willard L Beard

P.S. Your letter of Feb 21 is just here with the Cases of Mary & Dingging news of the appointment of Mr & Mrs. Topping — making Shaowu a separate mission. — Appropriation from Higher Ed'l Endowment fund. — guarantees exchange of 2 for 1 on these appropriations — for 1917-18 & 1918-19. — $6.35 for Foochow College for substitute for Miss Worley. This girl Foochow will greatly joy & will put it out of debt.

Let one say a big Thank Year for the Mission. May God give us love and wisdom to use all to His glory in helping the Kingdom to grow.

W. L. B.

is that the leaders are putting their shoulders to the task with might and main. It is a new thing in the life of the church. Mr. Lerer is proving a great help in preparing courses for these new men. By the way he has passed nearly all his first year's language examinations in the first six months. I look for great help from Mr. Tobpina in the evangelistic work. I have great sympathy for the churches of Foochow. They get only the odds of time and thought from Mr. Hefe and myself. Each of us has his time full with school duties.

I am seriously considering spending the summer with my sisters in north China. Mrs. Beard and the two daughters who are with us will not go.

The China Continuation Committee meets in Shanghai April 19-24. I plan to attend. And I hope to get to Nanking for a meeting with the Presbyterians on union April 13. Steamers are very irregular just now.

I am enclosing Ad Interim minutes for Feb. 27 and March 28. Vote 47 needs action by the Prudential Committee. The reason for wishing to sell is that a wealthy Chinese has built a large residence for himself near the house and he wishes to purchase. Another house in a much more desirable part of the city for mission work if offered for sale and it will be to our advantage in all ways to make the exchange.

I am enclosing a copy of my report for 1914.

Very sincerely yours,

William A. Beard

P.S. Your letter of Feb 21 is just here with the news of Mrs. Lansing's death. Send the affectionate of the Two Toiling - reaching Theron & infant Swan - affectionate from Mrs. Beard & family. - Personally belonging I & I am their affectionate - for 1913-14 + 1914-15 - $225 for Foochow College for substitute for Miss Wedge. This year Foochow will spent $1 + will look out for deficit.

Take care & big Friend Spr. the Commission Long Sd
Miss no Lore and cousins. It was all the sleep is talking the living ones
Affectionately
W.A.B.

JUN 18 1918

Foochow, China,
April,9th. 1918.

Rev. H.E.B.Case
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Mr. Case:-

Your welcome letter of Jan. 23 I have acknowledged to Strong. And now another comes to me under date of March 7th telling of the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. Topping. We are mighty glad to get hese new men and women.

I have made the following entries or changes in the Code ook;- #31 , Leger. in place of Strang. #36 McReynolds in place of Whitaker. 45 Charles H. Riggs. #46 Wm. H. Topping. This is in accordance with your equests in letters of Jan. 23 and March 7th.

Until two weeks ago we have had a severe drought. But the ain is now coming down in bucketfulls. The people were all praying for rain short time ago. Now they are praying for sun.

Foochow is advancing in many ways, the latest is that she as a first class circus. It has been here for a week. The rain has made the ompany lose money but they have done the city good. The sight of the trained nimals is as good as a small education.

The work in schools and churches was never in a better ondition. I am sending to Dr. Strong two photos, one of the faculty of Fooc how College in 1914 and one of the Faculty in 1918. Please tell him of this.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

28 1918

Missionary Home
Shanghai
China
April. 20th 1918

Dear Dr. Strong! -

This week Monday and Tuesday = April 15th and 16th I was in Nanking attending a conference called by Rev P. F. Price D.D. of the Southern Presbyterian Church to consider the matter of union between the Presbyterian bodies in China - who were at that time meeting in Council in Nanking - and the L. M. S. and American Board churches. Rev. L. à Hok Mieng and myself were delegates from Foochow and Dr Arthur H. Smith from our N. China mission. We spent all day Monday and Tuesday in the discussion. Monday evening all the delegates from the London Missions and the Am. Bd missions with a number from the Presb. bodies equal to that from these two bodies met to draft articles looking toward the union. I am enclosing the result of our work.

These articles were passed unanimously and heartily. The L. M. S. has its national organization in China. The Presbyterians are now considering a National Assembly. We took initial steps to form some kind of a union between our three missions in China a year ago last autumn.

I am in Shanghai now for the China Continuation Committee. All was well in Foochow when I left. A telegram on Wed. morn. told us that a member of the C. M. S. = Mr Graham = had been shot by bandits. Two areas in North China are held by bandits for ransom - China is at war with herself - the world is at war - and God still reigns.

Very Sincerely Yours W. L. Beard

Shanghai

Dear Mr. Li,

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

between the

PRESBYTERIAN, LONDON MISSION, and AMERICAN BOARD CHURCHES

We the representatives of the above bodies having conferred together during the meeting of the Presbyterian Council in Nanking, it seems to us that the time has come to take action looking towards church union along the following lines; which we submit as recommendations to our respective constituencies:

1. The Principle. The formation of a Federal Union between the Churches of the Presbyterian Council, the London Mission, and the American Board, and the extending of a cordial welcome to other like-minded churches that may be desirous of entering the Union.

2. Name. The name shall be the Federal Council of Christian Churches in China.

3. Object. The object of the Federation shall be such comparison of views and adjustment of practices as shall prepare the way for ultimate organic union.

Organising Committee.

4. A Committee consisting of 12 members (with 12 alternatives), six to be representatives of the Presbyterian Churches, three of the L.M.S. Churches, and three of the American Board Churches. This Committee shall confer and make recommendations to their constituent bodies as to:

(a) The formation of a Federal Council

(b) Articles of Belief, Constitution and rules of the proposed Union.

The Presbyterian body is asked to appoint a Convener from among its representatives.

5. Meeting of Council. After the Committee has drawn up a plan of Union, and after such plan has secured the approval of the constituent bodies, the Committee shall call a meeting upon such basis of representation as shall have been agreed upon.

Nanking April 16th, 1918.

ECL/T

Passed by L. M. Presb. & Amer. Board
churches
April 1815

REC'D JUL 16 1918

133

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 20th 1918

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letters of the following dates are received, March 7, March 21 and April 5. This last was from Mr. Case telling us of the sailing dates of Mr. and Mrs. Topping and Mr. and Mrs. Goertz.

I note that Mr. Hodous has been appointed as the second representative on the Board of Trustees for Fukien Christian University. I note also and with deep regret that the Committee has granted release without time limit to Mr. and Mrs. Hodous. I note also that it would be well for all missionaries whose children have had the mumps on the field to arm themselves with a physician's certificate when they go on furlough.

On April 24 I wrote Dr Patten reaffirming our request for the appointment of Mr Arthur E. St. Clair. I trust that it will not seem to the Commitee unbecoming in us to thus ask the second time after Dr. Patton's letter.

I am enclosing minutes of Ad Interim for April 17. Please note #48. This next vote, on the appointments for the Shaowu station, is, I suppose, the last time we will do this for them. Please also note #53 in the Ad Interim minutes of May 8th. I also enclose a little paragraph about a half day's work.

Since I wrote you last from Foochow I have been in Nanking to attend the meeting of the representatives of the L.M.S. ? the Presbyterian and AMERican Board missions in China to consider union between these churches. The results I have sent you, and I am enclosing another copy with a slight change. The number of delegates to the organizing council is 16 instead of 12.

At the last Ad Interim Committee meeting we were talking over the young ladies who are now at home from this mission and whose relation to the mission we are in some doubt about. These are Misses Chittenden, Dornblaser, Deahl, Blanchard and Brown. Some of these have told us that they were planning to resign. We hear rumors that others have resigned. But we have nothing from the Board in Boston about any of them. We have asked for the return of each of them. But have not heard whether they are planning to come back or not. Would it be possible for us to know what relation each holds to the mission? If any of them has actually resigned and there is no hope that she will ever return we want to ask for another to take her place. Recent letters have given us the status of Mr. and Mrs. Hodous and of Miss Wiley. It has been clear to us what we should do in these two cases.

The Committee wished me to write informally about Miss Blanchard. It is rumored that she has resigned. We very much regret this if it is true. We all feel that Miss Blanchard is one of our most efficient workers. The work that she has done in the Diong Loh field among the women and the day schools is of a very high order. She has the language well. She is a fit. As far as we know every individual of the Diong Loh station wants her to come back and wants it hard. If there is anything which we can do to help clear the way so that Miss Blanchard can return we shall be most glad to do it? I have written you in previous letters my own feelings on the question of her return, and as far as I know these are the feelings of the mission.

Very sincerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... May 20th 1918

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.
U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letters of the following dates are received, March 7, March 21 and April 5. This last was from Mr. Case telling us of the sailing dates of Mr. and Mrs. Topping and Mr. and Mrs. Goertz.

I note that Mr. Hodous has been appointed as the second representative on the Board of Trustees for Yuklen Christian University. I note also and with deep regret that the Committee has granted releases without time limit to Mr. and Mrs. Hodous. I note also that it would be well for all missionaries whose children have had the mumps on the field to arm themselves with a physician's certificate when they go on furlough.

On April 24 I wrote Mr Patten reaffirming our request for the appointment of Mr Arthur B. St. Clair. I trust that it will not seem to the Committee unbecoming in us to thus ask the second time after Dr. Patten's letter.

I am enclosing minutes of Ad Interim for April 17. Please note #48. This next vote on the appointments for the Shaowu station, is, I suppose, the last time we will do this for them. Please also note #53 in the Ad Interim minutes of May 8th. I also enclose a little paragraph about a half day's work.

Since I wrote you last from Foochow I have been in Nanking to attend the meeting of the representatives of the ~~KMSRS~~ L.M.S., the Presbyterian and AMERican Board missions in China to consider union between these churches. The results I have sent you, and I am enclosing another copy with a slight change. The number of delegates to the organizing council is 16 instead of 12.

At the last Ad Interim Committee meeting we were talking over the young ladies who are now at home from this mission and whose relation to the mission we are in some doubt about. These are Misses Gittenden, Dornblaser, Deahl, Blanchard and Brown. Some of these have told us that they were planning to resign. We hear rumors that others have resigned. But we have nothing from the Board in Boston about any of them. We have asked for the return of each of them. But have not heard whether they are planning to come back or not. Would it be possible for us to know what relation each holds to the mission? If any of them has actually resigned and there is no hope that she will ever return we want to ask for another to take her place. Recent letters have given us the status of Mr. and Mrs. Hodous and of Miss Riley. It has been clear to us what we should do in these two cases.

The Committee wished me to write informally about Miss Blanchard. It is rumored that she has resigned. We very much regret this if it is true. We all feel that Miss Blanchard is one of our most efficient workers. The work that she has done in the Diong Loh field among the women and the day schools is of a very high order. She has the language well. She is a girl. As far as we know every individual of the Diong Loh station wants her to come back & wants it hard. If there is anything which we can do to help clear the way so that Miss Blanchard can return we shall be most glad to do it? I have written you in previous letters my own feelings on the question of her return, and as far as I know these are the feelings of the mission.

Very sincerely yours,

Hubert Sawyer

Pei Tai Ho, North China
August 3rd 1918

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
SEP 24 1918
Ans'd

Dear Mr. Strong:-

This can hardly be called a mission letter for I do not know whether or not I am now corresponding secretary of the Foochow Mission. I left Foochow July 11. had two very profitable days in Shanghai - came on to Tientsin by the same boat and from there to Pei Tai Ho by rail. I am staying here for four weeks with my sisters, Flora and Mary of the North China American School. There are some fifty members of the Am. Board missions here.

In Shanghai I saw St. Clair and learned that he received the cable announcing his appointment and that of Mrs Yoemans on the day that I left Foochow. A postal from Mr. Belcher says that at the annual meeting of the mission in July it was voted to send St. Clair and Leger to Peking in Sept. for language study. Among our reasons for this action were, in the case of St Clair, that he had been in the East at work for three years. To sit down alone with one teacher and hone on the Foochow dialect would be a very difficult proposition. But with the inspiration of the Language School he could scarcely help making good progress. The universal testimony is that there is every incentive to the best work in these Language Schools. and that the progress is greater than under any other conditions.

In Mr. Leger's case - he has finished the two years course prescribed by the mission for new missionaries. - did

Aug 26, 1918.

in 7,
sailing

nd represen-
ote also
. time limit
missionaries
th a phy-

for the ap-
to the com-
's letter.
ase note
I suppose,
AG Interim
day's work.
ing to attend
bytarian and
nurches. The
light change.
12.
g over the
ion to the
orphanage,
are planning
thing from
er of each
ok or not.
e mission?
will ever
have given
n clear to

Blanchard.
t is true.
ra. The wor
ay schools
As far as we
ook a warta
ay do that
ritten you
and as far

it in seven months.- I strongly advised his attending the Peking Language School (1) to learn their method of teaching the Chinese language (2) to get a start in the Pekinese Mandarin. It is very desirable that our mission should have one or two members who can understand Mandarin. Mr. Dennis of the Y.M.C.A. Foochow spent a year in the Nanking Language School before coming to Foochow and found it a great help in acquiring the Foochow dialect.

I hear that the mission adopted a new constitution. Just what it is I do not know. You will see it. But I shall hope to see the Men's Work Comm. and the Women's Work Comm. done away with. This is in line with your suggestion to me while in Boston in 1916 and repeated in a letter within the past year.

Dr. F. K. Sanders was our guest in Foochow for a week in June. He had several conferences with individuals and one general meeting, well attended, of the missionaries. His suggestions and counsel were valuable along the line of language study. Mr. Lager's going to Peking to study this fall really grew out of the Sanders' visit to Foochow.

Problems are always developing.- some of them of a very delicate nature. One such is on now in Foochow. I fear you can do little to help us. But you should know the problem. When Mr. Hodous left, Mr Hubbard was appointed to take his place in the Theological (Union) School. If this had been for a year only it would have passed all right but the President of the School Rev. J. B. Egerton has quietly asked one times during the

ch V.
ssiling

nd repreesen-
ote also
time limit
lassionaries
th a phy-

for the ap-
to the Com-
's letter.
ase note
suppose.
At Interim
day's work.
ing to attend
ovterian and
murches. The
light change.
12.
g over the
ion to the
orphisser,
are planning
oting from
er of each
ck or not.
e mission?
will ever
have given
n clear to

Bishopbard.
it is true.
rs. The wor
ay schools.
As fa as we
ook n want
ay do that
ritten you
and as far

past two months if we cannot do something to help him out - if we cannot let Seger or some one give a few lectures each week. Mr. Hubbard does the best he is able to do. But it is impossible for him to give the students a course that has value. One of our own students declared last January as he graduated from Foochow College that he would not go to the Union Theol. School for the course amounted to nothing. This was largely due to Mr. Hubbard. I think you understand the problem. and you will help by prayer. We must find some way to help the Theol. School make good, and at the same time recognize Mr Hubbard's and Mrs Hubbard's feelings.

Another problem of easy solution is furloughs. We are all on the field now. Our furlough naturally comes first and Mr Mrs Newell's comes soon after. I have talked this over somewhat with Mr Newell and others - We should plan to send some one home in 1919 - It may be the Newells. Mr. Beard and I would prefer to wait till 1920. - Mrs Beard has been out only two years and, more to the point, we shall not bring either of our children back (one is now in the other is) and we would prefer to have them a little older when we leave them at home.

I hope we shall hear soon of the incorporation of the Fukien Christian University. We have the B'd of Managers elected here and we are waiting to hear of the incorporation, to dissolve the several B'ds of Managers of the Theol. Sch. - Med'l Sch. - Arts College & Normal Sch. I shall be chairman of each of the units and of the University B'd also. so this will not be a difficult job. It will lessen committee work quite materially.

on V.
assiling

nd represen-
ote also
time limit
lasionaries
th a phy-

for the ap-
o the Com-
's letter.
se note
suppose.
Ad Interim
day's work.
ing to attend
pyterian and
nurches. The
ight change.
12.
g over the
ion to the
orphanage,
are planning
nothing from
rr of each
ck or not.
e mission?
will ever
have given
n clear to

Blanchard.
t is true.
rs. The wor
ay schools
As far as we
ack a warta
ay do that
hilden you
and as far

The news from Europe has been good for nearly a month now. The last news from our son Gould was a postal mailed from St. Louis, so we infer that he is now learning to fly in Texas.

I plan to leave here Aug. 20 or 21. Spend four days in Peking and Tungchien, stop one day in Techow, one day in Tsinanfu reach Shanghai Aug. 30 and Foochow Sept 2. College opens Sept 11.

Very Sincerely Yours
Willard L. Beard

William L. Beard

Pei Tai Ho,
N. China

Aug. 3, 1918

REC'D NOV 5 1918

135

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Sept. 23rd 1918

Rev. Wm E. Strong. D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

My last letter to you was written from Pei Tai Ho in July. I reached Foochow on my return Sept 3rd, and I found your letter of June 27 waiting for me. Your letter of July 24 reached me Sept. 10th.

In my letter of Nov. 5, 1917 I reported the receipt of twenty diplomas with no signiture on them, from the Board of Trustees and asked you to send more as soon as possible, signed. I have not heard whether these are on the way or not. So I have written Dr. E. L. Smith, now in Peking, asking if he could sign these, if he can I shall send them to him.

The minutes of the Annual Meeting are nearly ready to mail. You will see that the mission "Sawed ice" and now have a Constitution and By Laws. and that we ask the Prudential Committee to approve these.

Vote 5. was necessary because there is no one to take charge of this School. If a woman is sent out to take charge of it we can find a place for it for a year or two until the Hospital's lease of three years is up. This explains any question on Vote 6. Vote 7 means very much to all the work and workers. We owe a very great debt of gratitude to the Board for granting the 2 for 1 this year.

Votes 13 and 14 are covered by special letters. Vote 15 asking for Mr. and Mrs. Newell's furlough to begin in 1919 June, is in accordance with the suggestion which I wrote you in my letter from Pei Tai Ho in July. We are all here now and if we wait for the usual time for furloughs it will take Newells and the Beards away at the same time. The proposal was made that the Beards go in 1919 and the Newells go in 1920. But on account of the ages of the Beard children it will be better for the Beards to wait till 1920 and on account of the Newell children it will be better for the Newells to go in 1919. The Beard children will not come back with their parents from furlough. The Newell children will.

Votes 19 and 20 are in line with suggestions made in my letter in July from Pei Tai Ho. Both men are in Peking now. Some-things will need to be done to finance them, as their own teachers allowances will not cover tuition and trevel. I hope that we can finance them from the teachers allowances unused. It is likely that the Ad Interim Com. will ask the Board to allow this.

Vote 26 is in line with the construtive work done in the Annual Meeting this years, and it will be a great help in many tight places.

Vote 35 I trust will be pleasing to the Prodential Committee and receive its approval.

Vote 37 is important. Mr. Donaldson has won the confidence of the other people in the station and of the men of the mission. I can not add any thing stronger to this to the vote.

A notification came to Mr. Gardner on Saturday last Sept 21 telling him to get ready to go to Siberia for government service. This notification came from the military headquarter in He has not yet gone, but we doing our best to find persons to take his classes this term. It is no easy task to find people to take a man's whole work. But what must be done can be done. This means that we must ask you to send a person with a College deploma to take his place as soon as possible. The latest date should be Feb. 1, 1919. A woman will fill the place alright. As Mr Gardner will not draw his salary after he leaves, would it be right for the new appointee to come out on the Foochow College Professorship Endowment?

Recent letters to individuals of the mission indicate that Miss. Blanchard has changed her mind and is quite willing to return. This is in every way desirable from the point of view of the work and workers here. I know of absolutely no mind here but a strong desire that she should return. She has the language, knows the work, is efficient and works in harmony with others.

In Pei Tai Ho I had the best rest for one month that I ever remember to have had. My two sisters and I lived in our own rented "band box" in 10 by 10 rooms and kept house in quietness, when we were not in the sea which was two hours each day.

On returning to Foochow I found the Chinese people moving away as fast as sedans, carriages and rickshas could carry them. Reports were rife that trouble was imminent. It was coming that night, it has not come yet.

In spite of the fact that other schools were not opening and that our friends told us repeatedly that trouble was surely coming "tonight". The College opened on schedule time and with the usual number of students.

Miss. Thomas is expected to reach Foochow in a few days.

I have had two good letters from Dr. Smith since he reach Peking.

Feb: 7 1918 I wrote you reacceptebly in the Union Medical College. The Board of Managers has engaged him for another year for $1800 Mex. the Board is now sending us $1000. mex. for his salary and I am asked to write to request you to increase it to cover his increased salary. He is now married and it was either let him go or increase the salary. His effisiency was the point that decided the matter. I have already written so fully on the economy of this for the Board that I do not need to write it again.

Very sincerely yours

Willard L. Beard.

Dr. S. Y. Li who has been teaching

P. S.
Minutes of the annual meeting are in another cover.
W.L.B.

136

REC'D DEC 24 1918

Dear Dr Strong.—

I wonder if you approve of my saving 10¢ by putting two envelopes into one when they are so light.

Several of us are meeting with Mr Mrs Peet (on Friday) and Mr Mrs Hubbard and Miss Hartwell to see if by a frank talk we can help matters in the Peet case any. At Mr Peet's urgent request we are asking Dr Turner of the G. B. & S. Union, Mr Wm Muller of the C. M. S. Foochow and Mr. Cartwright of the Ch. E. Foochow to sit with us. I understand they plan to send you their findings — not at all thinking to influence the Board's decision.

I have felt for a long time that Mr Mrs Peet had a lot of things against me of which I knew nothing. I know from time to time that they are saying these things to various persons — outside of the mission and to new comers in the mission — and it will

do us all good to have them talk openly. We will all feel the better for it.

The feeling in the mission as a whole is good. The fellowship is good. The mission is doing constructive work and they are doing good team work. They seem working harmoniously.

The situation among the Chinese is no better than it was in 1915. The pastors and preachers are as badly divided as ever. And the Alumni are just about as they have been since 1914.

The telegram has just come telling of the surrender of Austria – May God choose His own men to make peace and give them great wisdom and love

Very Sincerely Yours
Willard G Beard

Wilford F. Beard

Foochow Oct. 1917.

FOOCHOW
President

Rev. W

De

on
ab
we
ou
wh

to

ar
ho
th
Su
an

on
he
me

ion

you
we

REC'D DEC 24 1918

137

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

COLLEGE
t's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....Oct. 21th.....1918

Wm E. Strong D.D.
14 Beacon Street Boston
Mass. U. S. A.

ear Dr. Strong:-

Your good letter of Aug. 9th come with the one of Aug. 8th n Oct 5th. The censor did not agree with your sentiment about China's bility to weather the present storm and so I do not know whether they ere ~~orthox~~ do or not. But he may allow we to thank you for writing so thorughly about the status of the missionaies on furlough. We understand now hom we can depend on to return in the near future.

These letters do not contain matters that call for reply.

I could write much about the political situation but it would be oo interesting to the censor and hence a wast of time and ~~hope~~ paper.

All mission work is going on even better than usual. Business men re watching very closely to see when Foochow College sends the students ome. For then "The trouble is surely imminent". It is astonishing to see he confidence which we hold in the minds of all. Schools, Bible Classes, unday Schools and churches are showing new life in this time of stress nd anxiety.

Oct. 29th

Mr. Donaldson is down from Ing Tai today and will go back at nce taking with him Mrs Donaldson and their children and Mrs Smith and ner children. Mr. Smith writes "Church was crowded today and a children's neeting of 9o going on simultaneously in the basement".

We have decided to postpone the Annual Meeting of the Congregaional churches here from Nov. 12-19 to Feb. 6-13, 1919.

While you were in Annual Meeting at Hartford we were remembering ou here each day at 12:15 p.m. in our station daily prayer meeting. Soon e shall be receiving the report of that meeting.

Very sincerely yours

W L Beard

Foochow

Oct. 21, 1918

7

RECD JAN 3/2 1919

138

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA ..... Nov. 25th 1918

Rev. Wm E. Strong D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston
U.S.A. Mass

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Enclosed you will find minutes of Ad Interim meeting for Oct. 9. I have received a letter from Miss Lamson asking certain questions relating to the Training School for Christian Woman -of which Miss Brown had charge. I have acknowledged the letter and will reply as soon as the Ad Interim decides.

Your letter of Oct. 4 reached me Nov. 17. This brought us the good news that Mr F.T.G.Konaldson had been appointed a member of the mission. It brought the sorrowful news that the Board had deficit its books $26000 in debt We feel that we have, in a way, been partly responsible for this dificut because we have used so much more gold than usual due to the price of silver. We sympathize to the full with all of you who must listen to our calls and look, at the same time, at this dificut. Be sure we are praying for you continually. Did you know that each day at 12:15 the city station meets in Mr Scotts parlor for prayer. One day each week we pray specially for the Home Board.

Your letter of Oct. 17 arrived Nov. 21. We learn from this that Mr Neff's furlough is granted to begin Jan. 1919. I hope he will decide to remain until July 1st. The report of sub committee on China relating to the letter from Foochow Missionaries regarding Mr. and Mrs. Peet also came in this letter and we learn with deep regret that the Annual Meeting had to be postponed to Dec. 10 to 13 on account of the action of the Board of Health of Hartford . This much is fairly sure from what the censor left of that paragraph.

It made us all sad to read in the Congregationalist of the death of your son Ellsworth in France, and we send to you our sympathy and ask God to be your comfort.

We are in various ways expressing our joy over the armistice . Foochow College had a procession thru the principle streets of the city on Thursday Nov 14 . General Li received about 300 of us-asked us to sing and the Band to play and then addressed the students. After the address he invited all to tea and cake.

On another day there was a special prayer meeting. On another day an outside orator was invited in to talk on the subject of world peace. This man, a non-Christian, said in clossing his address. "The President in Pekin has telegraphed instructions to General Li to have every one unite in prayer and Thanksgiving. The adherents of each religion are to pray to their own deities - the Buddhists to their deity, the Tauists to theirs and the Mohammedans and Catholics and Christians to theirs. But I ask to what shall I pray? Some answer, to heaven. But what is heaven -only a place. It must have a ruler. He must be Lord of heaven. Others say pray to the spirits -what or where are they? Nothing-anywhere -nowhere. I have come to the conclusion that there must be one Lord of Heaven. He is called by Christian, God and it is to him that I must pray"

The world-wide influenza is in Foochow. It is not serious with us as yet.

Have I announced the arrived of Mr. and Mrs Peter Geertz? They have been appointed to the Diong Lok station and they are now there.

Very sincerely yours

W L Beard

Under another cover I am sending a photograph of Faculty and students in front of Lincoln Hall

Foochow

Board

Nov. 25, 1918

Rec'd
75 T for
Jan
47

REC'D DEC 26 1919

139

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Nov. 24th 1919

Rev.Wm.E.Strong , D.D.
14 Beacon St, . Boston,
Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your good letters of Sept, 17, Oct. and 26th are here. I cannot now take time to comment on these, so I say thank you. I say this altho the letters say "NO" to some requests that are very dear to us as a mission.

Rev. and Mrs. Reumann arrived last Friday in good condition and we thank you for them. We will try to take good care of them.

The one matter that has demanded all of the attention of every man in charge of a school in Foochow during the past week is the student's strike resulting from the riot of Sunday Nov. 16th. I am sending you on another sheet a statement of the riot without comments.

I am writing Monday at 2:50 p.m. The heads of all mission schools in Foochow met last week after the students refused to attend classes and decided that they must go back to work this (today) morning.

Our students were in classes all right this morning. But struck again at the 1:30 p,m. class. I went into the room where they were discussing and told them to leave the room and go either to classes at once or go home, If they went home they were expelled and would need to pay all tuition again before they could get into school. They went to classes but the trouble is not settled. If they strike and leave I can do some evangelistic work. I have had some very interesting experiences in the country among the churches during the past three weeks.

I want to get this into the mail closing today so will not write more. We go into Annual Meeting with the Chinese tomorrow evening.

Very siscerely yours,

Willard L. Beard

Nov. 24, 1909.

Foochow

7

REC'D NOV 24 1919

140

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA .....Oct. 24th.....1919

Rev. Wm E. Strong D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass.
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Dr. and Mrs. Patton have just left Foochow where they have spent four days. Sat. mourning Oct. 18, at 7:30 o'clock they reached Upper Bridge, 5 miles above Foochow, from Shaowu. They spent Sat. Sunday, Monday and Tuesday in and about Foochow. In all Dr. Patton has met the Chinese five times and the foreigners one. Mrs. Patton met with the women Chinese workers of our mission.

Dr. and Mrs Patton have done us all good personally in addition to arousing interest in the Inter Church World Movement.

Wed. Oct. 22 they spent in Diong Loh. I left them Wed. night at 9:30 on the steamer to go to Amoy, Swatau and Canton. We shall long remember with pleasure and profit their visit.

On Tuesday Oct 21 we held a mission meeting. At this meeting two votes of importance were passed.

Vote 14 "That the mission grant the request of the Union University that Mr. Beach be appointed by the mission to teach in the University. That the time at which he is to begin work with the University be left to the decision of the two bodies concerned i.e. the Ad Interim Committee and the Board of Managers of the University."

Vote 16 "That we approve of the recommendation of the Diong Loh Station as follows:-

"Voted that we recommend to the mission that medical work be opend at Pagoda and that Dr. Gillette be called to have charge of this work as a regular missionary of the Board, and that he allowed todo the special work of the Customs and be Port Physician, Subject in every respect to the rules of the American Board".

"Voted that in veiw of Dr. Gillette's residence at Pagoda the Diong Loh Station does not feel the missionary and the medical work of the country adaquately cared for and that we request that a medical missionary be sent out for the Diong Loh Station as soon as possible"

We have just passed thru a very interesting time in the College. The term opend very quietly with every space filled and boys turned away for want of room to receive them.

The Military General forbade any demonstrations on Independence Day Oct 10th. This was resented by the student body in general and by each body in particular. Feeling ran high. Our students disobeyed a rule of the faculty, and as a result 123 have had to make confessions and sign a compact to keep the peace. All is quiet now and good work is being done.

The Churches are rejoicing in large audiences and in receiving members enrolled as learners. The church at Water Gate is about to celebrate its fiftieth anniversary. Its slogan is "Self-support from Jan. 1920,"

Miss Wiley is here and has been appointed to work with Miss Hartwell and take over her work when she goes on furlough.

We remember you all in Boston and all the Missionaries of the Board at our noon day prayer meeting every Thursday.

Very sincerely yours

W. L. Beard, Secy.

in attempting a elimination

Oct. 24, 1918.

Foochow

Rec'd

RECD DEC 1 1919

141

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Oct. 8th 1919

Rev Wm E. Strong D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston
Mass
U. S. A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Since my last letter to you May 15th I have received yours of dated, May 8th, June 13th July 14th, July 25th, Aug 7th, Aug 23rd and Aug 14th.

Mr. Newell is at home and will supply all details of the Industrial Trades Higher Primary School. At Annual Meeting the mission endorsed the plan and approved of Mr. Newell's giving time while at home to further it and if thought best by him and by the Board we approve of his going into this work on his return. He is the one man in Foochow for the President of this School.

The Foochow College Diplomas have arrived and are entirely satisfactory.

Dr. Patton and Mrs. Patton arrived here Sept. 27th and left for Shaow Sept 28th. A letter from Shaow last night stated that they had reached there all right,

Your letter of June 13th reports several actions of the Prudential Committee favorable to the sale of some old property, emergency grant to missionaries' children in the U.S., Miss Wiley's return and grants of money by the W.B.M. for all of which we thank the Board. We also send thanks for the appointment of Mr and Mrs Otto G. Reumann and we note the special letter of Mrs Reumann's health. It was a pleasure to welcome Miss Blanchard last week and I voice the mission in sending our thanks for her return. We already had in mind what your have written about her desire to be located at Ponasang.

On July 25th you reported the P.C.S. action in granting $300 for Ing Tai Hospital for this year and the $300 for Diongloh Chinese Physician. The matter of the architect we will consider in the next Ad Interim Meeting.

A letter has been received from Dr. Cooper in which he writes "I would be very much disapointed to say the least, if on my arrival there I should find no opportunity for this kind of work (Teaching in the Medical School) and I might find it exceedingly difficult to adjust myself to some other appointment; say Ing Hok for instance" The Ad Interim has just voted as follows;-*

The Board of Managers of the Medical School unaminously want him to return to the ready to take up the work of teaching in Feb. 1920. Dr. Mc Kenzie of the C.M.S. is here and at work. The Board of managers has asked our mission and the Meth. Mission to each supply two teachers. Dr. Cooper is one for us, and they want Dr. Li to be the other one. The Ad Interim asks you to retain him and also send Dr. Cooper. Dr. Li's salary is $1800 mex with no other expenses. He has commended himself very highly to students, Faculty and Board of Managers during his nearly three years in the school, and during this past Summer he gave his time unstintedly to the work of the Red Cross Hospital = our City Hospital.

I have written so much about the efficiency of Dr. Li that I can add nothing. We welcome Dr. Cooper back but the Board of Managers feel that they must find some way to retain Dr. Li also. Dr. Li is a Methodist. If it is utterly impossible for the Prudential Committee to meet his salary, $1800 mex, could you in any way influence the Meth. Board to do it.

* In view of the imperative need of retaining Dr. Li in the Union Medical College we urge the Board to assume the burden of his support in addition to that of Dr. Cooper."

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....191

or is there any way in which you can help us find $1800 a year to retain him?

Yours of Aug 8th brought consternation to all interested in Foochow College. We cannot help wandering why this one institution was selected for the act. It must be that you had confidence that the defecit could in some way be met here. It means $1500 mex. less for the year 1919-1920. May I put in here a very urgent request that the Board do its utmost to help this institution, out of its appropriation for the coming year. Since I took the College the number of students has increased from 178 to 380. The number in the faculty has increased from 20 to 32, and the increase in cost of administration has been met entirely by increasing tuitions. The grant from the Board $1500 gold has not been increased. The salaries paid to the Chinese teachers have been more than doubled. The efficiency of the school has increased 100%. Its influence in the city has kept pace with its efficiency. The English speaking graduates are just begining to enter the ministry. I trust some thing can be done to help us. At the same time we all recognize the deep straights into which the finacial condition of the world has thrown the Board and we are profoundly grateful for the generous way in which the Board has granted and requests for workers and for guaranteed exchange.

The Ad Interim Committee advised Mr. and Mrs. Reumann to come to Foochow where we will provide residence and facilities for language study. We cannot say more now. I think this will be all they will expect. I will write to meet them in Japan and in Shanghai.

Feb. 7-1919 I wrote that the following had been nominated on the Board of managers of Foochow College, and Higher Primary. Mr. Roderick Scott and H.N. Kinnear M.D. term to expire in 1921, nominated by Foochow Mission. Mr. Uong Kai Chung nominated by Alumni, He is in the Salt Gabelle in Foochow. Rev Ling Diong Huak, pastor of Dudley Memorial, nominated by Foochow Cong'l Council, term to expire in 1922. I neglected to ask that the Prudential Committee who are the Trustees act on these nominations and let me know. Could you have this done for me so I could get the reply in Jan. 1920.

I have not written a covering letter for the Annual Mission meeting this year. It is hardly necessary. The votes that need action by the Prudential Committee are No's 4, 22, 23, 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 79, 83, 84, Then there are other votes that your should specially note as follows:- No's 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47, 69, 81, 85, 86, 87,

Very sincerely yours

W L Beard

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA.....191

or is there any way in which you can help us find $1800 a year to retain him?

Yours of Aug 7th brought consternation to all interested in Foochow College. We cannot help wondering why this one institution was selected for the act. It must be that you had confidence that the defecit could in some way be met here. It means $1500 mex. less for the year 1919-1920. May I put in here a very urgent request that the Board do its utmost to help this institution out of its appropriation for the coming year. Since I took the College the number of students has increased from 178 to 380. The number in the faculty has increased from 20 to 32, and the increase in cost of administration has been met entirely by increasing tuitions. The grant from the Board $1500 gold has not been increased. The salaries paid to the Chinese teachers have been more than doubled. The efficiency of the school has increased 100%. Its influence in the city has kept pace with its efficiency. The English speaking graduates are just begining to enter the ministry. I trust some thing can be done to help us. At the same time we all recognize the deep straights into which the finacial condition of the world has thrown the Board and we are profoundly grateful for the generous way in which the Board has granted and requests for workers and for guaranteed exchange.

The Ad Interim Committee advised Mr. and Mrs. Reumann to come to Foochow where we will provide residence and facilities for language study. We cannot say more now. I think this will be all they will expect. I will write to meet them in Japan and in Shanghai.

Feb. 7-1919 I wrote that the following had been nominated on the Board of managers of Foochow College, and Higher Primary. Mr. Roderick Scott and H.N. Kinnear M.D. term to expire in 1921, nominated by Foochow Mission. Mr. Uong Kai Chung nominated by Alumni, He is in the Salt Gabelle in Foochow. Rev Ling Diong Huak, pastor of Dudley Memorial, nominated by Foochow Cong'l Council, term to expire in 1922. I neglected to ask that the Prudential Committee who are the Trustees act on these nominations and let me know. Could you have this done for me so I could get the reply in Jan. 1920.

I have not written a covering letter for the Annual Mission meeting this year. It is hardly necessary. The votes that need action by the Prudential Committee are No's 4, 22, 23, 38, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 79, 83, 84, Then there are other votes that your should specially note as follows:- No's 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 36, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47, 69, 81, 85, 86, 87,

Very sincerely yours

W L Beard

W. F. Pierson
Foochow, China
Oct. 8, 1919.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
JUL 2 / 1919

HOW COLLEGE
ident's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA June 19th. 1919

Rev. Wm.E.Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St. , Boston,
Mass, U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

When Dr. Gillette and his family left for furlough he telegraphed me to come to the steamer to see him, and this is what he wanted tosay.

Dr. Myers has been community and Customs Doctor at Pagoda Anchorage for about nineteen years. He is also British Vice Consul. He is now seventy three years old and is going to retire, He has come to know Dr. Gillette well and he likes him. He has made this proposition to Dr. Gillet te.- That he take over the work of Community and Customs Doctor. This would mean that Dr. Gillette move from Diong Loh and reside at the Arsenal, which is across the river from where Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard used to live.

The Foochow Arsenal is an important centre and is becoming more important every year. There will soon be 1000 students there. They are now building a new school for 400 students--these are largely naval students. They come from all over China and they are picked men. There are now eleven returned students in the Arsenal, and several heads of departments and teachers in the various colleges. several Christian students from Foochow College are in these schools.

There are some 1000 men employed in and about the works and on gun boats that lie at anchor within ten rods of the shore.

But it is not the numbers that make the place strategic, it is rather the quality of the men. There are some 200 picked men and twice as many more important men. These men wield a large influence in the place and in Foochow and some of them have a national influence.

From the above you will see that the place is strategic. Mr. Hubbard has been working for several years to get Christian work started here. Three years ago a beginning was made. Now we have here a church with preacher, teacher Bible Woman, 40 pupils in the day school. We have also a Higher Primary school with two Foochow College graduates who are teaching 21 boys of that grade. The schools ahe self-supporting. Church and schools are on good terms with the leading men of the place.

Dr. Gillette proposes to buy a dwelling house formerly occupied by Dr. Myers- start a hospital near it on the river bank and start Sunday services in English for foriegners and Englisn speaking Chinese.

This hospital will become the main hospital for Diong Loh. Some ten launches that run between Foochow and different parts of the Diong Loh field stop at the Arsenal twice a day, The hospital at Diong Loh city will be in charge of an exceptionally competent and well trained graduate of Foochow College and the Union Medical College and with three or four years of practice under Dr. Gillette in Diong Loh.

Dr. Gillette will also purshase a motor boat of Dr. Myers. This will put him within one and a half hours of Diong Loh city at any time and ordinarily within forty five minutes. So the medical care of Diong Loh station is provided for-- with a Chinese M.D. on the ground and Dr, Gillette with easy call.

I need not say after writing the above that I approve of the plan. It will mean a great enlargement of our medical work in the Diong Loh field, and much prestege in many ways. It will greatly strengthen the evangelistic and educational work of that section, and the expense to the Board will be small.

I have not attempted to go much into detail. I hope you have already seen Dr. Gillette before this reaches you, or that you will see him soon. He has not consulted the mission. He will tell you the reason.

Very sincerely yours,

W. L. Beard

Foochow
U.S.A.
June 19, 1919

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
Dean's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA June 16th. 1919

Rev. Wm. E. Strong, D.D.
14 Beacon St., Boston,
Mass, U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

When Dr. Gillette and his family left for furlough he telegraphed me to come to the steamer to see him, and this is what he wanted to say.

Dr. Myers has been community and Customs Doctor at Pagoda anchorage for about nineteen years. He is also British Vice Consul. He is now seventy three years old and is going to retire. He has come to know Dr. Gillette well and he likes him. He has made this proposition to Dr. Gillette.- That he take over the work of Community and Customs Doctor. This would mean that Dr. Gillette move from Diong Loh and reside at the Arsenal, which is across the river from where Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard need to live.

The Foochow Arsenal is an important centre and is becoming more important every year. There will soon be 1000 students there. They are now building school for 400 students--these are largely naval students. They come from China and they are picked men. There are now eleven returned students at the Arsenal, and several Heads of departments and teachers in the various departments. Several Christian students from Foochow College are in these schools.

There are some 1000 men employed in and about the works and on the ships that lie at anchor within ten rods of the shore.

But it is not the numbers that make the place strategic, it is the quality of the men. There are some 200 picked men and twice as many important men. These men wield a large influence in the place and in Foochow and they have a national influence.

From the above you will see that the place is strategic. Mr. Hubbard has been working for several years to get Christian work started here. Three years ago a beginning was made. Now we have here a church with preacher, teacher and 40 pupils in the day school. We have also a Higher Primary school. Foochow College graduates who are teaching 21 boys of that grade. The school is self-supporting. Church and schools are on good terms with the leaders in the place.

Dr. Gillette proposes to buy a dwelling house formerly occupied by Dr. Myers- start a hospital near it on the river bank and start Sunday services in English for foreigners and English speaking Chinese.

This hospital will become the main hospital for Diong Loh. Some 5 launches that run between Foochow and different parts of the Diong Loh field stop at the Arsenal twice a day. The hospital at Diong Loh city will be in charge of an exceptionally competent and well trained graduate of Foochow College and the Union Medical College and with three or four years of practice under Dr. Gillette in Diong Loh.

Dr. Gillette will also purchase a motor boat of Dr. Myers. This will put him within one and a half hours of Diong Loh city at any time and ordinarily within forty five minutes. So the medical care of Diong Loh station is provided for-- with a Chinese M.D. on the ground, and Dr. Gillette with easy call.

I need not say after writing the above that I approve of the plan. It will mean a great enlargement of our medical work in the Diong Loh field, and open great privilege in many ways. It will greatly strengthen the evangelistic and educational work of that section, and the expense to the Board will be small.

I have not attempted to go much into detail. I hope you have already seen Dr. Gillette before this reaches you, or that you will see him soon. He has not consulted the mission. He will tell you the reason.

Very sincerely yours,

W. E. Beard

W. E. Beard

JUN 26 1919

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 15th 1919

Rev. Wm E. Strong D.D.
Boston
U.S.A. Mass

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your good letters under dates of Feb. 13 (received Apr. 11) Feb. 20 and Mar. 19 have been received. The letter to the officers of the chruches, which accompanied the ltter of Feb. 13 has been translated and is now being revised for printing and circulation aomong the Chinese . The time was never so ripe for soul winning in this mission as now. The doors of opportunity are off their hinges. The Admiral of the Chinese Navy is a Foochow man. He has been in Foochow for the past six months. He is now studying Christianity and reading an English Bible. I am enclosing a brief account of a day's work in April. That is a testimony along the same line.

The letter of Feb. 20th reporting the action of the Prudential Committee relative to Dr Turner's letter about Mr. and Mrs Peet, I am showing to various Alumni of Foochow College at their request.

I have written your about the salary of Dr. Li in the Union Medical College. Your letter of Mar. 19 makes this alright. We thank the Board for this. Of course questions are asked about Dr. Cooper's return. I know that we shall hear as soon as you have any thing difinte to report.

May I also report to you the receipt of Dr Patton's letter of Mar. 24th to all missionaries, preparing the way for questionairres. This has been distributed and I saw in Shanghai Dr. Warnshuis, Dr Luella Miner and Mr. Watts O. Pye about Dr. Patton's itinerary. The mission will try and have ready a program for his intinerary in Foochow and also a program for the work of the mission in view of the Interchurch World-wide Movement.

You will note in the Ad Interm ~~ission~~ minutes for Apr. 30. Voted 70 a request for a special grant of $300 to meet the salary of Dr. Li. This is not the Dr. Li of Medical College. He is however a graduate of the Medical College with two or three years experience in a hospital of the C.M.S. in Hok Chiang. He will act as station physician in Dr. Gillette's absence and will keep the Hospital open. Medical attendance could be had from the Arsenal but ~~but~~ it would cost for the station $100 per family at least and the hospital would get no bemefit. I think Dr. Gillette will take this matter up with you.

You will note also under May 14 voted 73 that we are looking toward the establishing of Industrial work. I will not write more on this now. Mr Newell will call on you soon after he reaches home and tell you all about it.

Under voted 75 you know already that the University is asking the American Board for a man to teach History. I think we shall consider at our Annual Meeting in July whether we have such a man now on the field Mr Beach may possibly fill this place. This is only talk at present. I plan to go to Diong Loh next week and will talk it over with him.

You will be interested in Voted 76. If this could be done the large plantof the hospital would be fully utilized and in case the proposition about the Rockefeller Board does not materialize it would be a very big thing for the hospital.

Voted 80 I have already written you about and Mr Belcher has also written and is writing again.

Voted 81 is the same as was passed last year and granted, altho

the appropriation was not used. We felt that in view of the very disturbed condition of things in Ingtai this year and also in view of the fact that Dr and Mrs Whitney are leaving in July for furlough we should be secure on this $500 for the Chinese Doctor.

Mr and Mrs Riggs arrived two weeks ago from Shaowu, The day after they arrived Mrs Riggs gave birth two twin boys. One was atill born, the other died last Tuesday. Mr. Riggs was critically ill for several days but is now considered out of danger.

The political situation is very serious in many ways. The North and South are as far a part as ever. The country about Foochow in Ing-tai, Kucheng, and Hok-chiang is in the hands of bandits . The leaders of the bandits are in some cases members of churches.

The attack on a high official in Peking by students has become a national affair. The students of Foochow telegraphed President Hsu not to punish the offenders. On Monday Governor General Li called me to his office to ask me to help quiet the Foochow students.

Their is a boycott of Japanese goods on, as a protest against Japanese action in Tsingtau, Shangtung, and her loan to China.

Rice is high, wood is high. Business in the country is at standstill , because no one is safe in transporting goods. Foochow City is ~~quiest~~ quiet.

But the Kingdom grows. Ingtai never saw such growth in the churches and the account of a day's work which I am enclossing will indicate that the Kingdom is growing in Foochow. I have ~~been~~ just come from a church at Iong Gio Haeng where the members are enlarging the auditorium to double the seating capacity at a cost of $130. The church raising all the money.

Very sincerely yours

Willard L. Beard

Assigned

File, Plans

Foochow

May 15, 1919

JUN 26 1919

144

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA May 15th 1919

Rev. Herbert E.B. Case
14 Beacon Street
Boston
U.S.A. Mass.

Dear Mr Case:-

I am in receipt of letters from you under dates, Mar. 4 and Mar. 31. The former tells us about the appoitment of Miss Mary E. Harbert and brings us her life sketch. It also says that Dr. and Mrs C.H.Patton are starting for China on the "Korea Maru" May 18. While in Shanghai in April I got together Dr. Luellar Miner, Mr Watts O.Pye and Dr. Warnshuis and talked over the itinerary for Dr. Patton. He is not giving China the best time for seeing mission work. But I think we can show him something - if he can stand the travel at the hot time of year.

In our mission Code Book I have made the following entries.
Eunice P Thomas No. 48
Annie L. Kentfield No. 49
Peter S. Goertz No. 50

The other letter brought with it the letters containing the preliminary statement to prepare missionaries for the Interchurch World Movement. These are already distributed.

Conditions in this province are beyond description. Bandits are having their own way in the country, shoot their officers and then loot, rape and torture and kill to their hearts content. Just now news from Paris and its effect on this nation is not quieting. The Commissioners in Shanghai who are told to make peace, do not deliver the goods. In spite of all this God's Kingdom moves forward. Three new places opened near Foochow since January.

Very sincerely yours,

W L Beard

Foochow

May 15, 1919

REC'D MAR 31 1919

145

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW COLLEGE
President's Office

FOOCHOW, CHINA Feb. 7th 1919

Rev. Wm E. Strong D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston
U.S.A. Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

The last letter left Foochow from me on Nov. 25th 1918. I am sorry that so long a time has passed. Examination and Commencements consume time without mercy. And this year the University has had extra business and the first commencement which have consumed days of time. But you are in the same circumstances and understand.

Your letters of Nov. 18-1918, Dec. 5-1918, and Dec. 28-1918 have arrived and since the censorship was removed letters come more quickly.

There are several important points to which I am asked to call attention. 1. In appropriations Dr. Cooper's salary is given for the last 6 months of 1919. You will recall that Dr. S.Y. Li was engaged by the Union Medical School to take Dr. Cooper's place and the Board has allowed Dr. Cooper's salary to meet Dr. Li's salary. Dr. Li is doing work very acceptable to all - both his fellow teachers in the school and to the students. I think the omission was an oversight, possibly of the estimates committee, and I trust the salary will be continued as in 1918. He is doing the work of a foreign Doctor in the school and is in all respects equal to a foreign doctor.

2. The following have been nominated on the Board of Managers of Foochow College, and Higher Primaries. Mr. Roderick Scott and H.N.Kinnear M.D. term to expire 1922, nominated by Foochow mission; Mr. Uong Kaik Chung nominated by Foochow College Alumni; Mr. Ling Diong-huak nominated by Foochow Cong'l Council, term to expire 1922.

3. You will see in vote 30 Jan. 9, that the Ad Interm ~~ission~~ approved of inviting Miss Mary Chang to teach in the Girl's College half time and do evangelistic work in Foochow half time. Miss Perkins wrote offering her $600. per year for this work and she has decided not to accept. It looks as if this was the end of the matter.

I am sendimg you under another cover three photos. #1 is of the Board s of Management, Faculties and this year graduates of all the Board's schools of Higher Primary grave and above. This is the list, (1) Ponasang Girls' College Middle School Department and (2) Higher Primary, (3) Bible Woman's Training School (4) Kindergarten Training School (5) Foochow College and (6) Middle School (7) and Higher Primary. The total number of graduates was 78. #2 - Graduates of Foochow College, #3 - Graduates of Foochow College High School Course.

We shall always remember this year as the one when the Fukien Christian University graduated the first class. There were five in the class. It is worthy of special note that three of these are planning to enter the ministry. The Union theol. School, the Union Medical School, and the Union Normal School joined with the University in Commencement Exercises.

The political Situation is as difficult as ever to write about. Ing Tai and Hing Hua have been very much disturbed and there have been many battles, the places being in the hands of the North and South alternately. Just now there is no fighting in this province, but things are not settled. Due to the disturbed conditions we have postponed the Annual Meeting of the Congregational Council from Nov. 13-1918 to Feb. 6-1919.

We were fearful last Fall lest Mr. Gardner would be called to Siberia but it looks now as if it would not be necessary. It would have made a very serious situation in the College had he been called away.

A.B.C.F.M. Board

The appropriations have all come for 1919. We thank the Board most heartly for the generous appropriations. It is one of the wonderful proofs of God's goodness to and care of His Kingdom that in times such as the world has passed thru during the past four years men and money have given to carry on the work with so little decrease. It is specially a course for gratitude that with great increase in expenditure, due to rise in prices and to the low price of gold you have been able to keep up the appropriation.

I must not take time to write more now.

Very Sincerely yours

Willard L. Beard.

In the Ed Interim minutes you will find a vote of thanks. You will also find a vote asking you to appoint Dr S. Y. Li to the Union Medical School as our permanent teacher on this staff. I should rather say to give us his salary as our permanent teacher. This will cost you $18.00 mex. or $9.00 (2 to 1 exchange guaranteed) gold. He fills the place in all respects as would a married physician to whom you would give outfit, travel expenses, house rent etc etc. The mission would be happy and the Medical School would be happy. I have written fully about Dr Li but it may be well to add it again here.

He has had a full Medical course in the U.S. and one year of interne work. He is a Fukienese - son of a pastor.

W.L.B.

Will you please send me twenty Foochow College diplomas, signed in the next Foochow shipment.

W.L.B.

RECEIVED
Feb. 7, 1919.

REC'D OCT 27 1919

Foochow - China
Sept 19 - 1919

Dear Mr Strong:-

Enclosed you will find a letter on the opening of the new station in the Nang Sen field about fifteen miles S.W. from Foochow city. It is mostly in Smith's composition. I left with him to type, and as he has gone to Ing Tai I have signed as you see.

Sept 21 -

Mr Miss Patton arrived yesterday looking "quite fit." They plan to start for Shaowu this morning.

generally – but at this writing all is well.

We are rejoiced at the news Eddy's cable brought that the Board closed the year clear of debt.

I mailed the figures in the Outer church world Survey to you nearly a month ago. We shall hope to get a chance to talk of them to the Pattons when he returns from Shasunder

Very Sincerely Yours

W. J. Beard.

This is only a personal note

WJB

REC'D NOV

It has been a long time – too long a time since I wrote you. I shall do my best to get a letter off with remarks about the Annual Meeting minutes, this week.

You are experiencing in finding it difficult to get them your correspondence will help you to realize somewhat my own difficulty in this line. The Red Cross work in our City Hospital has completely used up my so-called vacation this summer. I have taken off just one day.

College has opened more auspiciously than any term since I have been in charge. We were full last lesson – but fuller this. All but 12 old students back and about 40 new ones. – We have some what optimistic about the Methodist attitude – every to the Bible last May and the interest in Christ

Jesus and the interest in Christ

W. L. Brock

Foochow

Sept. 19, 1919.

REC'D NOV 21 1914

147

Foochow, China,
Oct. 10, 1914.

My dear Mr. Bell:

In order that you may receive as soon as possible notice of our arrival, I am sending this rather brief note today to connect with a home going steamer.

We arrived at the mission Oct. 9th well and happy. The trip was very pleasant and we enjoyed both the new sights and the fellowship with about fifty other missionaries. Nevertheless, we were glad to finally reach here and to settle down to our work. We have very comfortable quarters here with the Cooper's and enjoy them very much as well as the other members of the compound, all of whom have paid us a visit within twenty-four hours of our arrival.

Next week we will send a fuller account of our trip and also the expense account for Mr. Wiggin.

With best regards from both Mrs. Belcher and myself to all you good people in the Room, I am

Your co-worker in the field,

Harold B. Belcher

Harold B. Belcher

Foochow

Oct. 10-1914

RECD NOV 21 1914

148

Foochow, China,
Oct. 17, 1914.

Dear Mr. Bell,

Having had a little time to get things settled and find out where we are, also having some rather interesting experiences fresh in my mind, I will try and get o ff a letter I have been planning to send.

As I had several errands to do in the business part of the city, which happens to be about three miles from our compound or one hour by sedan chair, Dr. Cooper and myself started off last Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock. Going out of the compound was like jumping from a large room in to a very small closet, so narrow are th streets and such a feeling of being pressed in is given with the shops close on either hand and the roofs almost meeting over your head shutting out almost all of the sky from you. We made out way through the Walled City and out the south gate, passing shops of all kinds and through smells of as many varying qualities. These shops are not at all like those we are acquainted with but are like so many booths one meets at church fairs, etc., having no doors or windows, (~~mpe~~) and opening right on the street. Our first stop was at Gak-siong-sang where we made a short visit on Mr. Hubbard. The Board has a nice compound there with room for several more buildings. The only trouble is that the approach to it is through "Fat Man's Alley" which, belying its name, is hardly big enough to be even a one-way street. Fortunately nobody was going the other way when we entered and we made the trip without any stop. The rest of the morning we spent going over to the south side and doing various errands, which included a visit to the bank and the American Consul at which place my name was inscribed as a citizen of the United States duly registered as residing in Foochow. Even after our short absence from home, a chance to see the Stars and Stripes and shake hands with the representative of our country did seem good, now please don't interpret this as meaning that we are homesick for it is far from that. In the afternoon we stopped at Ponasang for the weekly prayer meeting which alternates between the City and Ponasang, so I had a chance to see the compound and some of the buildings in it. Here Mrs. Cooper and Mrs. Belcher joined us and after the meeting we took supper with the Hubbard's.

Then came the most interesting experiences of the day. The Chinese churches were to have the opening meeting of their Annual Meeting in the Dudley Memorial ~~Church and all~~ missionaries who had arrived since the last meeting were invited to be seated on the platform, so Dr. and Mrs. Cooper, Mr. Neff, Mrs. Belcher and myself, with Mr. Hodous and Mrs. Hubbard as our interpreters, (~~had a good opportunity to study a~~) had seats of honor with the Moderator, Mr. Li, of the Manchu Church, and four other Chinese pastors. It was interesting th study the faces of the congregation and still more interesting to note the difference in the expression on the faces of the church workers and those of the indifferent onlookers, of which there were quite a few, but even the sightseers are welcome for who knows but those may some day become interested. The main part of the church was well filled by men, women and children, the men being in the majority, and in order to make the meetings seem more informal the seats had been arranged in the form of a series of circles so that the people could group together. ~~The church~~ was lighted by two portable gas lights suspended fromabove, the one in the center being very bright, while the one near the platform was much dimmer, giving us excellent opportunity to study the faces in front of us without putting ourselves much in the limelight.

The meeting was opened by selections from the Foochow College

Pooshow, China,
Oct. 17, 1914.

Dear Mr. Bell,

Having had a little time to get things settled and find out where we are, also having some rather interesting experiences fresh in my mind, I will try and get o ff a letter I have been planning to send.

As I had several errands to do in the business part of the city, which happens to be about three miles from our compound or one hour by sedan chair, Dr. Cooper and myself started off last Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock. Going out of the compound was like jumping from a large room in to a very small closet, so narrow are the streets and such a feeling of being pressed in is given with the shops close on either hand and the roofs almost meeting over your head shutting out almost all of the sky from you. We made out way through the Walled City and out the south gate, passing shops of all kinds and through smells of as many varying qualities. These shops are not at all like those we are acquainted with but are like so many booths one meets at church fairs, etc., having no doors or windows, (see) and opening right on the street. ~~The first stop was at Gee-along-sung where we made a~~ short visit on Mr. Hubbard. The Board has a nice compound there with room for several more buildings. The only trouble is that the approach to it is through "Pat Man's Alley" which, belying its name, is hardly big enough to be even a one-way street. Fortunately nobody was going the other way when we entered and we made the trip without any stop.

The rest of the morning we spent going over to the south side and doing various errands, which included a visit to the bank and the American Consul at which place my name was inscribed as a citizen of the United States duly registered as residing in Pooshow. Even after our short absence from home, a chance to see the Stars and Stripes and shake hands with the representative of our country did seem good, now please don't interpret this as meaning that we are homesick for it is far from that. In the afternoon we stopped at Pomasang for the weekly prayer meeting which alternates between the City and Pomasang, so I had a chance to see the compound and some of the buildings in it. Here Mrs. Cooper and Mrs. Belcher joined us and after the meeting we took supper with the Hubbard's.

Then came the most interesting experiences of the day. The Chinese churches were to have the opening meeting of their Annual Meeting in the Dudley Memorial Church and all missionaries who had arrived since the last meeting were invited to be seated on the platform as Dr. and Mrs. Cooper, Mr. Neff, Mrs. Belcher and myself, with Mr. Hodous and Mrs. Hubbard as our interpreters. ~~(has a good opportunity to study a~~ had seats of honor with the Moderator, Mr. Li, of the Manchu Church, and four other Chinese pastors. It was interesting to study the faces of the congregation and still more interesting to note the difference in the expression on the faces of the church workers and those of the indifferent onlookers, of which there were quite a few, but even the slightness are welcome for who knows but these may some day become interested. The main part of the church was well filled by men, women and children, the men being in the majority, and in order to make the meeting seem more informal the seats had been arranged in the form of a series of circles so that the people could group together. The church was lighted by two portable gas lights suspended fromabove, the one in the center being very bright, while the one near the platform was much dimmer, giving us excellent opportunity to study the faces in front of us without putting ourselves much in the limelight.

The meeting was opened by selections from the Pooshow College

Mr. Bell,

Band, which is being trained by Mr. Gardner. ~~They may not be exact on harmony at times~~ but they surely do well. When that part was over, I noticed considerable noise at the door which I soon distinguished as firecrackers. At first I thought someone might be trying to interfere with the meeting and cause us to dispense but I was assured by Mr. Neff that it was ~~only~~ their method of an official opening of any sort of a meeting, church meetings not excepted. With the official opening duly finished the Moderator said a few words ~~of address and his handling of the meeting was as good as that of any parliamentary leader.~~ Of course all the addresses and reports were in Chinese but our interpreters kindly enlightened us. Other reports were given by three Chinese pastors and as the gist of their speeches were interpreted I realized the earnestness (~~which we~~) with which these native pastors are going in to the work. ~~Ideas both old and new were mentioned.~~ The one which seemed ~~the~~ most interesting was a society in the Manchu Church call the "Old Man's Society". To be eligible one has to be between 50 and 80 years old and the Pastor remarked that there were 12 members in his Society. During these reports the audience was very attentive. I had occasion also to learn several facts quite contrary to reports we hear at home. One is that the Chinese have as good a sense of humor as ourselves, several jokes being ~~passed by the speakers and being well received by the congregation.~~

I noticed on the table in front of us several tea cup with a little china covering which I soon (was) discovered was the Chinese substitute for our glass of water. These teacups differ from ours only in the fact that they have no handles. ~~These came in to~~ further use after the formal part of the meeting was over when refreshments consisting of sugar crackers and little cakes were passed around and even though it was our fifth meal for the day we took some to ~~show our appreciation~~ and we were not atall sorry afterwards for they were very good.

The last of the program closed with a few words from some of the new missionaries, Mr. Neff and Dr. Cooper making their maiden speeches in Chinese which were very well received. Mr. Gardner being as fluent as a native born Chinese had some words which sounded to us very good, whatever they ~~might~~ have meant. Mr. Urch of the College and myself had to rely upon Mr. Beard's interpreting which I later found out was not absolutely reliable. I expressed an appreciation of Mr. Beard's services but he very modestly shifted over in to words like this, "The gentleman says he is glad to be here." Of course, Mr. Beard thought he could get away with it but Mr. Hodous kindly told me the joke and I do not know yet whether it is on Mr. Beard or myself. The ladies during this time had been thinking hard for some words to say but were much relieved when they found they were not going to be called upon. The meeting then closed in true Chinese fashion with the Doxology, they at least have part of their service consistent with their method of printing.

Our journey home was also quite interesting, it being our first trip through Chinese streets at night. Of course such things as street lights are unknown, every one has to carry his own light and as we had started out in day light we had not thought of providing for the evening and part of our journey took us through some pretty dark spots but it was too much for the coolies so passing a little stand

Mr. Bell.

Band, which is being trained by Mr. Gardner. They may not be exact on harmony at times but they surely do well. When that part was over, I noticed considerable noise at the door which I soon distinguished as firecrackers. At first I thought someone might be trying to interfere with the meeting and cause us to dispense it I was assured by Mr. Neff that it was only their method of an official opening of any sort of a meeting, church meetings not excepted. With the official opening duly finished the Moderator said a few words of address and his handling of the meeting was as good as that of any parliamentary leader. Of course all the addresses and reports were in Chinese but our interpreters kindly enlightened us. Other reports were given by three Chinese pastors and as the gist of their speeches were interpreted I realized the earnestness(~~which~~) with which these native pastors are going in to the work. Ideas both old and new were mentioned. The one which seemed the most interesting was a society in the Mandun Church call the "Old Man's Society". To be eligible one has to be between 50 and 80 years old and the pastor remarked that there were 12 members in his Society. During these reports the audience was very attentive. I had occasion also to learn several facts quite contrary to reports we hear at home. One is that the Chinese have an good a sense of humor as ourselves, several jokes being passed by the speakers and being well received by the congregation.

I noticed on the table in front of us several tea cup with a little china covering which I soon(was)discovered was the Chinese substitute for our glass of water. These teacups differ from ours only in the fact that they have no handles. These came in to further use after the formal part of the meeting was over when refreshments consisting of sugar crackers and little cakes were passed around and even though it was our fifth meal for the day we took some to show our appreciation and we were not at all sorry afterwards for they were very good.

The last of the program closed with a few words from some of the new missionaries, Mr. Neff and Dr. Cooper making their maiden speeches in Chinese which were very well received. Mr. Gardner being as fluent as a native born Chinese had some words which sounded to us very good, whatever they might have meant. Mr. Urch of the College and myself had to rely upon Mr. Beard's interpretting which I later found out was not absolutely reliable. I expressed an appreciation of Mr. Beard's services but he very modestly shifted over in to words like this, "The gentleman says he is glad to be here. Of course, Mr. Beard thought he could get away with it but Mr. Hodous kindly told me the joke and I do not know yet whether it is on Mr. Beard or myself. The ladies during this time had been thinking hard for some words to say but were much relieved when they found they were not going to be called upon. The meeting then closed in true Chinese fashion with the Doxology, they at least have part of their service consistent with their method of printing.

Our journey home was also quite interesting, it being our first trip through Chinese streets at night. Of course such things as street lights are unknown, every one has to carry his own light and as we had started out in day light we had not thought of providing for the evening and part of our journey took us through some pretty dark spots but it was too much for the coolies so passing a little stand

for such purposes they purchased for each chair a length of twisted rope, called "Wee Baa's", which when lighted at one end furnished considerable light. The stores had a decidedly different appearance from those of the morning and looked like so many big boxes. The fronts are closed in with stripes of wood, no windows being in evidence. Several men lay asleep on the side of the street, their bed consisting of a slab of wood.

It was a most interesting day to us and one not to be forgotten at once.

With best regards to you all from both Mrs. Belcher and myself, I am

Yours in His Service,

Harold B Belcher

P.S. Just to let you know we are already started on the language study and are cooing away at each other in great shape. Its not the easiest thing in the world but our courage is still good. We have very comfortable accommodations here with the Coopers and on the whole are delighted with everything.

Harold B. Belcher
Oct. 17, 1914

Together

for such purposes they purchased for each chair a length of twisted rope, called "Wee Bas'a", which when lighted at one end furnished considerable light. The stores had a decidedly different appearance from those of the morning and looked like so many big boxes. The fronts are closed in with strips of wood, no windows being in evidence. Several men lay asleep on the side of the street, their bed consisting of a slab of wood.

It was a most interesting day to us and one not to be forgotten at once.

With best regards to you all from both Mrs. Belcher and myself, I am

Yours in His Service,

Harold B. Belcher

P.S. Just to let you know we are already started on the language study and are coming away at each other in great shape. Its not the easiest thing in the world but our courage is still good. We have very comfortable accommodations here with the Coopers and on the whole are delighted with everything.

REC'D FEB 26 1915

149

Foochow, Jan.25, 1915.

My dear Mr.Bell:

Your favor of the 10th ult. is at hand and I will try to get to you the wanted information as soon as I can. I understand that the meeting of the workers at which the division of the General Work funds is made is usually held about China New Year time which this year falls on the 14th of February, immediately after which I will write to you.

We are hard at work on the language these days. It is becoming more enjoyable now for we are beginning to be able to use some of it and can see what we are driving at. I am very glad that I was not asked to take over the work of the treasurer this January for now I will have six months more to get a good start in the language. I have been appointed the Shaowu Agent by the Ad-Interim Committee but I don't anticipate that the work of this office will take any appreciable time. These last few weeks I have been giving some time to Mr.Hubbard, helping him get the semi-annual report out. I am glad to help him and also to get the introduction to the work that it has afforded.

We don't need to tell you that we are enjoying ourselves very much here with the fellowship of all the fine people and the anticipation of soon being able to do our part in the work here. Mrs.Belcher also sends her regards.

Yours, faithfully,

Harold B Belcher

P.S. Tell Mr Strong that I am getting together for him a panorama of the compound taken from the White Pagoda and will send it soon. I hope it may be used to show the lay of the land here

HBB

Harold B. Belcher

Jan 25-1915

Foochow

Foochow, Jan.25, 1915.

My dear Mr.Bell:

Your favor of the 10th ult. is at hand and I will try to get to you the wanted information as soon as I can. I understand that the meeting of the workers at which the division of the General Work Funds is made is usually held about China New Year time which this year falls on the 14th of February, ~~[illegible]~~

~~We are hard at work on the language these days. It is~~ becoming more enjoyable now for we are beginning to be able to see some of it and can see what we are driving at. I am very glad that I was asked to take over the work of the treasurer this January for now I will have six months more to get a good start in the language. I have been appointed the Shaowu Agent by the Ad-Interim Committee but I don't anticipate that the work of this office will take any appreciable time. These last few weeks I have been giving some time to Mr.Hubbard,helping him get the semi-annual report out. I am glad to help him and also to have the introduction to the work that it has afforded.

We don't need to tell you that we are enjoying ourselves very much here with the fellowship of all the fine people and the anticipation of soon being able to do our part in the work here. Mrs.Belcher also sends her regards.

Yours, faithfully,

Harold B. Belcher

Mr. Bell's been getting together for the conference
the conference data from the district treasurers and
might come - data being based to allow the top 1
be found here.

HBB

REC'D MAR 15 1915

Foochow City, FeB.8.

Rev.E.F.Bell,

14 BEacon St.,

Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr.Bell:

On the 25th ult. I acknowledged your request for the information concerning the share of Foochow City in the General Work appropriation and can now send the report. The meeting was held earlier than was at first expected. I attended one session but as I could only get a few words here and there and as they met for two evenings and the whole intervening day I decided that the best way to get the information I wanted was to ask someone about it afterwards.

You will find if you add the appropriations ~~from~~ for each station that the total is somewhat above the appropriation of the A.B.C.F.M. Soem of this deficit is raised by the putting into the general work fund special gifts given for evangelistic and educational work. This year the paln is started to have each church pay toward the support of the preacher which is expected to meet the amount unmet by the special gifts.

The appropriation for Miscellaneous covers the items for the quarterly meetings and for periodicals. I beleive that is the only item that needs explanation.

Yours faithfully,

Harold B Belcher

Pocohow City, Feb. 8.

Rev. E. F. Bell,

14 Beacon St.,

Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Bell:

On the 25th ult. I acknowledged your request for the information concerning the share of Pocohow City in the General Work appropriation and can now send the report. The meeting was held earlier than was at first expected. I attended one session but as I could only get a few words here and there and as they met for two evenings and the whole intervening day I decided that the best way to get the information I wanted was to ask some one about it afterwards.

You will find if you add the appropriations ~~xxxx~~ for each station that the total is somewhat above the appropriation of the A.B.C.F.M. Some of this deficit is raised by the putting into the general work fund special gifts given for evangelistic and educational work. This year the plan is started to have each church pay toward the support of the preacher which is expected to meet the amount unmet by the special gifts.

The appropriation for Miscellaneous covers the items for the quarterly meetings and for periodicals. I believe that is the only item that needs explanation.

Yours faithfully,

Harold B. Gilchrist

Harold B. Gilchrist

Feb. 8, 1915

REC'D MAR 15 1915

157

Foochow, China, Feb 11.

Rev, E.F.Bell,

14 Beacon St.,

Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr.Bell:

In my letter to you of Feb 8 I enclosed the statement of Foochow City apportionment of the general work funds for the year 1915. I find that I have made an error, in that the figures that I sent to you are in Mexican dollars and not gold. The item of the amount asked for in the estimate however is gold $5253. To convert the other items to gold it is necessary to halve them as the rate from which they were figured was 50. This would make the figures as follows:

Evangelistic,,,.....	$351
Educational.....	$446.50
Rents, repairs and building	$ 57.50
Miscellaneous.....	$ 35.
	$890.00

The figures were handed to me by Mr.Hodous and I was careless enough not to make sure whether they were gold or Mexican. I trust that now they stand correct.

Yours, faithfully,

Harold B Belcher

P.S. Kindly see that the enclosed letter gets to Mr.Hosmer all right, Thank you.

Harold B Belcher

Poochow, China, Feb 11.

Rev. E.F. Bell,

14 Beacon St.,

Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Bell:

In my letter to you of Feb 8 I enclosed the statement Poochow City apportionment of the general work funds for the year 1915. and that I have made an error, in that the figures that I sent to you in Mexican dollars and not gold. The item of the amount asked for the estimate however is gold $2563. To convert the other items to gold it is necessary to halve them as the rate from which they were figured was 50. This would make the figures as follows:

Evangellatic.....$351

Educational.....$446.50

Rents, repairs and building $7.50

Miscellaneous.....$ 35.

$839.00

The figures were handed to me by Mr. Hodous and I was careless enough not to make sure whether they were gold or Mexican. I trust that now they stand correct.

Yours, faithfully,

Howard B. Waddell

P.S. Kindly see that the enclosed letter gets to Mr. Hosmer all right.

Thank you.

Howard B. Waddell

Feb. 11-1915

REC'D AUG 27 1915

152

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

FOOCHOW MISSION
Treasurer's Office

Kuliang
~~FOOCHOW~~, CHINA July 26, 1915 191

Rev. James L. Barton,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:

By the vote of the Mission at the Annual meeting I was appointed to compile the estimates as voted at that meeting and forward them to Boston. I enclose such list of estimates.

There is no need of explanation of them from me. I beleive that in every case where the amount was different from that asked last year or where a new item appears, the Mission appointed one or more persons to write a letter concerning the changes. I have however changed the form of the tabulation from that of last year into a form that I thought corresponded more with the instructions in the Handbook concerning the compilation of estimates. Owing to the fact that the Mission possesses no blank form for the A.B.C.F.M. saleries none could be used but I tried to tabulate them as the blank form calls. I should be glad to be in receipt of some of these blanks so that the person who compiles the estimates for the following years may have them to use.

The work has had to be a bit hurried but I beleive that there is no inaccuracy in it. Between helping Mr. Hubbard with the Treasurer's books for the June 30 report, typewriting the same report, making out the list of properties for Mr. Wiggin, which list is some months late, I have been quite busy the last two or three weeks. But as the typing of the estimates is the last piece of work in this extra batch I plan to go at the language study again tomorrow and will try to make up for lost time. I am sorry to say that I am about two months behind the schedule now but I hope that the end of the summer will find me caught up a bit. It has been hard to keep from going into the work when there is so much to be dome and so few to do it but I have tried to keep to the good instructions that I received from the good friends at the Board Rooms. It has been necessary, though, that I take over the Treasurership now and also the College Treasurership, the latter in order to save Mr. Christian from break-down. These tasks will constitute all the outside work that I will do until the language work is off. The work of the Treasurership I plan to keep along about as it is going now and not try to make the changes that I feel should be made until I can spare more of the time. I trust that the results of the language study examinations that I have had already show that the work done even though a bit less than standard amount has been done well

We are enjoying the summer here at Kuliang very much. The greater opportunity for out-door life and the fellowship with the workers from all over the province has been the greatest pleasures. Although we have had only two weeks to enjoy the new arrival in the family still we feel that he will prove to be one of our happiest Kuliang remembrances. With presonal regards from Mrs. Belcher and myself

Yours faithfully,

Harold B. Belcher

Kulang

July 26-1915

Rev. Chas. D. Belcher

REC'D MAY 29 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Apr. 26, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

By the vote of the Ad-Interim Committee of April 19th, I was asked to act as Corresponding Secretary until Mission Meeting on account of the absence of Mr. Beard. I therefore wish to acknowledge your favors of March 1st and 15th which have been circulated among the Mission members by Mr. Beard.

I also enclose the minutes of the Ad-Interim Committee for Nov. 24th, Dec. 8th and Dec. 22nd. I do not know as there is any special comment to make on these. The minutes of the Meetings since then are being printed and as soon as they are at hand I will forward them to you.

I trust that Miss Strang's cablegram arrived and brought the desired information that she will not return to America but will remain here and that you were able to notify her parents of this change in her plans.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher

B-B

Mission Treas.

Foochow

Foochow Mission

REC'D JUN 6 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

May 5 1916

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
JUN 6 1916
Ans'd

Rev.W.E.Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Mr.Strong:

I wrote you last on April 26 and since that date have received Mr.Case's letter of March 26 enclosing life sketch of Mr. Donaldson. The same I have circulated among the members of the Mission as has been the custom of Mr.Beard. We are glad to hear of this latest recruit and hope that it will not be long before the news of others reaches us. Mrs.Beach in a private letter reports that the W.B.M.P. will send out a lady in the fall for the Union Kindergarten work.

Mr.Beard left last week,the students giving him a grand send-off and you will probably be talking with him by the time that this letter reaches you. Mr.Hodous is at Shanghai attending the meeting of the China Continuation Committee, Mr.Christian is at Ing Hok and Dr.Cooper is also there on a temporary visit. It leaves the city compound rather man-less. Fortunately the revolution scare among the Chinese is quiet and so the departure of these men did not arouse their fears. The general political situation seems much quieter. A thousand or more Northern troops have reached here. These in addition to the present force seem to indicate that Yuan will be sure of this province for some time anyway. Between internal strife and the danger of foreign trouble China has no easy task ahead but we hope and pray that the leaders may be guided and plan that which will keeptthe country intact.

Yours faithfully,
Harold B. Belcher

Ans. 26-1916

Apr. 26, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

By the vote of the Ad-Interim Committee of April 19th, I was asked to act as Corresponding Secretary until Mission Meeting on account of the absence of Mr. Beard. I therefore wish to acknowledge your favors of March 1st and 15th which have been circulated among the Mission members by Mr. Beard.

I also enclose the minutes of the Ad-Interim Committee for Nov. 24th, Dec. 8th and Dec. 22nd. I do not know as there is any special comment to make on these. The minutes of the Meetings since then are being printed and as soon as they are at hand I will forward them to you.

I trust that Miss Strong's cablegram arrived and brought the desired information that she will not return to America but will remain here and that you were able to notify her parents of this change in her plans.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,

Arnold B. Rhodes

Mission Treas.

REC'D JUN 6 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

May 5 1916

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
JUN 6 1916
Ans'd

Rev.W.E.Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Mr.Strong:

I wrote you last on April 26 and since that date have received Mr.Case's letter of March 26 enclosing life sketch of Mr. Donaldson. The same I have circulated among the members of the Mission as has been the custom of Mr.Beard. We are glad to hear of this latest recruit and hope that it will not be long before the news of others reaches us. Mrs.Beach in a private letter reports that the W.B.M.P. will send out a lady in the fall for the Union Kindergarten work.

Mr.Beard left last week,the students giving him a grand send-off and you will probably be talking with him by the time that this letter reaches you. Mr.Hodous is at Shanghai attending the meeting of the China Continuation Committee, Mr.Christian is at Ing Hok and Dr.Cooper is also there on a temporary visit. It leaves the city compound rather man-less. Fortunately the revolution scare among the Chinese is quiet and so the departure of these men did not arouse their fears. The general political situation seems much quieter. A thousand or more Northern troops have reached here. These in addition to the present force seem to indicate that Yuan will be sure of this province for some time anyway. Between internal strife and the danger of foreign trouble China has no easy task ahead but we hope and pray that the leaders may be guided and plan that which will keeptthe country intact. Yours faithfully,

Harold B. Belcher

Foochow

Apr. 26-1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

RECEIVED
MAY 5 1916
W. E. STRONG
JUN 6 1916
Ans'd

Rev. W. E. Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

I wrote you last on April 26 and since that date have received Mr. Osgood's letter of March 26 enclosing life sketch of Mr. Donaldson. The same I have circulated among the members of the Mission as has been the custom of Mr. Beard. We are glad to hear of this latest recruit and hope that it will not be long before news of others reaches us. Mrs. Beach in a private letter reports that the W.B.M.P. will send out a lady in the fall for the Union Kindergarten work.

Mr. Beard left last week, the students giving him a grand send-off and you will probably be talking with him by the time that this letter reaches you. Mr. Hodous is at Shanghai attending the meeting of the China Continuation Committee. Mr. Christian is at Ing Hok and Dr. Cooper is also there on a temporary visit. It leaves the city compound rather man-less. Fortunately the revolution scare among the Chinese is quiet and so the departure of these men did not arouse their fears. The general political situation seems much quieter. A thousand or more Northern troops have reached here. These in addition to the present force seem to indicate that Yuan will be sure of this province for some time anyway. Between internal strife and the danger of foreign trouble China has no easy task ahead but we hope and pray that the leaders may be guided and plan that which will keep the country intact. Yours faithfully,

Arthur B. Fisher

Foochow
May 5-1916

155

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

May 23 1916

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Rev.W.E.Strong
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

REC'D JUN 20 1916
ANS'D.....

Dear Mr.Strong:

Your letter of April 18 to Mr.Beard has been received by me in the absence of Mr.Beard. We hope that by this time he is well on his way across the Pacific. It seems some time since he has gone yet it will not be long before he is back again with us.

I am enclosing the copies of the Ad-Interim Committee minutes from Jan 18 to April 18. It is the purpose of the committee to have its minutes printed more frequently. Dr.Kinnear the Secretary did not understand this point so there has been the long delay. In the future we hope to have them printed every month.

I do not know how much of a comment is the custom or is desired. However there are one or two points that I would like to make in connection with the votes.

Vote 125 ought not to make nay further question in the light of the letter which the Ad-Interim asked Mr.Hodous to write two weeks ago.

The money vote on Vote 134 is here so that matter is closed.

Harold B Belcher

Between Dr.Bliss,Mr.Beard and Mr.Smith you will be able to have any further questions answered.

The Ad-Interim Committee at the last meeting asked me to write you in my next letter about the sketch of the

Foochow No. Station

May 23-1916

Foochow

RECEIVED

REC'D JUL 26 1916

156

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

June 19, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Your letter of May 3rd and Mr. Case's of May 5th, the latter enclosing life sketch of Miss Bertha Allen the new appointee to the Mission, have been received by me as Secretary Pro Tem. Previous rumors of the possibility of Miss Allen coming out reached us and the confirmation of this was joyful news to us all. We note the date of her sailing, also that of Mr. and Mrs. Beach, Miss Garretson, Mr. and Mrs. Kellogg and Mr. and Mrs. McClure.

Your telegram stating time of Mr. Donaldson's sailing also received and information transmitted to Miss Strang.

I trust that you have received printed copies of the Ad-Interim Committee records which I mailed some time ago. I have also mailed thru the Rooms copies to be forwarded to Miss Chittenden and Miss Garretson, whose present addresses I do not know.

I am enclosing a letter from myself as Mission Treas. concerning the matter of the Peet's salary which was mentioned in your letter of May 3rd.

We have come up to Kuliang for the summer and I have managed to get moved up my various books, records and other para phernalia so that the Business Agent's office will still be opened. Mr. and Mrs. Whittaker with their children are in the house next to us so we are having fine opportunity of becoming acquainted with our new co-workers. We are sorry that they are going to leave us and go up to Shaowu for we would enjoy their company at Foochow but know that they will be able to carry on a fine work for the Mission in the station to which they are going.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher
Sec. Pro Tem.

B-B

Foochow

June 19-1916

(5)

REC'D JUL 26 1916

157

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

June 19 1916

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Dear Mr.Strong;

I am very sorry to have to report to the Board that Neil Newell, the eldest son of Mr.&Mrs.G.M.Newell passed away about 9;30 A.M. Monday June 12. It was a sad shock to us all and especially to Mr.&Mrs.Newell for Neil had been in very good health up to within a few days. It is thought that stomach trouble brought on by exposure in a rain storm was the cause. Dr. and Mrs.Kinnear did everything in their power but to no avail. Mrs.Newell with Dwight and the baby have come up to the mountain while Mr.Newell waits until the closing of school about June 29.

Very truly yours,

Harold B Bekhen Sect.Pro.Tem.

Foochow

June 19-1916

(2)

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

June 19, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

I am very sorry to have to report to the Board that Neil Newell, the eldest son of Mr. & Mrs. G.M. Newell passed away about 9:30 A.M. Monday June 12. It was a sad shock to us all and especially to Mr. & Mrs. Newell for Neil had been in very good health up to within a few days. It is thought that through trouble brought on by exposure in a rain storm was the cause. Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear did everything in their power but to no avail. Mrs. Newell with Dwight and the baby have come up to the mountain while Mr. Newell waits until the closing of school about June 29.

Very truly yours,

Henry Lyman Mills

Sect. Fro. Com.

See. Fro Com.

B-P

REC'D JUL 26 1916

158

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

June 19, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

I feel after your remarks concerning the matter of my stopping the salary of the Peet's some explanation of my action is due.

At the time when the notice of the Prudential Committee's vote was received no definite instructions were given to the Mission Treas. It was therefore necessary for him to plan on his own responsibility what should be done as regards financial arrangements. I based my action in stopping their salary the date of the receipt of the special vote on the three following points:

1st. In addition to the General Mission letter concerning the question, I also received a statement of the special vote from the Treas. of the Board. This fact had some significance.

2nd. The statement of the Prudential Committee said "At once", which I interpreted literally thinking it was meant in that sense.

3rd. My interpretation of the duties of Treas. is that no salary funds should be paid to persons not connected with the Mission unless definite instructions to the contrary were given. In consideration of the fact that the vote of the Prudential Committee seemed to sever the connection of Mr. and Mrs. Peet with the Mission I felt that I was going outside of my authority to pay unless I had received definite instructions to the contrary, which, as stated above, were not received.

I am sorry that my action was not in accord with the wishes of the Prudential Committee. So far as I know my action has not had any unpleasant effects upon the cordial relations that have been existing between Mr. and Mrs. Peet and myself since they have come back to the Mission. I am sending to them a copy of this letter to explain again the reason for my action. I am also sending a copy of this letter to Mr. Wiggin so he will have a full explanation of the reasons of my action.

With personal greetings from Mrs. Belcher and myself,

I am

Sincerely yours,

Harold B. Belcher
Mission Treas.

B-B
Copy to Mr. and Mrs. Peet,
" " Mr. Wiggin.

Foochow

June 19-1916

(1)

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

June 19, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

I feel after your remarks concerning the matter of my stopping the salary of the Peet's some explanation of my action is due.

At the time when the notice of the Prudential Committee's vote was received no definite instructions were given to the Mission Treas. It was therefore necessary for him to plan on his own responsibility what should be done as regards financial arrangements. I based my action in stopping their salary the date of the receipt of the special vote on the three following points:

1st. In addition to the General Mission letter concerning the question, I also received a statement of the special vote from the Treas. of the Board. This fact had some significance.

2nd. The statement of the Prudential Committee said "At once", which I interpreted literally thinking it was meant in that sense.

3rd. My interpretation of the duties of Treas. is that no salary funds should be paid to persons not connected with the Mission unless definite instructions to the contrary were given. In consideration of the fact that the vote of the Prudential Committee seemed to sever the connection of Mr. and Mrs. Peet with the Mission I felt that I was going outside of my authority to pay unless I had received definite instructions to the contrary, which, as stated above, were not received.

I am sorry that my action was not in accord with the wishes of the Prudential Committee. So far as I know my action has not had any unpleasant effects upon the cordial relations that have been existing between Mr. and Mrs. Peet and myself since they have come back to the Mission. I am sending to them a copy of this letter to explain again the reason for my action. I am also sending a copy of this letter to Mr. Wigren so he will have a full explanation of the reasons of my action.

With personal greetings from Mrs. Belcher and myself,

I am

Sincerely yours,

Henrietta Belcher
Mission Treas.

B-B
Copy to Mr. and Mrs. Peet,
" " Mr. Wigren.

REC'D JUL 31 1916

159

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

June 26, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

As a supplement to my letter of June 19th stating my reasons for withholding salary of Mr. and Mrs. Peet, I would like to ask for definite instructions on this point from the Prudential Committee. In the copy of the letter to Mr. Clarke you state that a reasonable time would be granted and also state that you would hope it would be less than 6 months. Neither of these contain anything definite for the Mission Treasurer to act upon. I feel that it would be much clearer and perhaps might save future questions or difficulties if the Prudential Committee should give me definite instructions on this point. I personally would appreciate it very much as I do not want to do anything in this question which would necessitate taking personal responsibility.

With cordial greetings,

Yours faithfully,

Harold B Belcher

B-B

Mission Treas.

Foochow

June 26-1916

REC'D JUL 31 1916

160

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

June 26, 1916.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Your letter of May 16th to the Mission Secretary has been received by me and I am sending the copies to the different stations as is the usual custom. The whole matter has not been very clear, especially since the cable to the Mission Treas. Your letter of May 16th with enclosures seems to clear the matter up without any doubt and sad as the circumstances are it seems fortunate that the matter is cleared before we meet in annual meeting.

The annual meeting this year will be held here at Kuliang, beginning Thurs., July 6 and ending Wed., July 12. We are sorry that several of the members of the Mission will not be with us for this meeting , those home on furlough as well as Dr. Cooper, Mr. Storrs, Miss Bement and Miss Funk, who are spending the summer touring North China and Japan. The annual meeting Program Committee, consisting of Mr. Christian, Dr. Cooper and Miss Cook have worked out a program, a copy of which I enclose. We hope to put more time this year on constructive planning in the matter of Mission policy and less time on the individual reports of each item of the work. I think we all feel that the time has come when we have got to face some of the big problems of mission work as a mission and not as individuals carrying on their own special piece of work. Of course I am specially interested in taking up matters connected with the business and administrative end of the work but there are other problems of evangelistic, educational work and self-support that need careful consideration and planning. We hope that the report of the annual meeting will show some real forward steps.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher

B-B

Secretary Pro Tem.

Encl.

Foochow

June 26-1916

D AUG 22 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

July 24, 1916.

W. E. Strong, D. D.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

In Mr. Beard's absence I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter of June 8th reporting the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott and also Mr. Case's letter of June 15th speaking of sailing dates and enclosing life sketches for Mr. and Mrs. Scott.

Mr. Hodous has handed me for circulation among the members of the Mission your letter of June 16th to himself and Miss Wiley concerning the request for a man to teach in Foochow College. Between that letter and the remarks in your letter of June 8th, I think we understand the idea of the Foreign Dept. in regard to Mr. and Mrs. Scott's working both in Normal School and Foochow College. It was quite fortunate that Mr. Beard was able to talk the matter over with you at the time as he knows the situation so well.

Mr. and Mrs. Whittaker, knowing that it was very hard to make late arrangements for persons in the Nanking Language School, made tentative arrangements for Mr. and Mrs. McClure, before they left Nanking last May. The Mission has confirmed their action and I think that everything has been planned with them both as regards entrance into the school and a comfortable home in which to board. Mr. and Mrs. Settlemeyer of the Christian Mission, with whom they are to board, are here at Kuliang this summer.

I note Mr. Case's addition to the Code Book in designating Mr Donaldson as No. 41 in our private code and the Scotts as 42 and Miss Allen as 43.

Mr. Donaldson reached here Sat., the 22nd and the date for the wedding has been set as next Thursday, the 27th. We will be glad to welcome the returning friends and the new ones as they come in the fall.

Mr. Case's letter speaks of the deputation to Ceylon starting this summer. He does not state whether their plans are to stop at Foochow but we hope they will find time either on their way out or on their return to make a visit to our Mission.

The estimates and calls for workers for next year are being prepared and will be forwarded shortly. The

Harold B. Belcher

July 24, 1916.

Foochow

Foochow Mission

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

July 24, 1916.

W. H. Strong, D. D.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

In Mr. Beard's absence I wish to acknowledge receipt of your letter of June 8th reporting the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Scott and also Mr. Case's letter of June 15th pertaining of selling dates and enclosing life sketches for Mr. and Mrs. Scott.

Mr. Hodges has handed me for circulation among the members of the Mission your letter of June 16th to himself and Miss Wiley concerning the request for a man to teach in Foochow College. Between that letter and the remarks in your letter of June 8th, I think we understand the idea of the Foreign Dept. in regard to Mr. and Mrs. Scott's working both in Normal School and Foochow College. It was quite fortunate that Mr. Beard was able to talk the matter over with you at the time as he knows the situation so well.

Mr. and Mrs. Whitelaw, knowing that it was very hard to make late arrangements for persons in the Nanking Language School, made tentative arrangements for Mr. and Mrs. McClure, before they left Nanking last May. The Mission has confirmed their action and I think that everything has been planned with them both as regards entrance into the school and a comfortable home in which to board. Mr. and Mrs. Settlemeyer of the Christian Mission, with whom they are board, are here at Kuling this summer.

I note Mr. Case's addition to the Code Book in designating as No. 41 in our private code and the Scotts as 42 and Miss Allen as 43.

Mr. Donaldson reached here Sat., the 22nd and the date for the wedding has been set as next Thursday, the 27th. We will be glad to welcome the returning friends and the new ones as they come in the fall.

Mr. Case's letter speaks of the deputation to Ceylon starting this summer. He does not state whether their plans are to stop at Foochow but we hope they will find time either on their way out or on their return to make a visit to our Mission.

The estimates and calls for workers for next year are being prepared and will be forwarded shortly. The

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

minutes of the Mission Meeting will be printed and copies sent you. In the last mail I sent you a letter written by Dr.Bement in regard to one of the votes of the Mission Meeting.

Kuliang is full up now and with all sorts of meetings and conferences going on it is quite a busy place yet we try to get a little rest between times. The weather has been ideal so far without a single typhoon, not that we regret the absence of them. Dr.and MrsKinnear are spending the summer in the city keeping the hospital open for clinic an hour in the early morning. They report that with the aid of electric fans they are keeping quite comfortable.

With personal regards,

Yours sincerely,

B-B

Harold B Belcher Sect.Pro.Tem.

Harold B. Balcom

To

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

July 24, 1916.

W. E. Strong, D. D.,

---

designating as No. 41 in our private code and the Scotts as 42 and Miss Iler as 43.

Mr. Donaldson reached here Sat., the 22nd and the date for the wedding has been set as next Thursday, the 27th. We will be glad to welcome the returning friends and the new ones as they come in the fall.

Mr. Case's letter speaks of the departation to Oeylon starting this summer. He does not state whether their plans are to stop at Foochow but we hope they will find time either on their way out or on their return to make a visit to our Mission.

The estimates and calls for workers for next year are being prepared and will be forwarded shortly. The

B-B

Harold B. Balcom Sect. Pro. Com.

RECD AUG 29 1916
D AUG 29 1916

162

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Kuliang July 31 1916

Rev.E.F.Bell,Sect.

14 Beacon St.,

Boston Mass.

Dear Mr.Bell:

On July 26 I wrote you enclosing the statement of General Work appropriation and apportionment for the Foochow Ponasang,Ingtai fields and for general work. On the 29th I received a letter from Mr.Hubbard asking me to fill out the statement for the Diongloh field. I enclose it herewith and trust that it will be ofnuse to the Prudential Committee.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher Mission Treasurer.

P.S. The ~~same~~ remarks in my July 26 letter hold for the apportionment in the Diongloh field as well as the other fields.

Harold B Belcher

Rulison

July 31, 1916.

REC'D AUG 29 1916
SEP 1 - 1916

163

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the BUSINESS AGENT

Kuliang July 26 1916

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Rev.E.F.Bell;Sect.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Mr.Bell:

I enclose the statements of the apportionment of the 1916 general work funds in the case of the Foochow City,Ponasang and Ingtai Stations of the mission. Mr Hubbard will prepare the statement for the Diongloh Station and Mr.Storrs for the Shaowu Station. I have done it for the three stations because the approtionment is made by a joint foreign and Chinese committee for the whole lower field, (that is excluding Shaowu) and the figures for the whole apportionment are in my office.

I think that I explained in the letter last year about the use of special vote money in the general work. Instead of keeping th t outside the Committee we figure it is with the general work appropriation from the Board at home and this lump sum is apportionmd by the Committee. My figures however show only the division of the general work share of the total. In the case for this year the general work funds are 70% of the total,the other 30% being from special votes turned over by the different members of the mission. We feel that it shows the true status of the work better if the Committee handles the total amount. Of course all our apportionments are in Mex. I give you the figures in gold using .50 as the rate of exchange as this is the rate the Committee uses in figuring the amount available for apportionment. It is a little above the general average for the last few years but in the long run is as accurate as we can get and still have a convenient figure.

I hope that these figures will aid the Prudential Committee as they come to make the appropriations for the coming year. All our estimates for the coming year were made on the basis of the amount used this year except when there were exceptional opportunities that we felt we ought to follow up if the money was available. We are working hard to reduce the item of evangelistic work by getting the Chinese Church to take on more of the burden of support.

I also add one sheet covering the case of appripriations for work common to all stations.

With personal regards,

Yours faithfully,

Harold B Bebbe

Huberry

July 26, 1916

S

SEP 1 - 1916

164

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Aug. 7, 1916.

Rev. W. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Your letter of June 30th has arrived and I have circulated the same to the members of the Mission. It is a little bit difficult in getting the letters to all the members of the Mission when they are away as they are this summer but with the exception of Miss Funk and Miss Bement I think all of the Mission members receive copies of the letters.

I wish to report on July 27th Mr. Donaldson and Miss Strang were married here at Kuliang. The Newells very kindly gave over their cottage for the wedding and we had a very pleasant affair. The ladies, with the help of some of the men, had decorated the house with greens and ferns, even putting up the conventional arch. Miss Nash played a short introduction on her violin, after which a chorus of about ten of us sang the Bridal Chorous. Mr. Hodous officiated, Mr. Neff acting as best man and MissBrown as maid-of-honor. The members of the Mission, with Miss Tow of our South China Mission and Mr. Beers of our North China Mission and Mr. Torrey of the Methodist Boys' School here, were the guests. As we have adopted Mr. Torrey, you see it was wholly an American Board affair. After the wedding, Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson went to one of the cottages here which had been kindly loaned them for two weeks honeymoon, after which they will probably stay with the Newells for the rest of the summer.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Aug. 7, 1916.

Rev. W. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Your letter of June 20th has arrived and I have circulated the same to the members of the Mission. It is a little bit difficult in getting the letters to all the members of the Mission when they are away as they are this summer but with the exception of Miss Funk and Miss Bement I think all of the Mission members receive copies of the letters.

I wish to report on July 27th Mr. Donaldson and Miss Strang were married here at Kuliang. The Newells very kindly gave over their cottage for the wedding and we had a very pleasant affair. The ladies, with the help of some of the men, had decorated the house with greens and ferns, even putting up the conventional arch. Miss Mash played a short introduction on her violin, after which a chorus of about ten of us sang the Bridal Chorus. Mr. Hodous officiated, Mr. Neff acting as best man and Mr. Strong as maid-of-honor. The members of the Mission, with Miss Tow of our South China Mission and Mr. Beers of our North China Mission and Mr. Torrey of the Methodist Boys' School here, were the guests. As we have adopted Mr. Torrey, you see it was wholly an American Board affair. After the wedding, Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson went to one of the cottages here which had been kindly loaned them for two weeks honeymoon, after which they will probably stay with the Newells for the rest of the summer.

OCT -5 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Aug. 7, 1916.

Mr. Strong:

You have probably received the calls for new workers for the American Board as prepared by Mr. Neff, with the notes concerning the same. We hope this new method will enable the Board at home to more accurately visualize the situation here and our needs and so help them as they plan out the new workers that they will authorize.

I enclose herewith a copy of the estimates, together with notations concerning them. In the case of the Women's Boards estimates, any needing special explanation will have special letters sent by the women.

The Ad-Interim Committee voted we should invite the Scotts to live with us on their arrival in Foochow until permanent plans for residence can be made. We shall be pleased with the opprotunity of becoming acquainted with them.

Yours sincerely,

B-B Harold B Bebler Secretary Pro Tem.

Foochow

Aug. 7, 1916.

B-B

OCT -5 1916

165

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 2, 1916.

Rev. W. E. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

I have received your letter of July 27th and we all rejoice at the appointment of Miss Thomson and the W.B.M. appropriations for the Girls School plant. This letter has as usual been circulated to the members of the Mission.

I enclose minutes of the Annual Meeting and I add here a few notes concerning some of the votes which may help to make them clear.

Vote 4. The estimates with their annotation have already been sent to the Board.

Vote 8. The American Board calls for workers in chart form with annotations has already been sent.

Votes 13 to 16 constitute a change of policy in regard to Mission meetings. This year we tried to make our meeting as helpful as possible in looking at some of our Mission problems and trying to plan how to face them rather than devoting the whole time to mere report of work done. Next year our meeting at the Mountain in July will be concerned almost wholly with estimates and with the discussion of policy along the line of self-support.

Vote 17 provides for the matter of reports having them in the annual letter. Also there will be further opportunity for reports in connection with the Chinese annual meeting in the fall. We all hope this will mean the centering of our thought and attention in the summer on some of these vital problems of mission policy and we hope in that way we may come to some conclusion as to how to face these problems as a Mission and not as individuals in charge of separate pieces of work.

Vote 22. I shall send a special letter concerning this vote to Mr. Wiggin and I trust the matter will be favorably met by the Prudential Committee.

Vote 27. This contingent estimate was afterwards included in the regular list of estimates but it was brought up at

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 2, 1916.

Rev. W. E. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

I have received your letter of July 27th and we all rejoice at the appointment of Miss Thomson and the W.B.M. appropriations for the girls School plant. This letter has in usual been circulated to the members of the Mission.

I enclose minutes of the Annual Meeting and I add here a few notes concerning some of the votes which may help to make them clear.

Vote 4. The estimates with their annotations have already been sent to the Board.

Vote 8. The Women Board calls for workers in short form with annotations has already been sent.

Votes 12 to 16 constitute a change of policy in regard to Mission meetings. We very we tried to make our meeting as helpful as possible in looking at some of our Mission problems and trying to plan how to face them rather than devoting the whole time to mere report of work done. Next year our meeting at the Mountain in July will be concerned almost wholly with estimates and with the discussion of policy along the line of self-support.

Vote 17 provides for the matter of reports having them in the annual letter. Also there will be further opportunity for reports in connection with the Chinese annual meeting in the fall. We all hope this will mean the centering of our thought and attention in the summer on some of these vital problems of mission policy and we hope in that way we may come to some conclusion as to how to face these problems as a Mission and not as individuals in charge of separate places of work.

Vote 22. I shall send a special letter concerning this vote to Mr. Wilson and I trust the matter will be favorably met by the Prudential Committee.

Vote 27. This contingent estimate was afterwards included in the regular list of estimates but it was brought up at

D.C 29 1916

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 2, 1916.

Mr. Strong:

a later meeting so appears as a separate vote. You will find it on Page 6 of the estimates.

If there is any question on the part of the Foreign Dept. or the Prudential Committee in regard to these votes, the Ad-Interim Committee will be glad to send whatever additional information may be necessary.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher

B-B

Sec. Pro Tem.

Mr. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.,

The Ad-Interim Committee of the Foochow Mission at its meeting [illegible] voted as follows:

"That the Foochow Mission be allowed to use unused 1916 A.B.C.F.M. teachers' allowance to the amount of $100. gold for the purpose of starting a library for the general use of the Mission".

I do not know whether or not the Correspondence Secretary has notified you of this action. According as Secretary of the Committee I am taking it upon myself to send notice of the vote and hope that the Prudential Committee will act favorably upon it.

I do not see as it needs any particular comment. We younger missionaries especially feel the need of greater knowledge of the Chinese customs and religions and it is of course financially impossible for each person to get the books themselves. The plan of making a mission library open to the use of all the members of the Mission seems to be the most efficient and economical way of handling the matter. If this request is granted the matter will be put in to the hands of a Committee, probably the Language Study Committee, who will select from the list of books on China as prepared by the Board of Missionary Preparation, such books as they think are the most valuable. In this way the control of it will be in the hands of those who are the most able to judge of the value of the books to be purchased. In view of the fact that the appropriation for teachers' allowances for the American Board appointees has a large balance large each year and as the study of these books is so closely related to the matter of language study we felt it would be legitimate to ask for the use of money from this source.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher Recording Secretary.

B-B

Sept. 2, 1916.

Fordham

d-B

DEC 29 1916

166

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Nov. 17, 1916.

Mr. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.,

Dear Mr. Strong:

The Ad-Interim Committee of the Foochow Mission at its meeting on Oct. 11th passed the following vote:

" Voted 20:- that we recommend to the Prudential Committee that the Foochow Mission be allowed to use unused 1916 A.B.C.F.M. teachers' allowance to the amount of $100. gold for the purpose of starting a library on China for the general use of the Mission".

P.

I do not know whether or not the Correspondence Secretary has notified you of this. As I am the Recording Secretary of the Committee I am taking it upon myself to send you notice of the vote and hope that the Prudential Committee will act favorably upon it.

I do not see as it needs any particular comment. We younger missionaries especially feel the need of greater knowledge of the Chinese customs and religions and it is of course financially impossible for each person to get the books themselves. The plan of making a mission library open to the use of all the members of the Mission seems to be the most efficient and economical way of handling the matter. If this request is granted the matter will be put in to the hands of a Committee, probably the Language Study C mmittee, who will select from the list of books on China as prepared by the Board of Missionary Preparation, such books as they think are the most valuable. In this way the control of it will be in the hands of those who are the best able to judge of the value of the books to be purchased. In view of the fact that the appropriation for teachers and writers for the American Board appointees has a large balance lapse each year and as the study of these books is so closely related to the matter of language study we felt it would be legitimate to ask for the use of money from this source.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Behler Recording Secretary.

B-B

Forbes,

Nov. 17, 1916.

Mr. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.,

Dear Mr. Strong:

The Ad-Interim Committee of the Foochow Mission at its meeting on Oct. 11th passed the following vote:

"Voted 20:- that we recommend to the Prudential Committee that the Foochow Mission be allowed to use unused 1916 A.B.C.F.M. teachers' allowance to the amount of $100. gold for the purpose of starting a library on China for the general use of the Mission".

I do not know whether or not the Correspondence Secretary has notified you of this. As I am the Recording Secretary of the Committee I am taking it upon myself to send you notice of the vote and hope that the Prudential Committee will act favorably upon it.

I do not see as it needs any particular comment. We younger missionaries especially feel the need of greater knowledge of the Chinese customs and religions and it is of course financially impossible for each person to get the books themselves. The plan of making a mission library open to the use of all the members of the Mission seems to be the most efficient and economical way of handling the matter. If this request is granted the matter will be put in to the hands of a Committee, probably the Language Study Committee, who will select from the list of books on China as prepared by the Board of Missionary Preparation, such books as they think are the most valuable. In this way the control of it will be in the hands of those who are the best able to judge of the value of the books to be purchased. In view of the fact that the appropriation for teachers and writers for the American Board appointees has a large balance lapse each year and as the study of these books is so closely related to the matter of Language study we felt it would be legitimate to ask for the use of money from this source.

Yours sincerely,

Harold Ballard Recording Secretary.

B-B

Nov 17, 1916

167

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
JAN - 1 1917

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Nov. 21, 1916.

Mr. W. E. Strong, Sec., *Ans'd*
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Vote 23 of our Annual Meeting is as follows: "To ask the Board that hereafter allowance covering extra medical and language study expenses be granted to our missionaries while studying at Nanking". Letters from Mr. McClure and Mr. Riggs have given the information necessary to state an exact amount of the extra language study expenses so I can send this as a definite request to the Prudential Committee.

According to their statement, the language study expenses at Nanking amount to $280 Mexican, while the amount for a teacher during the summer months would bring it up to $330. This at a rate of .50 would be $165 gold, or $45 gold more than the regular board allowance for language study. At this present time the exchange is considerably above 50 but I do not see as we can do anything but make it a flat amount in gold and take the chances on fluctuations in exchange as we do on our salary and other allowances. I hope that the Prudential Committee will see fit to make this extra grant to the teachers' allowance of our Shaowu appointees who study at Nanking. We hope it will prove to be a step toward better mastering of the language and hence greater efficiency in the work.

To meet the extra medical expense the Finance Committee has felt the best way would be to have the missionary submit a statement of any extra medical expense that he has to make and ask the Board to refund them to the amount of this extra expenditure instead of making a flat appropriation for the same. The reason we ask the privilege of charging this back to the Board is obvious, for in the stations of the Mission a missionary receives free medical treatment from the physician attached to station. When they are studying in Nanking they have to pay for all medical attention and hence are at a disadvantage as compared with the other members of the mission. This was especially clear in the case of the Whittakers when considerable sickness among the children necessitated a considerable outlay. On this account we passed Vote 22 asking the Board to reimburse them for their extra expense last year to the extent of $28.90 gold. I trust this special instance as well as the whole principle will meet favorable action by the Board.

In making out the basis for this extra request we tried to find out the practice of other missions whose new recruits study at Nanking but as there were none here in Foochow

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Nov. 21, 1916.

Mr. W. R. Strong, Sec., Amer.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Vote 23 of our Annual Meeting is as follows: "To ask the Board that hereafter allowance covering extra medical and language study expenses be granted to our missionaries while studying at Nanking". Letters from Mr. McClure and Mr. Riggs have given the information necessary to state an exact amount of the extra language study expenses so I can send this as a definite request to the Prudential Committee.

According to their statement, the language study expenses at Nanking amount to $280 Mexican, while the amount for a teacher during the summer months would bring it up to $330. This at a rate of .50 would be $165 gold, or $45 gold more than the regular board allowance for language study. At this present time the exchange is considerably above 50 but I do not see as we can do anything but make it a flat amount in gold and take the chances on fluctuations in exchange as we do on our salary and other allowances. I hope that the Prudential Committee will see fit to make this extra grant to the teachers' allowance of our Shaowu appointees who study at Nanking. We hope it will prove to be a step toward better mastering of the language and hence greater efficiency in the work.

To meet the extra medical expense the Finance Committee has felt the best way would be to have the missionary submit a statement of any extra medical expense that he has to make and ask the Board to return them to the amount of this extra expenditure instead of making a flat appropriation for the same. The reason we ask the privilege of charging this back to the Board is obvious, for in the stations of the Mission a missionary receives free medical treatment from the physician attached to station. When they are studying in Nanking they have to pay for all medical attention and hence are at a disadvantage as compared with the other members of the mission. This was especially clear in the case of the Whittakers when considerable sickness among the children necessitated a considerable outlay. On this account we passed Vote 22 asking the Board to reimburse them for their extra expense last year to the extent of $26.90 gold. I trust this special instance as well as the whole principle will meet favorable action by the Board.

In making out the basis for this extra request we tried to find out the practice of other missions whose new recruits study at Nanking but as there were none here in Foochow

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Nov. 21, 1916.

Mr. Strong:

we found it rather difficult to get this information and so we evolved this plan of our own as stated in Vote 23. Perhaps the Board by consultation with some of the other Boards who send their missionaries to Nanking will be able to work out a better plan but we feel certain that the Shaowu missionaries' salary and allowance is not sufficient to meet the extra expense incurred by the Nanking language study and feel that it is only right they should receive additional grants either in the way that we have asked or in any other way that the Prudential Committee may desire.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher
Recording Secretary

B-B

Nov 27/16

Nov. 21, 1916

Foochow, China

Mr. Strong

-2-

we found it rather difficult to get this information and so we evolved this plan of our own as stated in Vote 23. Perhaps the Board by consultation with some of the other Boards who send their missionaries to Nanking will be able to work out a better plan but we feel certain that the Shaowu missionaries' salary and allowance is not sufficient to meet the extra expense incurred by the Nanking language study and feel that it is only right they should receive additional grants either in the way that we have asked or in any other way that the Prudential Committee may desire.

Yours sincerely,

Arnold H. Bellows

Recording Secretary

B-B

Nov. 21, 1916

Foochow

MAR 31 1917

168

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Feb. 15, 1917.

Dr. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Your letter of Jan. 3rd received reporting the action of the Prudential Committee concerning the $100 grant for Mission Library.

The reason I wrote on these two points was that the Committee instructed the Treasurer to write a special letter concerning them because of their connection with finances. Mr. Beard, as Corresponding Secretary, will send you always reports of the Mission actions but occasionally when a matter of special importance or necessitating detailed information of a special nature is passed upon, the Committee asks that a special letter in addition to the Secretary's be written explaining the matter. Mr. Beard will probably write explaining this matter also.

Thank you for sending a separate letter in answer and I trust the Committee will see fit to make some extra grant for the people at Nanking.

Yours sincerely,

Harold P. Belcher Mission Treas.

B-B

Foochow,

Feb. 13, 1917

CDMAY 7 1917

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Apr. 2, 1917.

Dr. W. W. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The Ad-Interim Committee asked me to write a letter to the Prudential Committee explaining the action taken in our meeting of Feb. 21, 1917 which has already been sent you by Mr. Beard. The vote is #1-a, "On recommendation of the Finance Committee that we ask all of the Boards to guarantee $2. Mexican for $1. gold on all general work appropriations and that the Treasurer write a letter explaining this action". The Finance Committee had an informal conference on this matter with Secretary E. L. Smith when he was here and probably when he returns he will explain a bit more fully some of the points.

First: The present imminent problem is that of trying to plan for the work of this year when exchange is at its present high point. It seems as tho our average for this half year anyway would be about .60 ($1.67 Mex. for $1. gold). As we have been planning our work on a rate of .50 ($2.), the exchange situation this year means a reduction of income of one-sixth. In the apportionment of the American Board general work appropriation for this year, we had to take this factor into consideration and the result was a considerable retrenchment, not taking up several promising new opportunities for work and a cut on all appropriations including salaries of helpers of 10%. This cut we hope to be able to return by the end of the year and are planning a local financial campaign to raise $900 Mex. necessary for this. The outcome, of course, is not sure and the fact remains that for this present year we have made considerable retrenchment and have had to turn down some promising new opportunities. This is the first and most presently pressing reason that we are asking the Board to guarantee that we will always obtain the $2. mex. for $1. gold on general work appropriations.

Second: One of the arguments in favor of the present arrangement of letting the mission bear the difference in exchange is the statement that exchange will even up in the long run. I have gone back over our figures for about 20 years and find that at no time in this period has exchange been higher than .54. This will show how far above the ordinary fluctuations the present rate is. Of course, the reason is easy to understand. War conditions affecting the silver market have been the cause and as the result, the rate is much above the ordinary fluctuations, and

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Apr. 2, 1917.

Dr. W. W. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The Ad-Interim Committee asked me to write a letter to the Prudential Committee explaining the action taken in our meeting of Feb. 21, 1917 which has already been sent you by Mr. Beard. The vote is #1-a, "On recommendation of the Finance Committee that we ask all of the Boards to guarantee $2. Mexican for $1. gold on all general work appropriations and that the Treasurer write a letter explaining this action". The Finance Committee had an informal conference on this matter with Secretary H. L. Smith when he was here and probably when he returns he will explain a bit more fully some of the points.

First: The present embarrassment problem is that of trying to plan for the work of this year when exchange is at its present high point. It seems as tho our average for this half year anyway would be about .60 ($1.67 Mex. for $1. gold). As we have been planning our work on a rate of .50 ($2.), the exchange situation this year means a reduction of income of one-sixth. In the apportionment of the American Board general work appropriation for this year, we had to take this factor into consideration and the result was a considerable retrenchment, not taking up several promising new opportunities for work and a cut on all appropriations including salaries of helpers of 10%. This cut we hope to be able to return by the end of the year and are planning a local financial campaign to raise $900 Mex. necessary for this. The outcome, of course, is not sure and the fact remains that for this present year we have made considerable retrenchment and have had to turn down some promising new opportunities. This is the first and most presently pressing reason that we are asking the Board to guarantee that we will always obtain the $2. mex. for $1. gold on general work appropriations.

Second: One of the arguments in favor of the present arrangement of letting the mission bear the difference in exchange is the statement that exchange will even up in the long run. I have gone back over our figures for about 20 years and find that at no time in this period has exchange been higher than .54. This will show how far above the ordinary fluctuations the present rate is. Of course, the reason is easy to understand. War conditions affecting the silver market have been the cause and as the result, the rate is much above the ordinary fluctuations, and

Dr. Strong:

the general opinion seems to be that it will continue so as long as the war lasts and possibly in to the future. Our second reason for asking for this guaranteed rate is that at the present time and probably in the future the rate will be much above the ordinary fluctuations and hence the statement that it tends to average up in the long run does not hold.

Third: The sudden changes during the last two years have brought out very clearly that this factor of instability in income has had a very bad effect upon our work. With variations between one year and another of over 20% in the amount of income available for general work, has made the planning of the work a difficult task and it has also brought into the minds of both foreigners and the Chinese the element of speculation. This has been shown in several of the Appropriation Committee meetings when members of the Committee were very much inclined to plan the work by taking chances that exchange would be good. This has been detrimental to both the work and to the spirit with which the work is approached by both the Chinese and the foreigner. We feel very strongly that it will be to the great detriment of the work if this factor of a variable exchange still persists in the work of planning the appropriations. The reason that this has become more apparent now is because within the last three years the division of the appropriation has been done by a joint committee of both Chinese and foreigners and in this joint committee this matter has become much more apparent than previously when the division was made wholly by the foreigners. From the point of view of policy and long time results, this third reason is most important and the most far reaching in its significance.

Perhaps it will be suggested that we can overcome this trouble by guaranteeing the rate ourselves and in the good years saving up a balance to apply to the years when exchange is bad. You already know the experience of the North China Mission in this matter. With the present fluctuations, it is impossible for the Mission with its limited resources to maintain such a guaranteed rate. We attempted this beginning last year but find this does not relieve the situation as far as the matter of planning on exchange goes. Last year the joint division committee voted out of our small balance, which we had accumulated in 1915 for the purpose of maintaining a 2 to 1 ratio, some appropriations for current expense against the advice and vote of the foreign members, their reason being that the fund was not needed because exchange would always be below the 2 for 1 ratio. This

Very sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher

Mission Treas.

Dr. Strong: Apr. 2, 1917.

the general opinion seems to be that it will continue so as long as the war lasts and possibly in to the future. Our second reason for asking for this guaranteed rate is that at the present time and probably in the future the rate will be much above the ordinary fluctuations and hence the statement that it tends to average up in the long run does not hold.

Third: The sudden changes during the last two years have brought out very clearly that this factor of instability in income has had a very bad effect upon our work. With variations between one year and another of over 20% in the amount of income available for general work, has made the planning of the work a difficult task and it has also brought into the minds of both foreigners and the Chinese the element of speculation. This has been shown in several of the Appropriation Committee meetings when members of the Committee were very much inclined to plan the work by taking chances that exchange would be good. This has been detrimental to both the work and to the spirit with which the work is approached by both the Chinese and the foreigner. We feel very strongly that it will be to the great detriment of the work if this factor of a variable exchange still persists in the work of planning the appropriations. The reason that this has become more apparent now is because within the last three years the division of the appropriation has been done by a joint committee of both Chinese and foreigners and in this joint committee this matter has become much more apparent than previously when the division was made wholly by the foreigners. From the point of view of policy and long time results, this third reason is most important and the most far reaching in its significance.

Perhaps it will be suggested that we can overcome this trouble by guaranteeing the rate ourselves and in the good years saving up a balance to apply to the years when exchange is bad. You already know the experience of the North China Mission in this matter. With the present fluctuations, it is impossible for the Mission with its limited resources to maintain such a guaranteed rate. We attempted this beginning last year but find this does not relieve the situation as far as the matter of planning on exchange goes. Last year the joint division committee voted out of our small balance, which we had accumulated in 1915 for the purpose of maintaining a 2 to 1 ratio, some appropriations for current expense against the advice and vote of the foreign members, their reason being that the fund was not needed because exchange would always be below the 2 for 1 ratio. This

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Apr. 2, 1917.

Dr. Strong:

gives a clear and practical example of the process of thought that exchange fluctuations puts in to the minds of the Chinese members and to some extent foreign members and shows that the Mission cannot overcome this trouble by trying itself to maintain a guaranteed rate.

For these reasons, the Finance Committee recommended to the Ad-Interim Committee and the Ad-Interim asks from the American Board and women's Boards that they be guaranteed this rate. This means that when exchange is better than 2 for 1 the balance lapses to the Board and the Mission uses only sufficient of the gold to maintain the rate of 2 for 1. It means in years when the rate is less than 2 for 1 the Mission shall be allowed to draw on the Board for the difference. You will note that we do not ask for the advantage when the rate is better than 2 for 1. We only ask that we be guaranteed at all times to receive just the 2 for 1 rate so we may be able to plan our work along suitable and permanent lines. We realize that the Board is faced with very many special calls at this time, yet we feel that this is our pressing and important problem and is of equal weight with other calls that are coming to the Board.

You will note that this request does not cover salaries and personal allowances. That question the Mission did not wish to pass on at the present time. It is a delicate question in itself and we felt that this other was the more important and pressing. Still, you must realize that the question of personal allowance and salary is also subject to the same exchange and that we are having quite a problem to plan our personal budgets to meet this decrease of about 20% in our incomes.

I think Mr. Beard explained clearly the reason why I wrote the previous letter to the Board, the one concerning Nanking Language Stuay. It is our policy in case of mission votes that concern some special subject of which some member of the mission has more information, to ask him to send a letter explaining the vote, and so on that vote and on this one which relate especially to financial matters the Ad-Interim asked me to send a letter. If there are any further questions on this matter, I will be glad to answer whatever I can. The acknowledgment of the letter however and any statement of action of the Committee would naturally be sent to the Corresponding Secretary, Mr. Beard.

With personal greetings from Mrs. ~~Beard~~ Belcher and myself,

Very sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher
Mission Treas.

B-B

Dr. Strong:

Apr. 2, 1917.

gives a clear and practical example of the process of thought that exchange fluctuations puts in to the minds of the Chinese members and to some extent foreign members and shows that the Mission cannot overcome this trouble by trying itself to maintain a guaranteed rate.

For these reasons, the Finance Committee recommended to the Ad-Interim Committee and the Ad-Interim asks from the American Board that they be guaranteed this rate. This means that when exchange is better than 2 for 1 the balance lapses to the Board and the Mission uses only sufficient of the gold to maintain the rate of 2 for 1. It means in years when the rate is less than 2 for 1 the Mission shall be allowed to draw on the Board for the difference. You will note that we do not ask for the advantage when the rate is better than 2 for 1. We only ask that we be guaranteed at all times to receive that the 2 for 1 rate so we may be able to plan our work along suitable and permanent lines. We realize that the Board is faced with very many special calls at this time, yet we feel that this is our pressing and important problem and is of equal weight with other calls that are coming to the Board.

Apr. 2, 1917

You will note that this request does not cover salaries and personal allowances. That question the Mission did not wish to pass on at the present time. It is a delicate question in itself and we felt that this other was the more important and pressing. Still, you must realize that the question of personal allowance and salary is also subject to the same exchange and that we are having quite a problem to plan our personal budgets to meet this decrease of about 20% in our income.

I think Mr. Beard explained clearly the reason why I wrote the previous letter to the Board, the one concerning Banking Language study. It is our policy in case of mission votes that concern some special subject of which some member of the mission has more information, to ask him to send a letter explaining the vote, and so on that vote and on this one which relate especially to financial matters the Ad-Interim asked me to send a letter. If there are any further questions on this matter, I will be glad to answer whatever I can. The acknowledgment of the letter however and any statement of action of the Committee would naturally be sent to the Corresponding Secretary, Mr. Beard.

With personal greetings from Mrs. ~~Beard~~ Baldwin and myself,

Very sincerely,

Howard S. Baldwin

Mission Treas.

B-B

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

RFC

Foreclosure,

RECD OCT 9 1917

170

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 5, 1917.

Rev. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong;

Herewith the Foochow Mission estimates for 1918. I am also enclosing the statement of Mr. Kellogg in explanation of the Shaowu Station American Board figures. The explanation of the Women's Board's figures have already been prepared and sent by Miss Ward and Miss Funk so there remains for me only the notes on the American Board estimates for the stations around Foochow.

1. A.B.C.F.M. General Work. In nearly every case the gold items entered in the estimate represent the gold equivalent at exchange .50 of what we are actually using in the work of this year except for:

   A. Foochow City Medical item of $4500 which corresponds with the figure that was sent in our request to the Board for the appropriation to cover the salary and expenses of a new doctor in connection with the aid asked from the Rockefeller Board.

   B. Diongloh Medical receives but $50 gold and we are asking for $500.

   C. Miscellaneous and Touring items for all four stations are increased in order to provide for the item of touring which is wholly met from private sources at the present time.

According to Vote 3 of the Mission Meeting, the Item 6 is under a special head and we asked the Board to make a special appropriation to cover this item. Mr. Kellogg has written concerning the Shaowu figure of $400. The figure of $600 for General Mission Administration is to cover the cost of the administration of the foreign mission organization. At the present time these expenses are met by an appropriation made by the Chinese Church Committee. It is deducted from the amount available for preachers and teachers. We feel it is not right to ask the Chinese Finance Committee to appropriate for the administration of the Mission and so request that this item be sent by the Board specially designated for this work. The estimate is for $600 gold. The amount actually appropriated by the Chinese Finance Committee in 1916 was about $200 gold so the estimate is based on our hopes for the

/where

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 5, 1917.

Rev. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Herewith the Foochow Mission estimates for 1917. I am also enclosing the statement of Mr. Kellogg in explanation of the shown Station American Board figures. The explanation of the Women's Board's figures have already been prepared and sent by Miss Ward and Miss Funk so there remains for me only the notes on the American Board estimates for the stations around Foochow.

1. A.B.C.F.M. General Work. In nearly every case the gold items entered in the estimate represent the gold equivalent at exchange .50 of what we are actually using in the work of this year except for:

A. Foochow City Medical item of $450 which corresponds with the figure that was sent in our request to the Board for the appropriation to cover the salary and expenses of a new doctor in connection with the aid asked from the Rockefeller Board.

B. Diongloh Medical received but $50 gold and we are asking for $500.

C. Miscellaneous and Touring items for all four stations are increased in order to provide for the item of touring which is wholly met from private sources at the present time.

According to Vote 8 of the Mission Meeting, the Item 6 is under a special head and we asked the Board to make a special appropriation to cover this item. Mr. Kellogg has written concerning the shown figure of $400. The figure of $600 for General Mission Administration is to cover the cost of the administration of the foreign mission organization. At the present time these expenses are met by an appropriation made by the Chinese Church Committee. It is deducted from the amount available for preachers and teachers. We feel it is not right to ask the Chinese Finance Committee to appropriate for the administration of the Mission and so request that this item be sent by the Board specially designated for this work. The estimate is for $600 gold. The amount actually appropriated by the Chinese Finance Committee in 1916 was about $200 gold so the estimate is based on our hopes for the

Sept. 5, 1917.

Rev. W. E. Strong:

future development of the Mission administration and not on present expenditure.

2. Higher Educational Fund. In the estimates for 1918 the amounts asked from this Fund have been put into a special schedule. The notation on the sheet dividing the amount into three classes, -

a. Amounts same as granted this year.
b. Amounts more than the grant of this year.
c. New items.

is self-explanatory. The new item of Foochow College Preparatory was explained in connection with the 1917 estimates. The Union Normal School Item shows an increase due to the fact that our Board is sending more students to that Institution than formerly and hence our share of the expenses is increasing. The Shaowu Items have been covered by Mr. Kellogg.

3. A.B.C.F.M. Contingents. The items for Foochow College are the same as last year and the need if anything is more pressing than ever before. We are asking two new residences and land. The appropriation for one of these being absolutely necessary at the present time. We, in a temporary emergency, took over the building used as a memorial library to Dr. C. C. Baldwin and put it into use as a residence, hoping that the Board would make appropriation for a residence so the Memorial Library Fund could be reimbursed for the cost of the building and the land. This is an obligation already incurred. The other residence is asked for to provide room for future increase in the City Station. We ask this year for $1300 to enlarge the Sang-Bo go-down. This building was built in 1913 to accommodate the Shaowu and Inghok missionaries. The Shaowu Station has been increased by five new missionaries and there is a promise of two more, practically doubling the amount of freight that will have to go thru this go-down. At present it is too small to accommodate this increase. There is opportunity of buying an adjoining Chinese house and putting it into shape for this purpose at a price of about $2000 silver so we are asking for $1300 gold on this account. The Diongloh Station residence estimate is intended to provide accommodation for a new evangelistic worker which we are asking for that field. The church building items have been reduced and we present only those places where the opportunity is ripe and we are sure will be

/where

future development of the Mission administration and not on present expenditure.

2. Higher Educational Fund. In the estimates for 1918 the amounts asked from this fund have been put into a special schedule. The notation on the sheet dividing the amount into three classes.-

a. Amounts same as granted this year.
b. Amounts more than the grant of this year.
c. New items.

is self-explanatory. The new item of Foochow College Preparatory was explained in connection with the 1917 estimates. The Union Normal School Item shows an increase due to the fact that our Board is sending more students to that Institution than formerly and hence our share of the expenses is increasing. The Shaowu Items have been covered by Mr. Kellogg.

3. A.B.C.F.M. Contingents. The items for Foochow College are the same as last year and the need if anything is more pressing than ever before. We are asking two new residences and land. The appropriation for one of these being absolutely necessary at the present time. We, in a temporary emergency, took over the building used as a memorial library to Dr. C. C. Baldwin and put it into use as a residence, hoping that the Board would make appropriation for a residence so the Memorial Library Fund could be reimbursed for the cost of the building and the land. This is an obligation already incurred. The other residence is asked for to provide room for future increase in the City station. We ask this year for $1300 to enlarge the Sang-Bo go-down. This building was built in 1913 to accommodate the Shaowu and Ingbok missionaries. The Shaowu station has been increased by five new missionaries and there is a promise of two more, practically doubling the amount of freight that will have to go thru this go-down. At present it is too small to accommodate this increase. There is opportunity of buying an adjoining Chinese house and putting it into shape for this purpose at a price of about $2000 silver so we are asking for $1300 gold on this account. The Dionglon station residence estimate is intended to provide accommodation for a new evangelistic worker which we are asking for that field. The church building items have been reduced and we present only those places where the opportunity is ripe and we are sure will be

where

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

new appointees. They felt that only the facts of importance are interesting to the members of the mission and that the less important facts and incidents could just as well be left out. We know that this sketch is made out to aid us in knowing the newcomers and we thank the Foreign Department for doing so.

The Whittakers will be down here for the summer in another two weeks. They will go to Shaowu in the fall. We all feel that they have made the best decision. With personal regards

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher Sect.pro tem.

Sept. 5, 1917.

Rev. W. E. Strong:

future development of the Mission administration and not on present expenditure.

2. Higher Educational Fund. In the estimates for 1918 the amounts asked from this fund have been put into a special schedule. The notation on the sheet dividing the amount

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

new appointees. They felt that only the facts of importance are interesting to the members of the mission and that the less important facts and incidents could just as well be left out. We know that this sketch is made out to aid us in knowing the newcomers and we thank the Foreign Department for doing so.

The Whittakers will be down here for the summer in another two weeks. They will go to Shaowu in the fall. We all feel that they have made the best decision. With personal regards

Yours sincerely,

Henrietta Shelden Secy.pro tem.

is a promise of two more, practically [illegible] amount of freight that will have to go thru this go-down. At present it is too small to accommodate this increase. There is opportunity of buying an adjoining Chinese house and putting it into shape for this purpose at a price of about $2000 silver so we are asking for $1300 gold on this account. The Diongloh station residence estimate is intended to provide accommodation for a new evangelistic worker which we are asking for that field. The church building items have been reduced and we present only those places where the opportunity is ripe and we are sure will be

where

171

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 5, 1917.

Rev. W. E. Strong:

strong local co-operation in the erectionof new buildings. The return of Rev. E. H. Smith and wife to Inghok makes necessary the provision of a residence for Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson. At present they are temporarily using a Chinese house.

4. Union Institutions. These figures are ~~about~~ the same as last year and I refer you to our letter of last year for explanation of the same.

As in the case of last year, these explanatory notes, together with Mr. Kellogg's, take the place of special letters and so the lack of special letters this year does not indicate lack of pressing needs. We are profoundly grateful to the Board for its guarantee of $2 silver for $1 gold in the General Work Appropriations of 1917 and by vote of the Mission we ask the same guarantee for the appropriations for 1918. The pressing need of this is well known to the offices of the Board. At the present time we are obtaining about $1.25 silver for $1 gold and the work for many years has been carried on with a basis of $2 silver for $1 gold which rate has been very close to the average market up to this last year. We hope the Board will find a way of meeting the extra expenses of guaranteeing the rate and so save us the necessity of cutting down the work.

The item of W.B.M. Contingents has been temporarily delayed waiting a conference with Miss Perkins who has been spending the summer in North China. As soon as this has been arranged, the W.B.M.I. contingent sheet will be immediately forwarded.

Yours very sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher
For the Mission ~~Treas.~~
as per Mission Meeting Vot 5

B-B

Enclosures.

strong local co-operation in the erection of new buildings. The return of Rev. H. H. Smith and wife to Ingkok makes necessary the provision of a residence for Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson. At present they are temporarily using a Chinese house.

4. Union Institutions. These figures are about the same as last year and I refer you to our letter of last year for explanation of the same.

As in the case of last year, these explanatory notes, together with Mr. Kellogg's, take the place of special letters and the lack of special letters this year does not indicate lack of pressing need. We are profoundly grateful to the Board for its guarantee of $2 silver for $1 gold in the General Work Appropriations of 1917 and by vote of the Mission we ask the same guarantee for the appropriations for 1918. The pressing need of this is well known to the offices of the Board. At the present time we are obtaining about $1.25 silver for $1 gold and the work for many years has been carried on with a basis of $2 silver for $1 gold which rate has been very close to the average market up to this last year. We hope the Board will find a way of meeting the extra expenses of guaranteeing the rate and so save us the necessity of cutting down the work.

The item of W.B.M. Contingents has been temporarily delayed waiting a conference with Miss Perkins who has been spending the summer in North China. As soon as this has been arranged the W.B.M.I. contingent should will be immediately forwarded.

Yours very sincerely,

Edward B. Talbot
for the
Mission Press.

E-B

Enclosures.

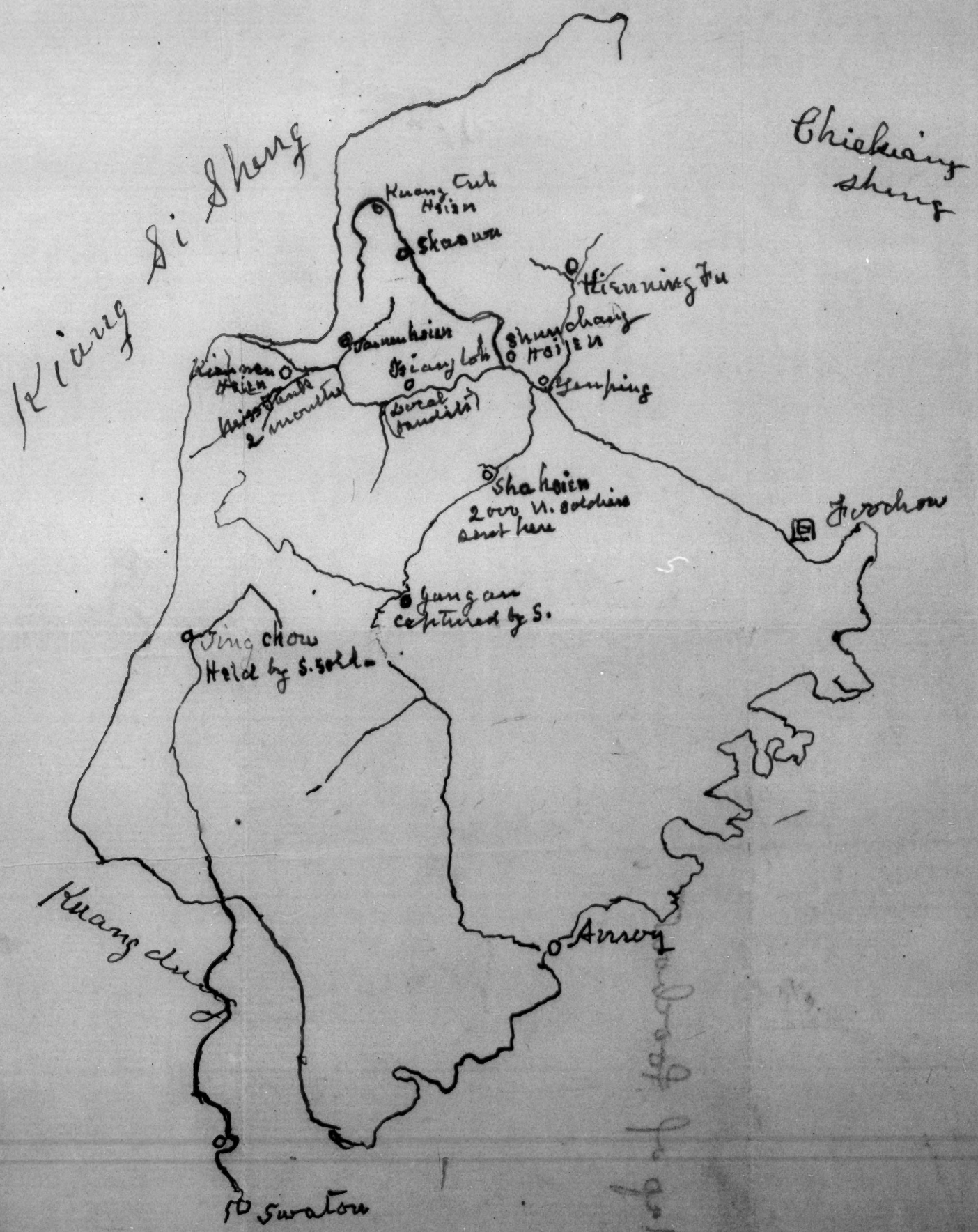
Fuochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Sept. 5, 1917.

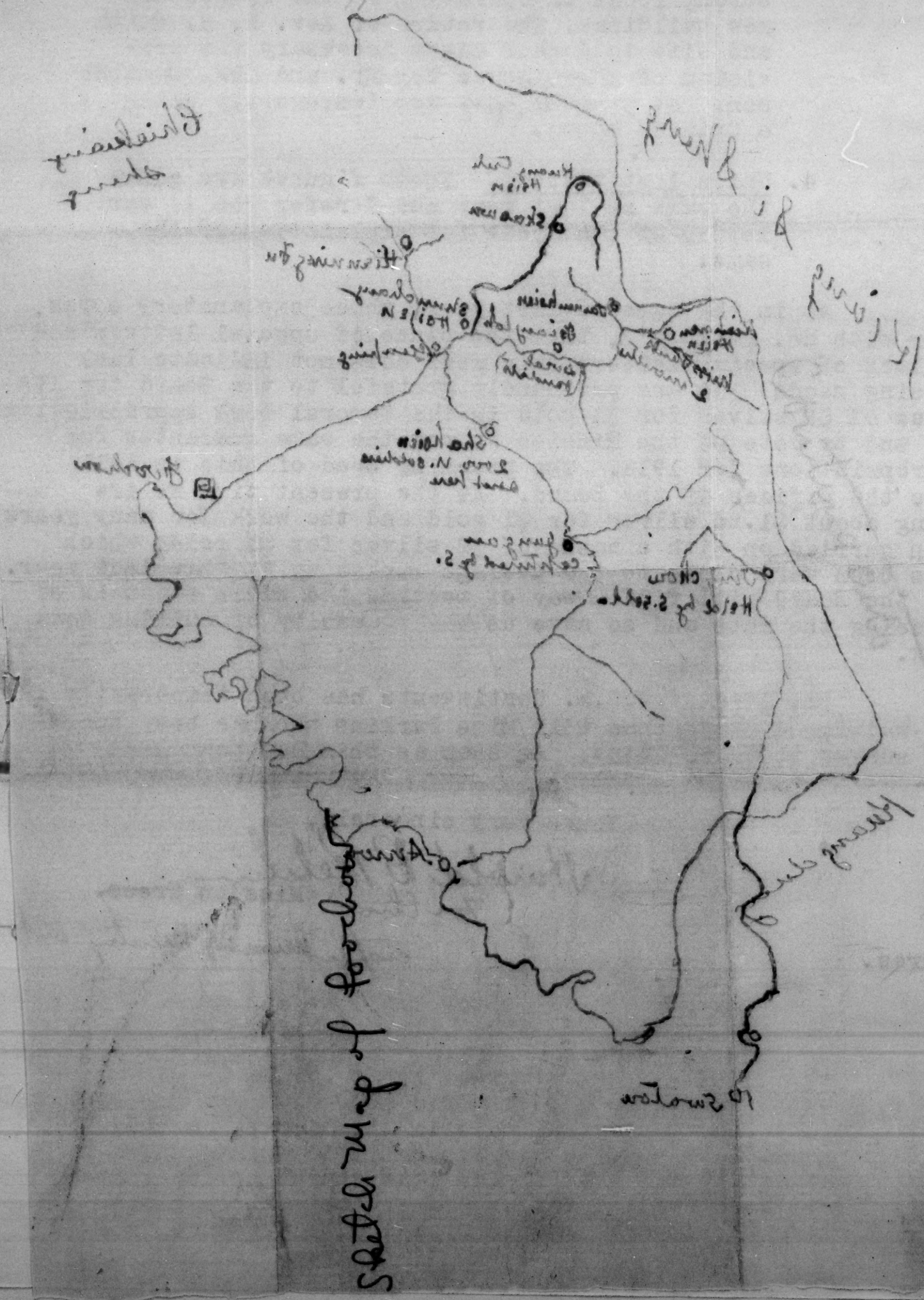
Rev. W. H. Strong:

Fuochow

Sept. 5, 1917.



Copied by permission



" " " " " Smaller House

1' New Site for No 1, i.e. Larger house of Luang Haeng Woman's Station Class

3. Present Woman's Station Class on Lieh Da Haeng "

4. Unpurchased land

5. House for sale on corner of Lieh da Haeng + Wahu St.

6. W. B. M.'s Ladies Residence

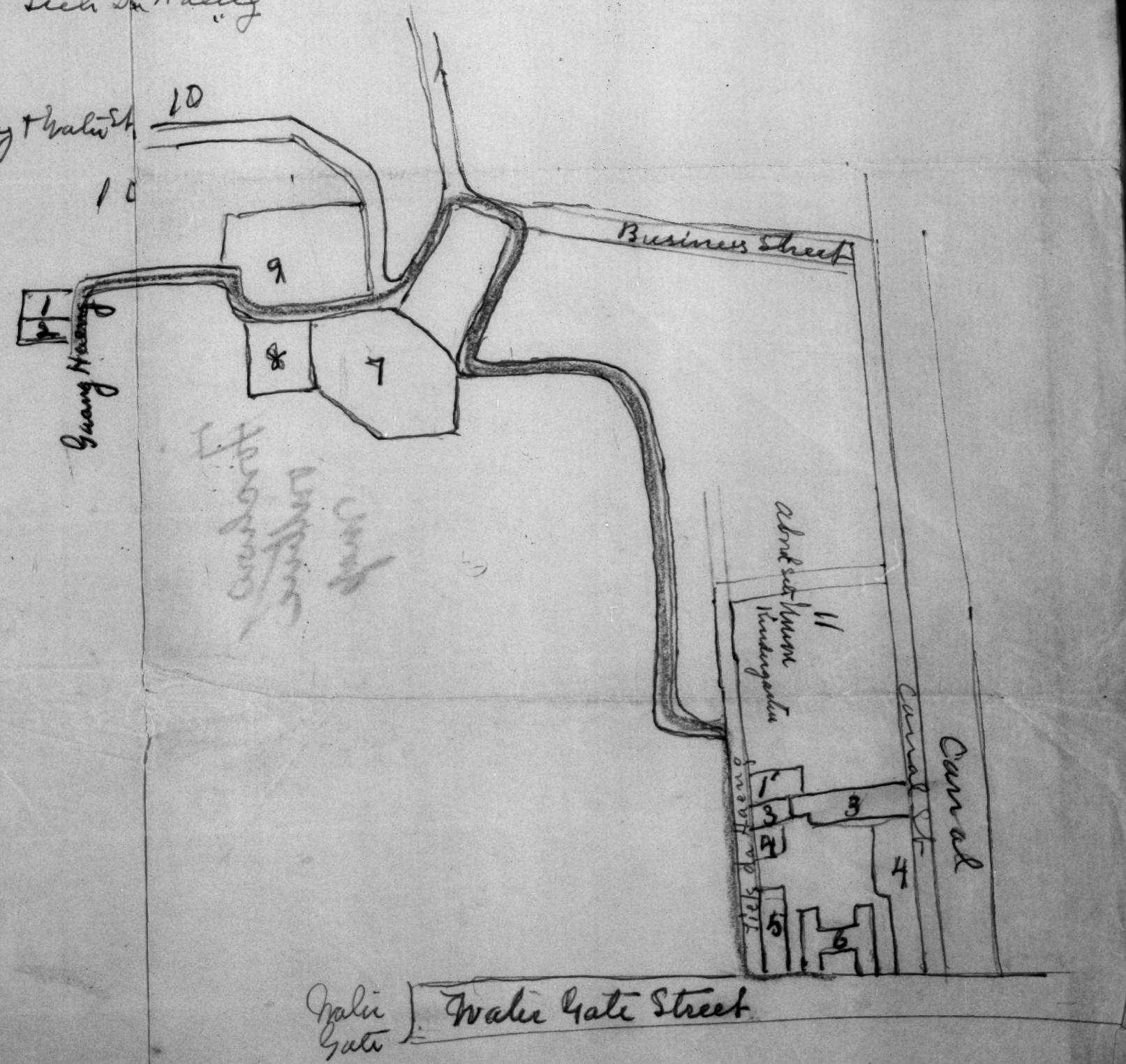
7. Jean Brown Play Ground

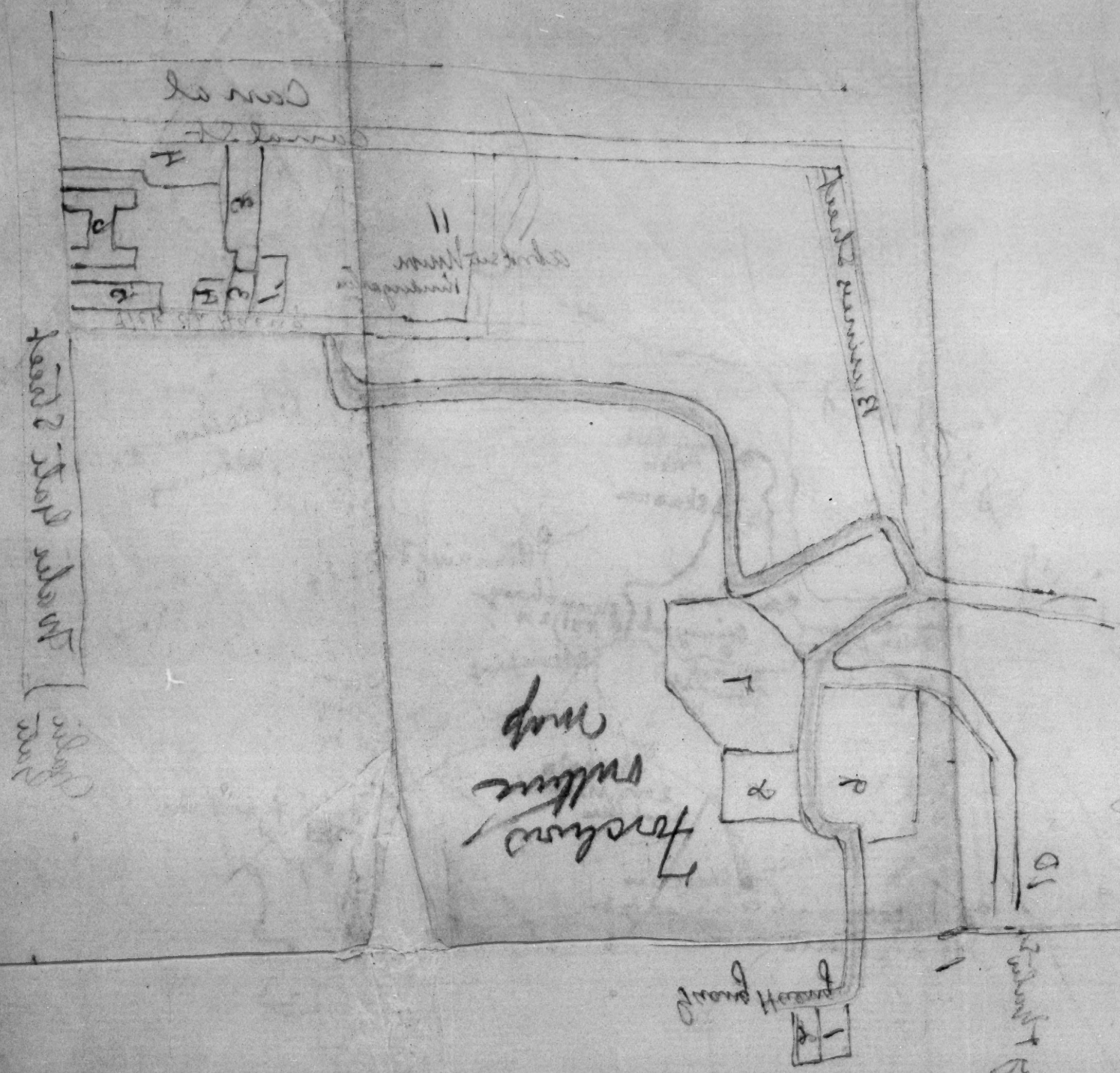
8. Davis Memorial Kindergarten

9. New City Church

10. Fukien College property

11. Junior Kindergarten




Tracing outline map
Grand Hotel
Bunnum Street
Main Street
Cornwall St.
Cornwall St.
Cathedral Museum
Innesbrook
Cathedral St.
Cathedral St.
Cathedral St.

FEB 25 1918

172

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission FOOCHOW CHINA

Foochow January 15 1918.

W.E.Strong Sect.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr.Strong:

I am enclosing a letter of thanks from the Joint Finance Committee which distributes the General work Appropriation,signed by myself as English Secretary and Mr.Iek as Chinese Secretary. Needless to say it contains my personal word as well as that of the Committee.

We had a good meeing together and did some good work I feel. Of the $2200 extra we set off $700 for Shaowu which is a bit more than their proportion of the present appropriation. We all felt that they have not been getting as large a share as their work deserves and were glad to make this extra although all they asked was a proportional share.

The Committee is in a sort of transition state. It marks one of the stages from foriegn control to joint control. At present the whole appropriation gges into this committee in which the Chinese have the majority vote and is apportioned according to their will. We have been trying year by year to build up a more efficient organization along these financial lines. You know that all the general work (A.B.C.F.M.) payments for the Foochow Ponasang and Diongloh fields have been going through my office instead of through the foreigner who happened to be in charge of the field and work. I am more and more handing over the responsibility of this to my Chinese assistant,Mr.Iek who is doing good work. For the present year,I hand over to a bank account that he has control of,the apporpriation,making periodic payments so that at no time shall there be a large balance in his account. He signs the check and makes the payments and keeps the account of the same. He works here with me and I help him out with it but he is getting so that he is able to handle it very well. He is a man of about 40 so that it has been a bit slow work to learn bookkeeping. But he is a man that has the trust of the Chinese in financial affairs so is valuable on that account. The authority for the payments that he makes comes, in the case of preachers from the church treasurers,in the case of day school teachers from Mr.Newell who is in charge of that work. So you can see that we are aiming to build up in the Chinese church a rinancial organixation that will be able and competent to handle all their finaicial affairs and all that is necessary from the Mission Treasurer is to hand over the general work appropriation to this organization. It seems to go slowly at times and it seems as though the Chinese did.not want to accept the responsibility but in the three years that I have been here I can see a great deal of

(2)

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

progress. This present committee goes out of office this year and another is elected next fall. This committee has consisted of one preacher and one layman from each district, They recommend that the new committee consist of three from each district none of whom shall be a recipient of the money voted by the committee. This was passed unanimously, the preachers on the committee voting to relinquish their positions to laymen.

Another things that marks the stagebewteen Mission control and Chinese Church contol is the fact that in the Mission appointments for 1918 the expression has been changed from "in charge of the churches" to "advisor to the churches". We hope that will bring a greater cooperation between the preachers and the missionary and will also keep clear in our minds the ideal of decreasing our control and power and increasing thie responsibility.

I am enclosing a photo of the rebuilt house in the city compound, at present occupied by the Newell family. You will remember that we rebuilt it from House Fund balances. There is going on considerable readjustment of the compound and when t it is complete I plan to take another panorama from the White Pagoda to compare with the one that I took three years ago.

Books are getting closed, school examinations and commencement is drawing near and altogether it is a busy time. You have probably heard from Mr.Beard about how we are keeping the "stork" busy these days also. The Belcher family all send their greetings.

Yours faithfully,

Harold B Belcher

Encl.

progress. The present committee goes out of office this year and another is elected next fall. This committee has consisted of one preacher and one layman from each district. They recommend that the new committee consist of three from each district none of whom shall be a recipient of the money voted by the committee. This was passed unanimously, the preachers on the committee voting to relinquish their positions to laymen.

Another things that marks the Kaiyuanfu Mission control and Chinese Church control is the fact that in the Mission appointments for 1918 the expression has been changed from "in charge of the churches" to "advisor to the churches". We hope that will bring a greater cooperation between the preachers and the missionary and will also keep clear in our minds the ideal of decreasing our control and power and increasing this responsibility.

I am enclosing a photo of the rebuilt house in the compound, at present occupied by the Newell family. You will remember that we rebuilt it from Home Fund balances. There is going on considerable readjustment of the compound and when it is complete I plan to take another panorama from the White Pagoda to compare with the one that I took three years ago.

Books are getting closed, school examinations and commencement is drawing near and altogether it is a busy time. You have probably heard from Mr. Beard about how we are keeping the "stork" busy these days also. The Belcher family all send their greetings.

Yours faithfully,

Harold B. Rattenbury

mcl.

173

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Foochow January 15 1918.

W.E.Strong, Sect.
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

Last week we had the meeting of the joint Chinese and foreign Finance Committee which determines the appropriations from the General Work Fund for the year. At that meeting we passed the following votes:

"That we express to the Board our hearty and sincere thanks for the exchange guarentee of 1917."

"That we express to the Board our hearty and sincere thanks for the increased appropriation of 1918 and the guarenteed excahnge on the same."

The guarentee for 1917 saved us from a deficit. The increase and guarentee on the same for 1918 has made it possible to take up some new items of work that have been held up for several years through lack of funds. The Committee felt the responsibility that the increased appropriation brought and we pray that the work accomplished this year will be worthy of the consecrated gifts that makes the Boards appropriations possible.

Yours faithfully;

For the Appropriation Committee,

Harold B Belcher — Foreign Secretary

Iek Dai Ling — Chinese Secretary

葉大霖

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Foochow January 15 1918.

W.T. Strong Esqr.
14 Beacon St.
Boston Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Last week we had the meeting of the Resident Chinese and Foreign Finance Committee which determined the appropriations from the General Work Fund for the year. At that meeting we passed the following votes:

"That we express to the Board our hearty and sincere thanks for the exchange guarantee of 1917."

"That we express to the Board our hearty and sincere thanks for the increased appropriation of 1918 and the guaranteed exchange on the same."

The guarantee for 1917 saved us from a deficit. The increase and guarantee on the same for 1918 has made it possible to take up some new items of work that have been held up for several years through lack of funds. The Committee felt the responsibility that the increased appropriation brought and we pray that the work accomplished this year will be worthy of the consecrated gifts that make the Boards appropriations possible.

Yours faithfully,

For the Appropriation Committee.

Henrietta T. Fielde — Foreign Secretary

Yeh Hsin Ting — Chinese Secretary

葉大聽

JUL 30 1917

174

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Copy of letter from American Consul to Mr.Belcher.

Foochow China February 21 1917

Harold B.Belcher,Esquire,
American Board Mission,
Foochow City.

Sir:

There is sent you herewith copy of translation of petition received by this office from a certain number of the gentry in the city protesting against the stamping of a deed in the name of your Mission covering property at Tai Ping Chieh.

There is also sent you herewith copy of translation of communication received from the local officials in connection with this same property.

The public notoriety given this matter was placing the Consulate and Mission in an embarrassing position,and the undersigned had no hesitation in asking for the cancellation and return of the deed in question. The cancelled deed is returned to you herewith.

Copies of the enclosed communications are also being sent to Mr.Peet in accordance with the request made.

Very respectfully yours,

(Signed) Albert W.Pontius
American Consul.

Enclosures as stated

852

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Copy of letter from American Consul to Mr.Belcher.

Foochow China February 21 1917

Harold B.Belcher,Esquire,
American Board Mission,
Foochow City.

Sir:

There is sent you herewith copy of translation of petition received by this office from a certain number of the gentry in the city protesting against the stamping of a deed in the name of your Mission covering property at Tai Ping Chieh.

There is also sent you herewith copy of translation of communication received from the local officials in connection with this same property.

The public motorists giving this matter was placing the Consulate and Mission in an embarrassing position,and the undersigned had no hesitation in asking for the cancellation and return of the deed in question. The cancelled deed is returned to you herewith.

Copies of the enclosed communications are also being sent to Mr.Peet in accordance with the request made.

Very respectfully yours,

(Signed) Albert W.Pontius
American Consul.

Enclosures as stated

852

Feb 21, 1917

To Mr. Belcher

REC'D SEP 10 1918

175

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission FOOCHOW CHINA

10

Kuliang, Via Foochow, July 24 1918.

Rev. W. E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The Mission at its annual meeting voted to ask me to prepare a letter of explanation to accompany the estimates asked from the American Board for the year 1919. I shall try in this to bring to the attention of the Prudential Committee matters of special importance and to furnish such comments as are necessary to make the items easily understood.

You will note that under seperate votes the Mission ask the Prudential Committee that they continue their guarentee of a fixed exchange of $2 silver for $1 gold on all salary, general work and higher educational fund grants. This will need no comment as the Committee know the situation into which the rise in exchange has put us and has already made this grant of guarenteed exchange for the same items in the 1918 appropriations.

The salary list has been prepared on the standard lines. In cases where the Mission has asked for furloughs the estimate has been made for only that period when the person will be on the field, this in the cases of Dr. Gillette, Mr. Neff and Mr. Newell. I have also tried to make the proper estimates for childrens allowances, there being changes in those of Francis Beach, Dwight Newell and Margaret Smith. I have also included with the estimate for Mr. Smith the allowance of $250. for his daughter Helen, who is attending the American School in Shanghai.

Of the general work items the following are based practically on the actual amounts expended in the work during 1918, City, evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous; Ponasang evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous; Diongloh evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous and Ingtai evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous, and General, mission administration. This means that we enter as estimates for these items the amounts that we spend in 1918 from all sources, including American Board appropriation, special votes used and native contributions.

The City medical item of $4500 is the same as last year and is based on the supposition of aid from the China Medical Board in which case they would ask the Mission to put in a certain amount.

All the items for chapel rents and repairs are based on an estimate of the amount necessary for good upkeep of our chapels.

RECD SEP 10 1918

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Kuliang, via Foochow, July 24 1918.

Rev. W.E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The Mission at its annual meeting voted to ask me to prepare a letter of explanation to accompany the estimates asked from the American Board for the year 1919. I shall try in this to bring to the attention of the Prudential Committee matters of special importance and to furnish such comments as are necessary to make the items easily understood.

You will note that under separate votes the Mission ask the Prudential Committee that they continue their guarantee of a fixed exchange of 2 silver for 1 gold on all salary, general work and higher educational fund grants. This will need no comment as the Committee know the situation into which the rise in exchange has put us and has already made this grant of guaranteed exchange for the same items in the 1918 appropriation.

The salary list has been prepared on the standard lines. In cases where the Mission is asked for furlougha the estimate has been made for only that period when the person will be on the field, this in the cases of Dr. Gillettewhr, Neff and Mr. Newell. I have also tried to make the proper estimates for children allowances, there being changes in those of Francis Beach, Dwight Newell and Margaret Smith. I have also included with the estimate for Dr. Smith the allowance of $250. for his daughter Helen, who is attending the American School in Shanghai.

Of the general work items the following are based practically on the actual amounts expended in the work during 1918; City, evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous; Foochow evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous; Diongloh evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous and Ingtai evangelistic, educational and miscellaneous, and General mission administration. This means that we enter as estimates for these items the amounts that we spend in 1918 from all sources, including American Board appropriation, special votes used and native contributions.

The City medical item of $4500 is the same as last year and is based on the supposition of aid from the China Medical Board in which case they would ask the Mission to put in a certain amount.

All the items for chapel rents and repairs are based on an estimate of the amount necessary for good upkeep of our chapels.

The item of Ponasang,hgiher primary school is a new item. We are meeting in 1918 $125 from our general budget as explained above and we enter here our estimate for 1919 at $250.

We realize of course that the Board makes its appropriation for general work in a lump-sum without designation for any object. We hope that the estimates that we make out will however serve some purpose in showing how we would like to use general work funds in case the Board could grant them to the amount that we ask.

The feeling of the Mission in regard to contingents was that we should keep on the list those for which we have asked in previous years and for which we still have need. We realize of course the financial situation of the Board at this time and have indicated by stars two items that we feel are of urgent need even at this time. We continue the others on the list in order that the Board know that we do not give thme up,that we still have need for them and that we hope when war conditions are over the Board may be able to meet some of them.

The first starred item in the residence for Foochow City. Our previous estimate called for $7000 to provide for two residences. We ask this year for $3000 to privide for one residence. This is the building that belongs to the Baldwin Memorial Library and which the Mission took over temporarily as a reisdence in 1915. In the 1917 Mission meeting we asked under vote 17 that the Board make the appropriation of $3000.in order to take this over permanently as a residence. The Board replied that this would better come as one of the regular annual estimates and they also asked that we inform them of the amount that would be used to reimburse the Baldwin Fund and how much to re build the building, making it into a satisfactory residence. This information is indicated on the estimate sheet and also noted above. The Mission felt that this amount of $1500 to reimburse the Fund was an equitable amount and that the amount of $1500 was necessary to put it into good condition as a permanent residence. The urgency of this need was spoken of in the letter accompanying the vote of last year and the fact that the Prudential Committee has added to the Mission four new families,three of whom will reside in Foochow eventually adds to the urgency.

The second starred item is that of land for the Boys School at Diongloh. This land has already been bought and paid for and the new building erected on it. The cost of the same was approved by the Mission and voted from the Diongloh Enlargement Fund (the combined appropriations for the physicians and evangelistis residence) The fund however has not been enough with the present exchange to put up the evangelist's residence and provide for all the land items. It is at present over-

The item of Tonsaeng higher primary school is a new item. We are meeting in 1918 $125 from our general budget as explained above and we enter here our estimate for 1919 at $250.

We realize of course that the Board makes its appropriation for general work in a lump sum without designation for any object. We hope that the estimates that we make out will however serve some purpose in showing how we would like to use general work funds in case the Board could grant them to the amount that we ask.

The feeling of the Mission in regard to contingents was that we should keep on the list those for which we have asked in previous years and for which we still have need. We realize of course the financial situation of the Board at this time and have indicated by stars two items that we feel are of urgent need even at this time. We continue the others on the list in order that the Board know that we do not give them up, that we still have need for them and that we hope when war conditions are over the Board may be able to meet some of them.

The first starred item in the residence for Foochow City. Our previous estimate called for $7000 to provide for two residences. We ask this year for $3000 to provide for one residence. This is the building that belongs to the Baldwin Memorial Library and which the Mission took over temporarily as a residence in 1915. In the 1917 Mission meeting we asked under vote 17 that the Board make the appropriation of $3000. in order to take this over permanently as a residence. The Board replied that this would better come as one of the regular annual estimates and they also asked that we inform them of the amount that would be used to reimburse the Baldwin Fund and how much to re build the building, making it into a satisfactory residence. This information is indicated on the estimate sheet and also noted above. The Mission felt that this amount of $1500 to reimburse the Fund was an equitable amount and that the amount of $1500 was necessary to put it into good condition as a permanent residence. The urgency of this need was spoken of in the letter accompanying the vote of last year and the fact that the Prudential Committee has added to the Mission four new families, three of whom will reside in Foochow eventually adds to the urgency.

The second starred item is that of land for the Boys School at Diongloh. This land has already been bought and paid for and the new building erected on it. The cost of the same was approved by the Mission and voted from the Diongloh Enlargement Fund (the combined appropriations for the physicians and evangelistic residence) The fund however has not been enough with the present exchange to put up the evangelist's residence and provide for all the land items. It is at present over-

drawn about $300. Mr. Beach notes the following reasons in connection with this estimate:

1. No money on hand for a compound wall of any sort.
2. A watch-house needed for the school and residence together.
3. All land now on hand fully occupied with athletic field and school gardens,-any future buildings must have more land.
4. To repay the residence about $500 mex in addition to deficit of $300 gold for funds borrowed from same and which are needed to complete residence, walks, etc.
5. School lands need grading and improving.
6. No private or special gift funds available for work.

The needs for the Union Theological School and the Union College are presented in the same manner as last year. We have put down the total needs of these institutions as drawn up by their respective boards of managers with the note that our Board has a share in it. We note with gratitude the appropriation of $5000 by the Board toward the University plant. We would be glad to know the idea of the Board and of the Trustees of the University as to the best methods of presenting these needs on our Mission estimates.

In the estimates for grants from the Higher Educational Fund, there are several changes from last year. The withdrawal of the Special Vote to the Union Theological School from Dr. W.W.White of New York has brought a heavier financial burden on the participating Missions. The $800 gold that we ask at the guaranteed rate of exchange would be just sufficient to meet our share of the 1919 expenses.

The Union Normal School estimate is reduced to $600, (this being the amount actually granted in 1918). Our share in the expenses of this school will be covered by the $600 grant.

The item of $500 for the Foochow College Preparatory is omitted and the amount asked from Foochow College is set at $2000. This latter figure represents the amount that the Mission feels this College should have but does not consider it an urgent need for the year 1919, the present grant of $1500 being sufficient for the most important needs.

The estimate sheet for grants from the Higher Educational Fund has notation as before to show the relation of the request to the amounts actually granted in 1918.

The writer of this letter has tried as far as possible to give the idea of the Mission on matters noted and hopes these few words will make clear to the Prudential Committee our urgent needs for the year 1919.

Faithfully,

H. B. Belcher (Signed in his absence)
Treas.

B

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

drawn about $800. Mr. Beach notes the following reasons in connection with this estimate:

1. No money on hand for a compound wall of any sort.
2. A watch-house needed for the school and residence together.
3. All land now on hand fully occupied with athletic field and school gardens,-any future buildings must have more land.
4. To repay the residence about $500 mex in addition to deficit of $300 gold for funds borrowed from same and which are needed to complete residence, walks, etc.
5. ~~School funds need grading and improving.~~
6. No private or special gift funds available for work.

The needs for the Union Theological School and the Union College are presented in the same manner as last year. We have put down the total needs of these institutions as drawn up by their respective boards of managers with the note that our Board has a share in it. We note with gratitude the appropriation of $5000 by the Board toward the University plant. We would be glad to know the idea of the Board and of the Trustees of the University as to the best methods of presenting these needs on our Mission estimates.

In the estimates for grants from the Higher Educational Fund there are several changes from last year. The withdrawal of the special Vote to the Union Theological School from Dr. W.W.White of New York has brought a heavier financial burden on the participating missions. The $800 gold that we ask at the guaranteed rate of exchange would be just sufficient to meet our share of the 1919 expense.

The Union Normal School estimate is reduced to $600. (this being the amount actually granted in 1918). Our share in the expense of this school will be covered by the $600 grant.

The item of $800 for the Foochow College Preparatory is omitted and the amount asked from Foochow College is set at $2000. This latter figure represents the amount that the Mission feels this College should have but does not consider it an urgent need for the year 1919, the present grant of $1500 being sufficient for the most important needs.

The estimate sheet for grants from the Higher Educational Fund has notation as before to show the relation of the request to the amounts actually granted in 1918.

The writer of this letter has tried as far as possible to give the idea of the Mission on matters noted and hopes these few words will make clear to the Prudential Committee our urgent needs for the year 1919.

Faithfully,

(signed in his absence) H. B. Gelhubber
Treas.

Received July 2, 1918.

SEP 18 1918

176

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Kuliang, Via Foochow July 30 1918.

Dr. W. E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The Mission at the Annual Mission Meeting asked me to act as Corresponding Secretary during the absence of Dr. Beard in North China. He has probably acquainted you with his summer plan to spend the vacation with his sisters in the North. So in order to keep the Board informed of the Mission actions, and to acknowledge the letters from the Board, the Mission asked me to wield the typewriter.

I wish first to acknowledge your letter of May 29th which was received some two weeks ago and which has been circulated among the Mission here. We appreciate the aid of the Board in the matter of the madical grant for Ingtai to help them out in their plans for the medical work to be carried on by a Chinese graduate doctor. From all the reports he is filling the place in very acceptable shape. It is interesting to find that the London Mission in one of their interior stations in the Province have only the services of a Chinese graduate doctor.

We met from July 18 to 26 in out Annual Mission meeting. Detialed comment and reports of the actions taken will follow in a leter letter but I do want to say now that we all feel that this year was one of the best meetings that we have had. We have drawn up and adopted a Constitution which partly noted existing practise and partly planned for very definite changes. The spirit throughout was splendid and the final document was adopted by unanimous vote.

I am sending under seperate cover the estimates together with letter of comments on the same. The Mission asked me to compile the final list of estimates and write the letter of explanation to accompany the same, Miss allen writing in connection with those asked from the Womans Boards.

Our thoughts and prayers are with the Board in these closing days of its year, especially as the Prudnetial Committee and officers give themselves to the task of meeting the heavy financial burden that exchange and war conditions has put upon them.

Yours faithfully,
Harold B Belcher
Corresponding Secretary pro.tem.

AUG 15 1918

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Kuliang, via Foochow July 30 1918.

Dr. W. E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The Mission at the Annual Mission Meeting asked me to act as Corresponding Secretary during the absence of Dr. Beard in North China. He has probably acquainted you with his summer plan to spend the vacation with his sisters in the North. So in order to keep the Board informed of the Mission actions, and to acknowledge the letters from the Board, the Mission asked me to wield the typewriter.

I wish first to acknowledge your letter of May 29th which was received some two weeks ago and which has been circulated among the Mission here. We appreciate the aid of the Board in the matter of the medical grant for Ingtai to help them out in their plans for the medical work to be carried on by a Chinese graduate doctor. From all the reports he is filling the place in very acceptable shape. It is interesting to find that the London Mission in one of their interior stations in the Province have only the services of a Chinese graduate doctor.

We met from July 18 to 26 in our Annual Mission meeting. Detailed comment and reports of the actions taken will follow in a later letter but I do want to say now that we all feel that this year was one of the best meetings that we have had. We have drawn up and adopted a Constitution which partly noted existing practice and partly planned for very definite changes. The spirit throughout was splendid and the final document was adopted by unanimous vote.

I am sending under seperate cover the estimates together with letter of comments on the same. The Mission asked me to compile the final list of estimates and write the letter of explanation to accompany the same, Miss Allen writing in connection with those asked from the Womens Board.

Our thoughts and prayers are with the Board in these closing days of its year, especially as the Prudential Committee and officers give themselves to the task of meeting the heavy financial burden that exchange and war conditions has put upon them.

Yours faithfully,

Howard S. Galpin

Corresponding Secretary pro.tem.

Filiang

Inclosures 30/7/18.

177

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Oct. 4, 1918.

Dr. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
NOV. 15 1918
Ans'd

Dear Dr. Strong:

You may havenoticed in the Foochow Mission estimates for 1919 the item of $500 for Mission Administration. You may remember the letter which went in with the estimates last year requested that the Board send this item out seperately from the regular general work appropriation. As I remember, the answer to the Mission was that the Board would send out only one lump general work appropriation.

The item of Mission Administration has become an item of considerable importance since the centering of the business work of the Mission in the hands of the Business Agent. The budget of the work of Mission Administration for 1917 was $700 Silvef and we are trying to keep within that figure for 1918. The work is concerned with (a) the definite administrative work for the foreign workers of the A.B.C.F.M., (b) the same for each of the Women's Boards, (c) the administrative work of the Chinese Church (d) the administrative work of the College, (e) the administrative work of the Hospital. From the straight working out of the principles of cost accounting, each one of these institutions should be assessed their share of the total expense. For 1918 this would be as follows:

A.B.C.F.M. $210.	$210.	280.00 - 140.00
Womens Boards	70.	
Chinese Church	200.	
College	125.	
Hospital	95.	

As an actual fact, the expense is met from the following sources; (1) the assessment on the College for its share, (2) the assessment on the Hospital for its share, (3) a general work grant from the W.B.M.I. which about covers its share, (4) a grant from the joint Chinese foreign appropriation committee which apportions the American Board general work appropriation.

It might be well to insert here a word concerning this joint apportionment committee. Up to about five years ago the apportioning of the American Board general work fund was wholly in the hands of the foreign members of the Mission without any Chinese having any say or even being cognizant of the method of apportionment. Then the step was made to invite Chinese to sit with the foreigners in this work of apportioning the American Board general work appropriation and from then the policy has been to put more and more responsibility and power with this Committee, making the Chinese membership of it larger than the foreign membership. The total

Dr. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

You may have noticed in the Foochow Mission estimates for 1919 the item of $500 for Mission Administration. You may remember the letter which went in with the estimates last year requested that the Board send this item out separately from the regular general work appropriation. As I remember, the answer to the mission was that the Board would send out only one lump general work appropriation.

The item of Mission Administration has become an item of considerable importance since the centering of the business work of the Mission in the hands of the Business Agent. The budget of the work of Mission Administration for 1917 was $700 silver and we are trying to keep within that figure for 1918. The work is concerned with (a) the definite administrative work for the foreign workers of the A.B.C.F.M., (b) the same for each of the Women's Boards, (c) the administrative work of the Chinese Church, (d) the administrative work of the College, (e) the administrative work of the Hospital. From the straight working out of the principles of cost accounting, each one of these institutions should be assessed their share of the total expense. For 1918 this would be as follows:

A.B.C.F.M.	$210.
Women Boards	70.
Chinese Church	200.
College	125.
Hospital	95.

As an actual fact, the expense is met from the following sources; (1) the assessment on the College for its share, (2) the assessment on the Hospital for its share, (3) a general work grant from the W.B.M.I. which about covers its share, (4) a grant from the joint Chinese foreign appropriation committee which apportions the American Board general work appropriation.

It might be well to insert here a word concerning this joint appportionment committee. Up to about five years ago the apportioning of the American Board general work fund was wholly in the hands of the foreign members of the Mission without any Chinese having any or even being cognisant of the method of apportionment. Then the step was made to invite Chinese to sit with the foreigners in this work of apportioning the American Board general work appropriation and from then the policy has been to put more and more responsibility and power with this Committee, making the Chinese membership of it larger than the foreign membership. The total

Oct. 4, 18

Dr. Strong:

American Board general work appropriation is put in the hands of this Committee for apportionment and it is represented to them that we feel the full control and direction of these funds should be in the hands of the Chinese church. It is very easy to present to them a request that they appropriate say $200 for the administrative part of their church business but it does put the foreign members of the Committee in a bit of an embarrasing position when they ask this Committee to apportion funds for the administration of the foreign part of the Mission, not only American Board workers but Women's Boards (W.B.M. and W.B.M.P.) workers as well. And so naturally the Mission asked that the Board make a seperate grant for the administrative work of the Mission seperate from that which is handed to the joint appropriation committee for the work of the Chinese church. As you see from above, for 1918 this would amount to $140 gold at the guaranteed rate of exchange.

As I stated above, the W.B.M.I. have sent appropriation for their share. When I took the matter up with the W.B.M., I received in answer a letter from Miss Day quoting from Mr. Wiggin that the American Board assumed all administrative expenses for the Womens Boards both at home and on the field. If that applies to the W.B.M., I should judge that it applied as well to the other Women's Boards and we are out of order in asking them for an appropriation to meet their share of the Mission administration.

This makes it all the more desirablethat the Board should make its appropriation in two sums so that the items connected with the foreign part of the work be seperate from the items connected with the definitely Chinese part of the work. The Chinese are the best judges of the efficient use of funds put into the work of the church and so rightly they are in the majority on the joint Committee. The foreign members of the Mission are the best judges on the efficient use of funds in the administration of the purely foreign functions of the Mission and the appropriation of such funds is better handled by them or by the Board at home. And I feel that it would make for greater harmony in the work apportioning the General Work Appropriation.

If any way of financing for 1919 can be found, I would like to add another man to the office force, in this way making possible a greater useof my time for the working out of general financial problems, both of the Chinese church and the foreign part of the Mission. This would make the 1919 budget about as follows:

American Board Foreign Administration	$270.
Womens Boards	90.
Chinese church	250.
College	165.
Hospital	125.

Dr. Strong:

American Board general work appropriation is put in the hands of this Committee for apportionment and it is represented to them that we feel the full control and direction of these funds should be in the hands of the Chinese church. It is very easy to present to them a request that they appropriate say $800 for the administrative part of their church business but it does put the foreign members of the Committee in a bit of an embarrasing position when they ask this Committee to apportion funds for the administration of the foreign part of the Mission, not only American Board workers but Women's Boards (W.B.M. and W.B.M.I.) workers as well. And so naturally the Mission asked that the Board make a seperate grant for the administrative work of the Mission seperate from that which is handed to the joint appropriation committee for the work of the Chinese church. As you see from above, for 1918 this would amount to $140 gold at the guaranteed rate of exchange.

As I stated above, the W.B.M.I. have sent appropriation for their share. When I took the matter up with the W.B.M.I. received in answer a letter from Miss Day quoting from Mr. Wiggin that the American Board assumed all administrative expenses for the Womens Boards both at home and on the field. If that applies to the W.B.M.I. I should judge that it applied as well to the other Women's Boards and we are out of order in asking them for an appropriation to meet their share of the Mission administration.

This makes it all the more desirable that the Board should make its appropriation in two sums so that the items connected with the foreign part of the work be seperate from the items connected with the definitely Chinese part of the work. The Chinese are the best judges of the efficient use of funds put into the work of the church and so rightly they are in the majority on the joint Committee. The foreign members of the Mission are the best judges on the efficient use of funds in the administration of the purely foreign functions of the Mission and the appropriation of such funds is better handled by them or by the Board at home. And I feel that it would make for greater harmony in the work apportioning the General Work Appropriation.

If any way of financing for 1919 can be found, I would like to add another man to the office force, in this way making possible a greater used my time for the working out of general financial problems, both of the Chinese church and the foreign part of the Mission. This would make the 1919 budget about as follows:

American Board Foreign Administration	$270.
Womens Boards	90.
Chinese church	280.
College	165.
Hospital	125.

Dr. Strong:

These figures of course are all in silver and so what we would definitely want to cover the foreign administration of the Mission would be $180 gold at the guaranteed rate of exchange. Our figure on the estimates you will notice is $500 gold as representing an ideal and representing an appropriation to cover the total cost of Mission administration. If the Board should make an extra appropriation or should cut off an amount from the regular appropriation for foreign administration, sending it out seperate from the regular appropriation, that amount should be about $180 gold as stated above.

I am sending a copy of this letter to Mr. Wiggin as the matters in it areof interest to him. I feel a bit hesitant about taking up your time with the consideration of this question which probably seems very small compared with the big problems that are on the hands of the Foreign Department these days. Yet it looms quite large in connection with my work and Iwould appreciate whatever advice and help you can give me.

I appreciated very much your kind letter at the time of father's death. It was quite a shock to us and of course we would like to be home to help mother in this time but we know it is part of the price of our work.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher
Mission Treas.

B-B

Harold B. Walker

Oct. 4, 1918

Dr. Strong:

These figures of course are all in silver and so what we would definitely want to cover the foreign administration of the Mission would be $180 gold at the guaranteed rate of exchange. Our figure on the estimates you will notice is $300 gold as representing an ideal and representing an appropriation to cover the total cost of Mission administration. If the Board should make an extra appropriation or should cut off an amount from the regular appropriation for foreign administration, sending it out separate from the regular appropriation, that amount should be about $180 gold as stated above.

I am sending a copy of this letter to Mr. Wiggin as the matters in it great interest to him. I feel a bit hesitant about taking up your time with the consideration of this question which probably seems very small compared with the big problems that are on the hands of the Foreign Department these days. Yet it looms quite large in connection with my work and I would appreciate whatever advice and help you can give me.

I appreciated very much your kind letter at the time of Father's death. It was quite a shock to us and of course we would like to be home to help mother in this time but we know it is part of the price of our work.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B. Walker

Mission Press.

178

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

REC'D DEC 24 1918

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Nov. 14, 1918.

Rev. W. E. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

120.

Dear Mr. Strong:

At the meeting of the Ad-Interim Committee of the Mission held yesterday, I was asked to write a letter explaining Vote 13 of that meeting. The Vote reads as follows:

"That we ask the American Board to make an appropriation to cover the extra rent and language study expenses for Mr. and Mrs. St. Clair while at the Peking Language School according to the following amounts:

Mr. St. Clair rent	$40.	
" " " language study	60.	$100 Gold.
Mrs. St. Clair rent	$35.	
" " " language study	45.	$ 80 Gold

Harold B. Belcher

Exchange on these to be guaranteed $2 silver for $1 gold. Mr. Belcher to write the letter."

I think the reasons for our sending Mr. St. Clair and Mrs. St. Clair (when she shall have become such) to Peking has been spoken of by Mr. Beard in previous letters. From the figures which Mr. St. Clair has submitted to me there seems to be a considerable difference between the expenses there and the regular Board appropriation applicable to such expenses for him and hence we are asking the Board to make extra appropriation to cover these. I submit below the figures on which we based the amounts asked of the Board:

Mr. St. Clair for rent:

Total Peking Expense	$180 mex.	
Mission Allowance	100 "	
	Deficit	$80. Mex.

Mr. St. Clair for language expenses:

Total Peking Expense	$ 210.Mex.	
Mission Allowance	90.	
	Deficit	$ 120. Mex.

Mrs. St. Clair for rent;

Total Peking expense (from Jan. 1, 1919	$120.mex.	
Mission allowance	50.	
	Deficit	$70. Mex.

Mrs. St. Clair for language study:

Total Peking expense (from Jan. 1, 1919)	$150. mex.	
Mission allowance	60.	
	Deficit	$90. Mex.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

DEC 24 1918

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Nov. 14, 1918.

Mr. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

At the meeting of the Ad-Interim Committee of the Foochow Yearly Meeting, I was asked to inform you of the action of that meeting. The vote reads as follows:

"That we ask the American Board to make an appropriation to cover the extra rent and language study expenses for Mr. and Mrs. St. Clair while at the Peking Language School according to the following amounts:

Mr. St. Clair rent $40.
" " language study 60.
$100 Gold.

Mrs. St. Clair rent $35.
" " language study 45. $ 80 Gold

Exchange on these to be guaranteed $2 silver for $1 gold. Mr. Bolomer to write the letter."

I think the reasons for our sending Mr. St. Clair and Mrs. St. Clair (when she shall have become such) to Peking has been given of by Mr. Beard in previous letters. From the figures which Mr. St. Clair has submitted to me there seems to be a considerable difference between the expenses there and the regular Board appropriation available to such expenses for him and hence we are asking the Board to make extra appropriation to cover these. I submit below the figures which we based the amounts asked of the Board:

Mr. St. Clair for rent:
Total Peking Expense $180 mex.
Mission Allowance 100 "
Deficit $80. Mex.

Mr. St. Clair for language expenses:
Total Peking Expense $ 210 Mex.
Mission Allowance 90.
Deficit $ 120. Mex.

Mrs. St. Clair for rent:
Total Peking expense (from Jan. 1, 1919 $120. mex.
Mission allowance 50.
Deficit $70. Mex.

Mrs. St. Clair for language study:
Total Peking expense (from Jan. 1, 1919) $150. mex.
Mission allowance 60.
Deficit $90. Mex.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Rev. W. E. Strong: -2- Nov. 14, 1918.

You can see that the appropriations asked for in the above Vote at the guaranteed exchange will just reimburse Mr. St. Clair for the extra amount of his expenses. The Board has already established this precedent in the case of the Shaowu Mission appointees who studied at Nanking and we hope they can see their way toward doing the same for Mr. St. Clair. We might call attention to the fact that the lapsed teachers' allowance every year is much more than enough to cover this amount so it does not really mean an increase in the appropriated expenses of the Board.

Mr. Leger is also studying there for part of the year. As we have not yet received his statement of probable expenses we are not able to send in a request on his account but may do so later.

Very sincerely,

Harold B Belcher

B-B

Recording Secretary.

Foochow

Nov. 14, 1918.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

RECEIVED 179
W. E. STRONG
DEC 23 1918

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Foochow November 19 1918.

Dr.W.E.Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston,Mass.

Dear Dr.Strong:

I have just read in the Congregationalist the sad news of the death of Ellsworth and want to let you know that our thoughts and prayers and sympathy are with you and Mrs.Strong. And as your expression of sympathy meant much to us here at the time of father's death I hope that our expression will be of some help to you.

I am sorry that in my year of teaching at Dartmouth I did not come to know him better. I know how well he stood with the fellows and what a help he was to the work of the Christian Association there. He is one of quite a number of fine Dartmouth men who have gone in the war, men that the world can't afford to lose. Yet we who are going to receive the benefits in the years to come will realize more and more how much they have done for the world and how much we owe them. Expressions of appreciation of father have helped me in the times of sorrow and I know that you will have many for Ellsworth.

Dr.Barton's letter has cheered me up quite a lot for I have been feeling so much like a "slacker" out here when so many of my friends were going into the service. It is hard to sit on the old job and plug along but I know that the thought of those who have "gone ahead" is a great help and inspiration.

Mrs.Belcher joins me in the expression of our deep sympathy.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B Belcher

Fowchow

June 14, 1918

RECD JAN 32 1919

AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE, May 8, 1918.

Meeting held at the home of Miss Hartwell.
Present:—Mrs. Christian, Misses Cook, Hartwell and Perkins, Messrs. Beard, Neff, Newell and Kinnear.
Minutes of the April 17 meeting were read and approved.
The Corresponding Secretary read a copy of his letter to the Foreign Department concerning appointment of Mr. St Clair.
The report of the Rent and Repair Committee concerning the division of the City Physician's Residence No. 1 into two-family house was received and put on file.
VOTED 52: That we approve of Miss Perkins serving on the Conference Committee of the Y.W.C.A.
VOTED 53: That we ask the Board to send to the Foochow Mission an ordained man to take the place left vacant by the resignation of Mr. Hodous.
Adjournment.

H. B. Belcher, Recording Sect.

AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE. May 22, 1918.

Meeting held at the residence of Mr. Belcher.
Present:—Misses Cook, Perkins, Hartwell, Mrs. Christian, Messrs. Beard Christian, Newell and Kinnear.
The minutes of the May 8, meeting were read and approved.
Boston correspondence of March 7,21 and April 5 was read.
VOTED 54: That we authorize the Treasurer to pay house rent for Miss Allen at the rate of $20 Mex. per quarter to the Treas. of the C.E.Z.M.S. for the period that she resides in their property.
VOTED 55: That we grant permission to Mr. and Mrs. Gardner to leave port during July and August for vacation in Japan.
VOTED 56: That we join with Dr. and Mrs. Whitney in asking for their furlough as soon as shall be found necessary.
VOTED 57: That we approve of Miss Perkins, Mrs. Christian and Mrs. Newell serving on the pre-organization Committee of the Y.W.C.A.
VOTED 58: That we grant permission to Mr. Newell to leave port June to go to Manila.
Adjournment.

H. B. Belcher, Recording Sect.

AD-INTERIM MEETING, June 20, 1918.

Meeting held at the home of Mr. Belcher.

Present:—Misses Cook, Perkins and Hartwell; Messrs. Beard, Christian and Kinnear.

Minutes of the May 22 meeting were read and approved.

Bost on correspondence of Apr. 18 was read.

VOTED 59: That permission be given to leave port for summer vacation to the following persons:

Mrs. Scott, Miss Cook,
Miss Ward, Miss Waddell,
Dr. Beard,

VOTED 60: That, in reply to the request of the U.K.T.S that Miss Allen act as principal for this term we grant such permission.

VOTED 61: That, on recommendation of the Languag Study Committee Dr. Dyer, having passed langu age examinations, be given a vote.

VOTED 62: That Mr. and Mrs. Topping be assigned t reside with Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear for languag study until Annual Meeting.

Adjournment.

(Altho a quorum was not present, by commo was decided to let these votes stand if approved by on of the absent members. Mrs. Christian gave approva and so the votes stand.

H. B. Belcher,

Recording Sec.

RECD JAN 32 1919

arcm

AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE. Sept. 18, 1918.

Meeting held at the home of Mr. Belcher.

Present:—Misses Allen, Dyer, Perkins, Mrs. Christian and Messrs. Beard, Christian, Newell, Scott,

Mr. Scott was elected Chairman of the Committee for the ensuing year.

VOTED 1: That the minutes of the Annual Mission Meeting, as compiled by the Recording Sec. of that meeting, be accepted with the addition of the Diongloh assignments which were ordered inserted when received from that station.

VOTED 2: To hold the regular meeting of the Committee on the second Wed. of each month after prayer meeting.

Adjournment.

H. B. Belcher, Recording Sect.

AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE. October 9 1918.

Meeting held at home of Mr. Belcher.

Present:—Misses Allen, Hartwell, Dyer and Cook: Messrs Beard, Newell Kinnear and Scott.

The minutes of the September 18 meeting were read and approved.

Correspondence as follows was read.

Rev. Price re. Nanking Conference on Church Union.

Rev. W.P.W. Williams, re. Union Medical School.

E. L. Ford re. Union University.

F.P. Beach re. Fukien Educational Association.

Boston letters.

VOTED 3: That Miss Thomas be assigned to reside at Ponasang for language study.

VOTED 4: That we approve of Mr. Beard serving on advisory committee for the Home Missions Movement of Independent Chinese Church.

VOTED 5: That, in view of the change in conditions of representation on Board of Managers of Fukien Christian University due to the incorporation, we appoint Dr. W.L. Beard and Dr. H.N.Kinnear as our representatives in place of those elected by vote 21 of Mission Meeting of July 1918.

VOTED 6. That we elect Miss Hartwell, Mrs. Christian and Mr. Beach as our representatives on a committee to consider Union Vocational School for Women.

VOTED 7: That we table the request of the Fukien Educational Association for the release of man from our Mission for Educational Secretary of the Province.

VOTED 8: That we circulate to the stations the letter of Dr. Price re. Nanking Conference on Church Union.

VOTED 9: That we approve of Mrs. Topping giving time in dispensary for 2 hours per day during vacation absence of Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear and that we recommend the same to the Station meeting.

Adjournment.

H. B. Belcher, Recording Sect.

AD-INTERIM COMMITTEE MEETING, Nov. 13, 1918.

Regular monthly meeting held at the home of Mr. Belcher
Present:—Misses Allen, Cook, Hartwell, Dr. Dyer; Messrs. Beard, Christian, Newell and Scott.

Minutes of the Oct. 9th meeting were read and approved.

The following correspondence was read:

1. China Continuation Committee re. Survey.
2. N. F. R. T. S. re. Chinese Annual Meeting.
3. Union Language School Directors re. Language School.

VOTED 10: That we refer to the Committee on Missionary Preparation the matter of Language School fees.

VOTED 11: That on recommandation of the Diongloh Station the W. B. M. appropriation for Annual Meeting be used for the following purposes:

a. Travel expenses of Diong Geng delegates to and from the Annual Meeting.
b. Mrs. Hubbard be reimbursed for expenses incurred for teachers' meeting held in Diongloh Feb. 18.
c. Travel expenses of women delegates to the Diongloh quarterly meeting.

VOTED 12: That we refer to the No. Fukien Federation Committee the matter of a petition to the government against poppy planting.

VOTED 13: That we ask the American Board to make an appropriation to cover the extra rent and language study expenses for Mr. and Mrs. St. Clair while at the Peking Language School according to the following amounts:

Mr. St. Clair rent	$40.	
" " " language study	60.	
TOTAL		$100 Gold.
Mrs. St. Clair rent	$35.	
" " " language study	45.	
		$ 80 Gold.

Exchange on these to be guaranteed $2 silver for $1 gold. Mr. Belcher to write the letter.

VOTED 14: That Miss Annie L. Kentfield be assigned to reside at Diongloh Station for the remainder of 1918 and 1919 for language study.

VOTED 15: That we refer the matter tabled in Vote 7 of the Oct. 9th meeting until the Annual Mission Meeting in 1919.

VOTED 16: That we request the W.B.M. to find and send to Foochow Mission, for a term of from two to five years, an English teacher for Foochow Girls' College, her salary to be paid from the school's Higher Educational Fund and her traveling expenses arranged by the W.B.M. on whatever terms they see fit. Arrangements similar to those made with Miss Adelaide Thomson would seem satisfactory.

Adjournment.

H. B. Belcher, Recording Sect.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

RECEIVED JAN 22 1919

Foochow December 13 1918.

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Dr. W.E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston.

Dear Dr. Strong:

I am sending you under seperate cover printed minutes of the Ad-Interim Committee meetings from May 8 to date. I beleive that you have already received the typewritten copy of these minutes so have had all the matters brought to your attention. My duty in this, as recording secretary, is merely to forward to the different Boards the printed copies for their permanent files.

I am also sending under seperate cover two pictures that may be of interest to you. The smaller one is of our City Station group that had Thanksgiving dinner together. I don't think that I need to indentify any except perhaps those in the front row, some of whom I think are strangers to you. From left to right they are, Mrs. Topping with Master George, Dwight and Marian Jean Newell, Marjorie Beard holding Miss Margaret Leger, Master Charles Francis Belcher, Kathleen Beard holding Miss Priscilla Belcher and Miss Edith Goertz. It is the first group, of even a station, that has been taken for some time. I hope that this coming summer at Kuliang we may be able to get a more complete Mission group.

The other group is that of some of the City compound people who were entertained at tea at General Li's yamen some three weeks ago. I am sure that others have written you of this very pleasant visit that we had. It originated in a request from two of us that we might bring our wives in to see the grounds and grew to an invitation to all the families here to take tea with the General and be personally conducted over the grounds by him. The picture shows General Li, who is also acting civil governor, in the center with his interpreter Mr. Yu standing behind. The others are all familiar.

The last few months it seems as though the attitude of General Li toward mission work and foreigners had changed quite a bit. Mr. Yu is a member of a Methodist church in Peking, having graduated from their school there. In Foochow he is taking an interest in the Y.M.C.A. and though we have no Mandarin church here, he is in a Mandarin Bible class conducted by one of the English Mission. He seems very anxious to become better acquainted with the missionaries and we are trying to cultivate him. The General has taken a very active part in the celebration of the signing of the armistice and besides giving a reception at the yamen to the Allied men of the community also gave a big celebration to both Chinese and foreigners at the South Public Park on November 30.

TBut the capping of the climax came on Sunday the 1st when we went over to the Methodist church to hear Bishop Welsh give

O
BUSI

the conference sermon. We found that General Li had been invited and was sitting on the platform with the Bishop. When asked to speak a few words he gave us an almost-sermon of about half an hour. He said that one of the reasons of our gathering was to thank God (he used the Mandarin expression Shanti) for peace. Then he went on to tell of the sorrow and suffering that war caused and how it was God's power that brought it to an end. Then to finish he asked all to pray that peace would come to China,and not only China but to the province of Fukien. You could almost hear the people gasp to hear this from General Li,who previously had no special interest in Mission work and even kept his military men from joining the Y.M.C.A. Bishop Welsh,in answer, was very good and told him that not only would we pray for peace in Fukien but we would pray that God would guide him,General Li,as he managed the affairs of the province.

Some people may ascribe it to the General's desire to "make face" with the foreigners and say that there was no sincerity to it. I don't feel that way. I think that God is beginning to work in his heart and will continue to do so,perhaps even more than he thought when he asked us to rpay for peace in Fukien. We hope that we will be able to take the best opportunity of his new attitude toward Christian work and make it count in our work. Tomorrow he unveils a statue at the Y.M.C.A. in memory of a Chinese who gave a large sum toward the land purchase for their new building.

Schools and churches are making plans for Christmas celebration. We are trying to get them to emphasize the idea of giving to others instead of spending on themselves. Perhaps there may be more to report on the success of this later.

We are having somewhat of an influenze epidemic here, not as severe as it must have been in America,and I trust that it is all that we will have. One of our young progressive pastors passed away last week from pneumonia following influenza. It is a hard blow when our workers are so few anyway. We hope that others will feel their responsibility to fill in these places left vacant.

These must be great days at home now. War over and all thought and attention to reconstruction and the conservation of the spirit of sacrifice and giving that the war has brought out. They are great days here too and we are glad to be here in them and to be able to take some little part.

Mrs.Belcher joins me in cordial greetings,

Yours sincerely

Harold B Belcher

Foochow

Dec. 13, 1918

REC'D JAN 24 1920

82.

182

REC. JAN 27 1920

ANS'D. _____

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

OFFICE OF THE
BUSINESS AGENT

FOOCHOW MISSION
FOOCHOW CHINA

1581

Dec. 17, 1919.

Rev. W. E. Strong, Secy.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Strong:

On March 3rd I sent you a draft for $425., being an incomplete payment of the Thank-Offering proceeds of our Foochow and Shaowu Christians for work in Turkey. Some of the payments have been delayed but I think every possible thing is in at present and so I enclose draft payable to Mr. Wiggin for $15.81, which closes this account.

We send it with our prayers that it may help a little in the tremendous work of reconstruction in Turkey and laying plans for a greater campaign there for the kingdom of God.

Yours very sincerely,

Harold B Belcher

Encl. $15.81.

Mission Treas.

B-B

Mission Dft. # 1470

Foochow.

Dec 12, 1919

D OCT 28 1919

26a

183

Foochow, China Sept. 15 1919.

W.E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston.

Dear Dr. Strong:

I am enclosing the Foochow Mission estimates for the year 1920. The Mission Meeting left the final drafting of the estimates to a special committee and I had thought that they would edit them and send them to you. This committee however handed their draft to me and asked me to prepare it in the usual form and send to you. I had rather expected to be releived of this piece of work this year but didn't succeed. As I was not present at the meeting of the Committee on Estimates I am unable to offer any comments or explanations concerning the figures submitted. I understand that cases of special urgency or special notice would have a special letter written and that this was taken care of in the votes of the Mission Meeting.

The figures for salary was wholly worked out by myself as they thought I had the information at hand to prepare the same. You will notice that I have included the estimate for the salary of Dr. Li, our representative on the faculty of the Medical School, at $900 gold equivalent to $1800. silver. I have also included estimate for the salary of Dr. Cooper as we are asking for his return, though the Board has not yet definitely stated that he will be returned to our Mission here. In the W.B.M.I. list I have included Miss Wiley as I uderstand that she comes out under that Board. No further information has yet come to hand concerning Mr. & Mrs.

Tsochow, China Sept. 18 1919.

W.R.Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston.

Dear Dr.Strong:

I am enclosing the Tsochow Mission estimates for the year 1920. The Mission meeting left the final drafting of the estimates to a special committee and I had thought that they would edit them and send them to you. This committee however handed their draft to me and asked me to prepare it in the usual form and send to you. I had rather expected to be relieved of this piece of work this year but didn't succeed. As I was not present at the meeting of the Committee on Estimates I am unable to offer any comments or explanations concerning the figures submitted. I understand that cases of special urgency or special notice would have a special letter written and that this was taken care of in the votes of the Mission Meeting. The figures for salary was wholly worked out by myself as they thought I had the information at hand to prepare the same. You will notice that I have included the estimate for the salary of Dr.M., our representative on the faculty of the Medical School, at $900 gold equivalent to $1800.silver. I have also included estimate for the salary of Dr.Cooper as we are asking for his return, though the Board has not yet definitely stated that he will be returned to our Mission here. In the W.F.M.S. list I have included Miss Wiley as I understand that she comes out under that Board. No further information has yet come to hand concerning Mr.& Mrs.

Rheumann so I include them in the hope they will be with us for the whole year.

It has been a bit difficult to plan out both these routine estimates for the Board and also the estimates for the 5 years for the Inter-Church World Movement and have them mutually consistent. The purpose has been to make these routine estimates cover, as far as possible, what we are asking for the first year of the five year period and we hope that if you compare the two you will find some semblance of consistency. Asking for money is easy but making estimates on a wise and yet optimistic basis requires the best thought and planning and we have tried to give it such.

We rejoice with you and congratulate you on the news in the recent cable message to Dr.Patton that the Board came through without a deficit. It is a great reason for thankfulness.

Yours sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher

Encl. Mission Treas.

Owing to my illness the typing was done wholly by my Chinese assistant and I offer due apology for the same
H.B.B.

REC'D SE

Rhewmann so I include them in the hope they will be with us for the whole year.

It has been a bit difficult to plan out both these routine estimates for the Board and also the estimates for the 5 years for the Inter-Church World Movement and have them mutually consistent. The purpose has been to make these routine estimates cover, as far as possible, what we are asking for the first year of the five year period and we hope that if you compare the two you will find some semblance of consistency. Asking for money is easy but making estimates on a wise and yet optimistic basis requires the best thought and planning and we have tried to give it such.

We rejoice with you and congratulate you on the news in the recent cable message to Dr. Patton that the Board came through without a deficit. It is a great reason for thankfulness.

Yours sincerely,

Encl. Mission Press.

Forchow

Sept. 15, 1919

SEP 29 1919

184

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Aug. 29, 1919.

Rev. W. E. Strong,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

Among the votes of the Mission Meeting you will find one relative to the Belcher family and a furlough to begin next spring-a year before the regular time. Dr. Kinnear, I believe, is to write a special letter on the matter, yet I feel some explanations are due from me.

The Y.M.C.A. tell their men that to be sent home by doctors' advice is a disgrace and I feel that they are right. I certainly do feel keenly that I am not in shape to give the Board the seven years' work on the first term which was my purpose when I came out. A fellow of 28 has no business to be sent home in this way.

I had to get this off my chest the first thing tho you are probably wondering what is the matter with me. Indigestion started in two years ago in a small way and I paid very little attention to it except to take medicine when attacks came. This last year they have been coming oftener and heavier. In order to keep free from them I have got to lighten up my work rather drastically and even then it would only keep things from getting serious and not straighten out the root of the trouble. Lightening up work is harder for me to do than to take on work and anyway there is no use in keeping a man on who can work at half efficiency so I have finally taken the doctors point of view and asked for the furlough.

As I said above, I feel it is a disgrace and yet there have been factors in the nature of my work, other than my own indiscretion in going into work too heavy, that have helped to make the situation. I have had since my first summer, 1915, practically no vacation. In 1917, eighteen days on a trip to Shaowu with Mr. Goddard gave a bit of a change. Kuliang is full of accounts, Mission Meeting and conferences with out station people on financial affairs. I have taken on several pieces of outside work in organizations in which our Mission was represented, such as Treas. of Union Normal, Treas. of Fukien Missionary Dental Service, Sec.-Treas. of Kuliang Council. Our Mission should give someone's time and as the work was in my line and in which I was interested I didn't turn it down. If I had I might have saved the pressure on myself but passed it perhaps to another. It has been a source of constant irritation to me here that a man can't do the same amount of work in this climate that he can at home. I have tried to recognize this but it goes against my conscience and my desire to help in the undermanned work.

D

ch
st
me
wi
sl
of
So
wo
be
be

wh
of
I
ov

ye
ma

ti

B-

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

r. Strong: Aug. 29, 1919.

I believe, and the Doctors back me up, that with rest and hange and dietary care under a doctor at home I will soon get traightened out and back in time for any work the Board has for e. If the furlough is granted, the plan is to return in the spring ith mother and spend the summer in rest. My time after that I hould like to divide between practical work in an accounting ffice of some sort and a term of study in Business Administration chool. I feel from my experience that the line of Business Agent ork is my fit place rather than teaching and want to make myself etterprepared for it. I mention these ideas in case there may e opportunity to plan anything before my return.

The work here will be well taken care of by Mr. St. Clair ho has had practical experience in the Associated Mission Treasurers' ffice and in the charge of the books at the Shanghai American School. am certainly glad that the Board appointed him for he can take ver the work far easier than any other man in the Mission.

I fear I have covered too much paper on this matter and et want to take this opportunity to give you my thoughts in the atter.

Mother arrived here last week safely and we are having a good ime showing her about and introducing her to China.

Very sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher

-B

Foochow

Aug. 24, 1919.

185

REC'D JUN 5 1919

Foochow, China May 3 1919

Dr. W. E. Strong, Sect.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

You are well acquainted with the plan for the Fukien Union Construction Bureau as established by the Methodist Mission here in Foochow. As you will remember you brought the matter to the attention of the Mission after you had seen Dr. North of the Methodist Board. Two years ago you will remember our Mission brought the matter to the Prudential Committee in a formal vote, asking if their approval for joining thr same and also asking to make it possible by the appointment of an architect to be our representative on this Bureau. For two years this call for worker has been in and no response from the Prudential Comm ttee. I beleive that Dr. Beard has written you recently on the matter.

Mr. Wiant, one of the Methodist men on the Bureau has just informed me of the possibility of a man for this place. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Vogel, both of them architects and formerly connected with the Omi Mission (Methodist, I bekeive) of Japan are now in Seattle on Y. M. C. A. work but would like to return to the Mission field in the East as a worker for some Board. His recommendation is good and we are writing to the Omi Mission for word of his work. This is a matter which has just come to my attnetion and so has not been before the Ad-Interim Committee. It will come up at the meeting two weeks hence and I am sure will receive favorable action. I want however to send on this informal foreword for your thought and consideration and hope that when the Mission vote reaches you, you will be prepared to present the marter favorably to the Committee.

The question of proper building will be important to the Mission in the near future if the new drive will bring anything to the Foochow Mission. If not we still have construction work enough to make is nighly desirable that we look to proper construction. The present men on the Consvruction Bureau staff has demonstrated their fitness in the work alreadg done for the Methodisr Mission and the Union University. It is certaunly worth while to make every effort to have our Mission enter the Bureau and provide the man for its staff which is our necessary share.

Yours very sincerely,
Harold B. Rehlin

Yours hurriedly writing this away from home on a strange machine
HBR

Foochow, China May 3 1919

Dr. W. E. Strong, Secy.,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

You are well acquainted with the plan for the Fukien Union Construction Bureau as established by the Methodist Mission here in Foochow. As you will remember you brought the matter to the attention of the Mission after you had seen Dr. North of the Methodist Board. Two years ago you will remember our Mission brought the matter to the Prudential Committee in a formal vote, asking if their approval for joining the same and also asking to make it possible by the appointment of an architect to be our representative on this Bureau. For two years this call for worker has been in and no response from the Prudential Comm ttee. I believe that Dr. Beard has written you recently on the matter.

Mr. Wiant, one of the Methodist men on the ~~Kwa~~ Bureau has just informed me of the possibility of a man for this place. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Vogel, both of them architects and formerly connected with the Omi Mission (Methodist, I believe) of Japan are now in Seattle on Y. M. C. A. work but would like to return to the Mission field in the Bay as a worker for some Board. His recommendation is good and we are writing to the Omi Mission for word of his work. This is a matter which has just come to my attention and so has not been before the Ad-Interim Committee. It will come up at the meeting two weeks hence and I am sure will receive favorable action. I want however to send on this informal forward for your thought and consideration and hope that when the Mission vote reaches you, you will be prepared to present the matter favorably to the Committee.

The question of proper building will be important to the Mission in the near future if the new drive will bring anything to the Foochow Mission. If not we still have construction work enough to make is highly desirable that we look to proper construction. The present men on the Conservation Bureau staff has demonstrated their fitness in the work already done for the Methodist Mission and the Union University. It is certainly worth while to make every effort to have our Mission enter the Bureau and provide the man for its staff which is o r necessary share.

Yours very sincerely,

Forward

May 3 1919

Now finally sending this among some some other matters

Harold Tatlock

HHT

186

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

REC'D. JUN 5 1919

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

April 28, 1919.

Rev. W. E. Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The mission library has, since its beginning in Jan. 1917, grown to be quite an institution. It was at that time we first began our collection of books on China for the use of the mission, especially those engaged in missionary preparation, with a grant from the Board of $100 gold from the unused personal teacher appropriation. With this $100 gold we have bought 38 new books. We have 3 years' subscription to a monthly magazine and 1 year each to two quarterly magazines. We are keeping on file yearly reports for 6 organizations; 5 books belonging to Foochow College Library but especially connected with Chinese literature have been transferred and we have bound 6 volumes and purchased two sections of a bookcase to house the library. At the present time our money is exhausted and there are several recent important books that the Committee on Missionary Preparation feel we should have and there are the periodicals to which we should renew our subscription.

The Ad-Interim Committee in its meeting of March 12 passed Vote 55 asking the Prudential Committee to let us use $100 from the 1919 unused teachers' allowance for this work of continuing and enlarging the library. I thought it well at this time to send this brief accounting of what we had done and let you know of the important place in the work of missionary training the library is doing so when the matter comes before the Prudential Committee you can explain our present need. I hope the Committee will see its way clear to meet our request especially considering the fact that it does not entail additional expenditure but is met out of the regular appropriated funds. We are planning shortly to have an index of the library printed on the multigraph for the members of the Mission and I would be glad at that time to send you a copy of the same.

In the Ad-Interim meeting of April 9, Vote 64, requested me to write and explain the reason for our request to the Board for permission to sell the land in question. The property consists of two small plots, one of them about 12' X 30' with an additional wooden structure on it, and the other plot about 6' X 20' with no building on it. These pieces of land were purchased outside of the old entrance to the Ponasang compound in order to provide a wider passageway than the one previously there and for many years served this

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

April 28, 1919.

Rev. W. E. Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:

The mission library has, since its beginning in Jan. 1917, grown to be quite an institution. It was at that time we first began our collection of books on China for the use of the mission, especially those engaged in missionary preparation, with a grant from the Board of $100 gold from the unused personal teacher appropriation. With this $100 gold we have bought 38 new books. We have 3 years' subscription to a monthly magazine and 1 year each to two quarterly magazines. We are keeping on file yearly reports for 6 organizations; 34 books belonging to Foochow College Library but especially connected with Chinese literature have been transferred and we have bound 6 volumes and purchased two sections of a bookcase to house the library. At the present time our money is exhausted and there are several recent important books that the Committee on Missionary Preparation feel we should have and there are the periodicals to which we should renew our subscription.

The Ad-Interim Committee in its meeting of March 12 passed Vote 56 asking the Prudential Committee to let us use $100 from the 1919 unused teachers' allowance for this work of continuing and enlarging the library. I thought it well at this time to send this brief accounting of what we had done and let you know of the important place in the work of missionary training the library is doing so when the matter comes before the Prudential Committee you can explain our present need. I hope the Committee will see its way clear to meet our request especially considering the fact that it does not entail additional expenditure but is met out of the regular appropriated funds. We are planning shortly to have an index of the library printed on the multigraph for the members of the Mission and I would be glad at that time to send you a copy of the same.

In the Ad-Interim meeting of April 9, Vote 64 requested me to write and explain the reason for our request to the Board for permission to sell the land in question. The property consists of two small plots, one of them about 12' X 30' with an additional wooden structure on it, and the other plot about 6' X 20 with no building on it. These pieces of land were purchased outside of the old entrance to the Foochang compound in order to provide a wider passageway than the one previously there and for many years served this

April 28, 1919.

Rev. W. E. Strong:

purpose. At the present time the Ponasang compound has a new entrance opening directly on to the main street nearly opposite the Dudley Memorial Church and so the old entrance has been permanently closed. As these plots of land are not contiguous to the compound and so would not be of any value to any compound enlargement and as their purpose of broadening the entrance is served no longer, the Ad-Interim felt that it was well to sell the land if a buyer can be found. The wooden structure of which I spoke is in a very bad state of decay and in order to make any renting of the property considerable money would have to be expended and it is questionable whether the bother of the care of this would not be far more than the slight amount of money that we could receive in rent for it. Therefore, we request permission to sell this and would be glad if the Prudential Committee would see fit to allow us to use the proceeds in connection with some of the mission estimates for contingents, this property belonging to the parent Board.

Vote 65 of the same date makes a similar request in connection with the church property in the Ingtai field at Ngu Deng Muoi. With the help of local funds and money from the Church Building Society, the church at Ngu Deng Muoi has purchased a new plot of land much better situated and has been able to purchase quite a large amount of material for the building of a new plant. The old plant will not be needed after the new one is built and as their funds are not sufficient to carry the whole thing thru, they are asking, and the Ad-Interim has approved, that they be allowed to sell the old property and use the proceeds in the building of the new plant.

I felt quite elated to see myself in print in the last Missionary Herald and was glad that the few items that I sent in my letter were at all usable.

We will be glad to welcome Dr. Paton&s party and are planning to have a program to present him which will show the great opportunities that are before us for the work of the coming years.

Very sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher

B-B

Mission Treas.

Foochow

April 28, 1919

purpose. At the present time the Foochow compound has a new entrance opening directly on to the main street nearly opposite the Hadley Memorial Church and so the old entrance has been permanently closed. As these plots of land are not contiguous to the compound and so would not be of any value to any compound enlargement and as their purpose of broadening the entrance is served no longer, the Ad-Interim felt that it was well to sell the land if a buyer can be found. The wooden structure of which I spoke is in a very bad state of decay and in order to make any renting of the property considerable money would have to be expended and it is questionable whether the bother of the care of this would not be far more than the slight amount of money that we could receive in rent for it. Therefore, we request permission to sell this and would be glad if the Prudential Committee would see fit to allow us to use the proceeds in connection with some of the mission estimates for contingents, this property belonging to the present Board.

Note 65 of the same date makes a similar request in connection with the church property in the Ingtai field at Ngu Deng Moci. With the help of local funds and money from the church Building Society, the church at Ngu Deng Moci has purchased a new plot of land much better situated and has been able to purchase quite a large amount of material for the building of a new plant. The old plant will not be needed after the new one is built and as their funds are not sufficient to carry the whole thing thru, they are asking, and the Ad-Interim has approved, that they be allowed to sell the old property and use the proceeds in the building of the new plant.

I felt quite elated to see myself in print in the last Missionary Herald and was glad that the few items that I sent in my letter were at all usable.

We will be glad to welcome Dr. Patonia party and are planning to have a program to present him which will show the great opportunities that are before us for the work of the coming years.

Very sincerely,

Donald G. Tewksbury

D-B Mission Treas.

April 28, 1919

RECD APR 15 1919

187

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

Rev. W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

March 3, 1919.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Last Christmas time a movement was started among the foreigners and Chinese in this and the Shaowu Mission to raise a Christmas thank offering gift for the Board in connection with its newly planned work in Turkey. We made no special campaign about it but merely brought the matter up as a suggestion for a Christmas thank offering, especially in view of the tremendous needs among their suffering Christian brethren in another land.

As an incomplete result of this offering, I am enclosing an order on Mr. Wiggin for $425 gold. Of this, it is to be noted that $168 gold is from the Shaowu Mission, $84 of which is specially designated to go to the W. B. M. I. toward their share of the Turkey work. The balance of $257 is from the Ingtai, Diongloh and Foochow centers to be used for any form of relief or advance work in Turkey which the Board sees fit.

Some of the pledges are not yet paid in and there are some churches yet to be heard from but the greater amount has already come and rather than delay matters too long, I am sending this at the present time. I hope perhaps later we can add a small amount to this. It has been given by foreign individuals, by Chinese individuals, by churches, by day schools and part of it represents the proceeds of the Foochow College Christmas bazaar. We know that such a small amount will not go very far in the tremendous program which the American Board has laid out but we do feel it has been of inestimable value in bringing the Chinese to a plan of giving for Christian brethren in remote lands. It has opened up a new vista in their minds, and hearts and also in their pocketbooks.

With cordial greetings,

Sincerely,

Harold B. Belcher

Mission Treasurer.

B-B
Enclosed order for $425.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
FOR
FOREIGN MISSIONS

Office of the
BUSINESS AGENT

Foochow Mission
FOOCHOW CHINA

W. E. Strong, Sec.,
Boston, Mass.

March 3, 1919.

Dear Mr. Strong:

Last Christmas time a movement was started among the foreigners and Chinese in this and the Shaowu Mission to raise Christmas thank offering gifts for that. Synod in connection with its newly planned work in Turkey. It made no special campaign about it but merely brought the matter up as a suggestion for a Christmas thank offering, especially in view of the tremendous needs among their suffering Christian brethren in another land.

As an incomplete result of this offering, I am enclosing an order on Mr. Wigain for $425 gold. Of this, it is to be noted that $108 gold is from the Shaowu Mission, $84 of which is specially designated to go to the W. E. M. I. towards their share of the Turkey work. The balance of $257 is from the Foochow and Foochow centers to be used for any form of relief or advance work in Turkey which the Board sees fit.

Some of the pledges are not yet paid in and there are some churches yet to be heard from but the greater amount has already come and rather than delay matters too long, I am sending this at the present time. I hope perhaps later we can add a small amount to this. It has been given by foreign individuals, by Chinese individuals, by churches, by day schools and part of it represents the proceeds of the Foochow College Christmas bazaar. We know that such a small amount will not go very far in the tremendous program which the American Board has laid out but we do feel it has been of inestimable value in bringing the Chinese to a plan of giving for Christian brethren in remote lands. It has opened up a new vista in their minds, and hearts and also in their pocketbooks.

With cordial greetings,

Sincerely,

Howard B. Wahlstrom

Mission Treasurer.

B-B
Enclosed order for $425.

Foochow

Mar. 3, 1919

Schools and other

REC'D APR 20 1910

Shaowu China
March 10, 1910,

Rev, Enoch Bell,
Boston, Mass,

Dear Mr Bell;

Thank you for your good letter just received,

Our schools have begun well and every seat has two occupants in the girls school, some have three but they are too crowded;

Every term the same problem is present for me to try to solve. namely how to spend four or five hours daily in the school and at the same time to spend four or five weeks out in the field encouraging the girls who have left school and are in charge of village day schools or little Bible classes for women,

I have recently been out visiting the homes of the pupils and of the thirty little churches in our Shaowu Station I missed only five, These five Miss Funk visited, besides those she visited with me during vacation, I was away from home fifty-five days. On our trip of seventeen days I held thirty four

Personal matters

Shanghai, China
March 10, 1910.

Dear Sweet Doll:

Dorchester, Mass.

Dear My Doll:

Thank you for your good letter received.

Our baby has been well and very
of her two company in the park school. Have
have this bad thing are crowded!

Very few the same problem in present
are not to try to prove. Named how to spend
have or like have daily in the school
and for the same time to spend your
or five weeks out in the field preaching
the girls who have left school and are
in charge of villages they go back or
little girls classes for women

I have recently been out visiting the
homes of the people and of the thirty little Christians
on Chinese stations I ministered only
five. These five Miss Stough visited, besides
those she visited with me during vacation.
have among them twenty fifty-five days. On
on trip of seventeen days I held thirty five

public services, all of which were well attended tho' some had only a few minutes notice given before the beginning of the meetings. More and more the people are asking to be taught and to be told the "old, old Story." Whenever I could I had a Chinese preacher do a good share of the preaching. The meetings in which I spoke first and a Chinese preacher afterward were the most satisfactory. But often I was the only speaker, I am pleased to see how many who hear the Gospel go straightway and tell others. I am afraid I am a little disappointed because every one who has ever heard is not busy all of the time telling others. As I remember however, it was not so in America but of course we want our Chinese Christians to far surpass the Christians in America, in that line, to be examples to them. I find them examples in so many particulars.

In my visits throughout the country

public services, all of which were well attended
tho' there had only been unimportant notices
given before the beginning of the meeting.
There first was the people were calling to
be happy and to be told the "old, old story"
whenever I could I had a Chinese preacher
to expound where of the meeting. The meeting
in which I spoke first and a Chinese preacher
followed were the most satisfactory, but
yet I have the only reason I am affected
to be very wrong in the heart the people go
starting home and tell others. I am afraid
I am so little discouraged because every
we write too soon. Heard in not today
all of the time telling others. Do I remember
however, it was not so in America but
cases we want my Chinese Christians
to have a good influence the Christians in at
America, in that line, to be exemplar
them. I find them exemplar in so many
instances.

In my visits I have to visit the converts

I find every where evidences of an eager desire to learn. In one home the only decorations on any of the dark walls was a small red paper with a prayer written there on which I had given on my last visit. The busy mother had learned it but lest she forget she had it pasted on the wall out of reach of the little children. I was pleased that the daughter in law who had been in school but one term had taught her mother in law this prayer and a little from the Bible besides. They both seemed much happier than before they had even that little of the Gospel.

We are told that not what we take up but what we give up makes us rich. Then I find many rich among the Chinese. Many men could make a good living doing business, but they have not enough for their families to eat because they are willing to be preachers of the Gospel. They are in much the same position as some of our home missionaries out on the frontier at home only much worse off in ways of grumbling. I trust that

Continued on next page

Find from other witnesses, on long closing
I learn I do not have the only observations
on my life. Each week was a small yet
larger with a prayer written there on which I
had given me my last visit. The long
matter that learned it but had the Lord
she had it started on the week only reason
I the little children. I was pleased that the
daughter in law who had been in school but
no time had taught her mother in law
this prayer and a little from the Bible
besides, they both learned much together than
after they had been that little people,
We are told that not what we [illegible] but what
[illegible] with, then I find many
[illegible] the children. They were sorrel
ah so good living during business but they then
not belong to for their families to be. Because
they are willing to be teachers of the Lord,
they are in needed the same position as
the town have missionaries out on the
mission of there only small were off in work.

but they seem happy in giving up and they are growing rich I believe in character.

I am pleased with the sacrifice that the fathers are willing to make in order that their daughters may have an education

There are some fathers at home who would regard it as quite an undertaking to make a twenty days journey on foot each year in order to get his daughter to and from school for the two terms. Such journeys amount up to over one thousand days and all on foot just for one year at this one school, and the father generally carries his daughter's trunk and bed as he accompanies her to school.

Imagine all of the girls walking one, two, three, four or five days journey to any one of our home colleges and the father of each one accompanying her and carrying her trunk on his back, perhaps five days journey and this to be repeated to and from school twice each year, This year it has been especially hard for we have been having heavy rains. But I have not heard one word of grumbling. I trust that

and they seem happy in giving up and they are growing rich I believe in character.
I am pleased with the prospects that
a better one building is sure in order that
their daughters may have an education
when we have better or have such would
be in a position to make to marry
hardly days growing on foot such was in
her to get this daughter to send them back
in the two terms — such growing amount
up to now in thousand days and all on
foot good for one year or this one school,
and the getting generally receive the daughters
growing and had on to accompanies her to school,
designing all of the girls working over two
years or five days growing to any one of
them college and the getting of such
accompanying her and carrying her
along on his back, perhaps five days
growing and this to be regarded to and
in school school three such years this year it
seem especially hard for we have been
having many years that I have not been
in work of commencing, I trust that

I may learn to be as patient from these our Chinese friends.

Miss Walker is away now having a little school for the women in the lower part of the field, Mrs. Bennet, has just returned from the two churches in the upper part of the field, Thus we have this year accomplished what I have always desired, namely that one should be out touring the field all of the time

Mr and Mrs Kellogg are working hard at the language I believe, Wm Kellogg has taken charge of the South Gate Church, Sunday School, being assisted by a young man from the Boys Boarding School who speaks some English,

Dr. Walker helps every where and is always busy, so are the others of the station,

Cordially

Frances J. Bennet,

May seem to be a patient given little or Chinese friends.

This Mother is sorry you having a relapse for the moment in the Sunny part of the field. Mr. Bennett has just returned from the two churches in the Upper Sandwich Islands. Churches have this year reorganized with about 300 among declared, received that are ready to be out turning the field all quite well.

Mr and Mrs Atherton are working hard at the Native Church. Mr Atherton has taken charge of the Sub Native Church, thinking he should bring a young man from Mr Atherton Boarding School with the same object.

Mr Mother helps very where and is always busy. So are the other girls helping.

Cordially

Thomas Bennett

Transcribed

(3)

Rec'd MAR 25 1911

Shaowu, China,
Feb. 9, 1911,

Dear Doctor Barton:—

It has been a long time since I wrote you, My last letter to you was answered by Mr Bell calling me a man and speaking so indefinitely as to make me quite unknown while at the same time it said that Miss Funk had the Girls school well in hand. Needless to say she had the laugh on me for some time. She being so well known and only just studying the language, while I had been here ten years and my work and myself quite unknown, That is all over now however,

Did you hear how Shaowu rejected the cigarette?

It was in August when the missionaries had fled to the hills for a little while, Two men came in a small boat and were soon spied by two of the

school boys. They asked the strangers from what land they came but received no reply and one of the strangers told the other to have nothing to do with those boys for they were from mission schools and would not help them any in their business.

That seemed to be the truth for when the men started with their cigarettes giving them away freely up and down the streets the boys, the Christians, and those who trusted the judgment of the Christians followed close by telling everyone to throw the gifts away for they were no good. The cigarettes were torn up and thrown on the ground at once and the men soon left disgusted, they had put up their signs — heathen signs from Christian lands but that is all that is left of their visit and still the cigarette is very very rarely seen in Shoom. When the men were only a little way down the river in their boat they were wrecked by the rocks and this time

we do not complain of the rocks for they put the cigarettes all in the bottom of the river.

I had feared when I heard that the cigarette firms planned to make every man, woman and child in China a cigarette smoker by first giving them away and forming the habit but God is in His heaven and He still "hears prayers."

It is interesting to see the new form of government being adopted in all the towns and villages. No opium smoker, no gambler, no manager of theaters can vote or hold office and no pauper. So that in nearly all of the towns where there are Christians, the Christians are the town officers. And Christianity is day by day increasing in favor.

The District magistrate of Shaoxin called some time ago and asked to see our flowers. We heard afterward that he had asked who in Shaoxin

had the most beautiful flowers and had been told that we had so he came to get slips and plants for his farm. We gave him some two hundred plants and he went off happy.

The preachers from most of the country churches come also to get a few plants and little by little the field is blossoming as the rose.

We have many things to encourage us, I visited a village only three miles from here Monday and the old women seventy years old told how the girls had taught them to pray and to read a little.

Every family wanted me to stop and visit a while with them. No matter how poor they were every one had gifts ~~to make~~ for me until I felt quite ashamed.

The Sunday Services at that village are conducted by one of the Christians who gives not only much of his time but much money for christian education and evangelistic

work in his own and other villages, He is a real father to the fatherless and plans for and loves them all,

Our Sunday School continues to bring courage and hope, The people do want to learn, I hear the old women seventy years old repeat sentence by sentence of the prayer after the preacher and I know they will learn, They are just as earnest in studying the Bible and it is a fine opportunity for the girls of the Boarding school, they teach with their might,

I have never asked for a teacher for any of the twenty five classes during the past four years and been refused, Some one is always ready to do her best,

The oldest women insist that they learn better when I have a choice verse printed on the back of a Sunday School card so not only the little ones but the very old

ones like a bright little picture and I don't blame them they have had very few bright things in their lives, I wonder why I have so many and they have so very very few,

But I am glad to see Christmas coming to mean more and more to our friends here, They have the churches all decorated and some really helpful services and then in most places they have a happy harmless feast and I am rather glad for the heathen have so many feasts and holidays, I am glad to see the christians have some good times, And just think we are going to have an Easter Concert, this year by pupils from the Boarding Schools, They sing much better than they did ten years ago, I have just been over to the Morning services at the Hospital for Women, Tens of thousands of people hear the

Gospel at these services during the year. It is just at the North Gate you remember on the main street for people coming in to the city from the next province and from all the North country. Eye patients, especially, come from long distances from the North. The Bible woman, graduates from the Girls Boarding School and sometimes the Pastor from the East Gate find wonderful opportunities for preaching to the patients and to those who come to see. There were sixteen thousand patients old and new treated in the dispensary last year and sixty patients received into the hospital.

Mr and Mrs Peet and son and Mr Christian have just made us a visit. Miss Walker and Miss Funk are in the lower part of the field for a Bible conference. The ladies of the station

still continue to make long tours, We were out in the field something over six months during the year just passed, It is work that is appreciated. I wish you were here to help dedicate our fine new church at Na Keo on Sunday, Pastor Kow and his people have done nobly, One man gave a year's salary and others gave gladly and freely, May it be a great blessing to many,

I am to go for a Bible conference to Kian Feu as soon as Miss Funk returns to take care of the Girls School, We try to be away in turns, As one must always be here with the School,

You have no doubt heard of Mr Storrs serious illness, He is better.

You will be interested in our new American Board Missionary Katherine Cynthia Kellogg, born Feb. 7th All are well.

Feb, 10, th

I am all ready to go for a visit to one of Sister's branch dispensaries. She has three at present which she visits regularly, We visited the one three day's journey away, together last month, one is only a day's journey away and one is only five miles away, There are always crowds glad to see the Doctor,

Our girls are going out from the boarding School and making fine teachers in these distant places, yes the work surely pays, It is well worth while,

I am sending you a picture of our two main buildings of the compound,

We are rejoicing in the thought of having our Theological Class this year again, God is good to us, and the work is promising

Pray for us,

Yours for the work,

Frances K Bement,

Frances N. Bennett

Shoonu Feb. 9-1911

Seller

Rec'd JUL 5 1911

Shaowu China
April 24th 1911

Dear Doctor Barton;—

I am not really in Shaowu, fully five days journey ~~away~~ at Li Sen; and it is eleven P.M. and our meeting is just over and some personal talks are still taking place, ~~so~~ It is all so interesting; To see forty men and as many women between the ages of twenty five and seventy all studying the Bible; for this is a Bible conference, some are just learning to read their first verse; some can read a little more, and some are learning the meaning of ~~some of~~ the simple truths of the Gospel which is daily

changing men and women ~~always~~ for good.

It is wonderful what a little will do. No missionary has been here since my last visit a year and a half ago; and the intervals are sometimes much longer between our visits. In fact this church has never had but one visit from ~~one~~ any man of the station throughout its history. Can't you send us another man? And have him bring a wife with him?

This church has had no preacher for about two years. We trust there will be one for it before very long. We thank you for the funds for the theological class, they ought to help fill such churches as this one.

It is hot, I think it almost too hot to speak or even to sit and

listen but these men and women have walked here gladly and they seem to feel paid for coming. They have just made a generous contribution for helpin paying the salary of the Pastor ~~in~~ the church at Kien Neng; when people can do that ~~and~~ still go on without a preachers because there were not enough to go around I think they are a step beyond "rice Christians," don't you? One man walked three hundred li or one hundred English miles to be present at these meetings; another has walked one hundred and ten miles, and he has attended two conferences; he does not think it too far. Now, I would walk twenty

miles to hear President King or Professor Bosworth but I don't know that I would walk one hundred miles if it were hot.

One old woman walked five miles and unwilling to come without a gift of love she brought four fresh eggs in her pocket for she wanted me to eat with her and as that was impossible this was the next thing. I feel most unworthy of these gifts they have so little and I wish I could visit the home of every Christian in this great field. But I have been away from home sixty days recently and have not visited all of our thirty odd churches and only a few of the homes; but Miss Funk has visited the three churches that I have missed, and a

number that I have visited, The chair bearers are much interested to see how many people urge us to spend the day and night with them. They say "She knows every one along every road, throughout all these countries and has pupils everywhere." "It would take her at least three years to make the visits that they urge."

Our work cannot be called monotonous; we help decorate the churches, you remember the red paper mottoes on all the timbers in the houses. The Chinese "live not by bread alone but largely by catchwords." And I like to see new paper and new mottoes when the old ones get passed being able to be read, and faded and torn

And here too a little new paper and a little paint "makes a sinner into a saint", I might add a little white wash also sometimes helps, Why don't they do it themselves? When I have too little to eat and to wear and am not well I don't think much of looks do you? These people are poor! I have cooked on the kitchen stove in hundreds of these humble homes and my dinner tho' simple costs as much as the whole family use for perhaps three days for their food. They surely have very little of this worlds goods.

May 20th

Your good letter came today I am glad that you liked the pictures. I here with send you a few others.

Yes we too think that the school is of the utmost importance

in spite of all the other interesting work.

If all of the students from the Moody Bible Institute are as good as Miss Funk is send us another one!

Miss Walker is getting along finely with her new building — the Woman's Bible School, & will be ready for the Fall term I am sure.

We had thirteen bushels of strawberries from our garden the passed two months. Shawnee is no longer an unlivable place.

You may remember that Mr Gardner left because he could not get sufficient milk. We were without milk for three months this winter, then

The graduating class for this year is a fine one, I trust they may make as good teachers as our present staff in the Boarding School. I thank God for the graduates and the work they are doing every day.

Today in my class in Hygiene which consists of the whole school we tested the lung capacity of the different girls with a gallon bottle filled with water and inverted over a pail. Some were proud to see that they could displace nearly the whole gallon of water.

I trust the experiment may have a permanent good influence upon the girls.

The Bible continues to be studied with the greatest interest

I bought a cow and a calf and to keep the calf from dying when we ate the milk instead of letting it have its own food we gave the calf two eggs a day. It has been of sufficient success that the Chinese milkman is following the plan so we may here after have abundance of milk. It seems strange to home friends that the calves here die when their milk is taken from them and then that the cows will not give any milk after the calves die. But what do you care about all this.

Enough,

We are all well and happy.

Pray for us,

Sincerely

Frances K Bement

Franklin N. Bennett

Thomas, Okla. May 20, 1911.

Dear Sir:

Your letter received and I will answer it. Yes, I have children living with me. I have children living with me that I have to feed and clothe. I have to feed them and clothe them. I have to feed them and clothe them. I have to feed them and clothe them

Rec'd SEP 9 1912

SAMUEL B. CAPEN, LL.D., President.
PRES. EDWARD D. EATON, LL. D., Vice-Pres.
JAMES L. BARTON, D. D. } Corresponding
CORNELIUS H. PATTON, D.D. } Secretaries.
WILLIAM E. STRONG, Editorial Secretary.
E. E. STRONG, D. D., Secretary Emeritus.
ENOCH F. BELL } Associate
D. BREWER EDDY } Secretaries.
FRANK H. WIGGIN, Treasurer,
Cong'l House, Boston.
JOHN G. HOSMER,
Publishing and Purchasing Agent.

CO-OPERATING COMMITTEE FOR THE INTERIOR STATES

M. A. MYERS, ESQ., Chairman.

REV. W. E. BARTON, D. D.
M. A. DEAN, ESQ.
PRES. EDWARD D. EATON, LL.D.
DAVID FALES, ESQ.
FRANK KIMBALL, ESQ.
REV. W. T. MCELVEEN, Ph. D.
J. H. MOORE, ESQ.
REV. H. E. PEABODY, D. D.
E. H. PITKIN, ESQ.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

District of the Interior States,

REV. A. N. HITCHCOCK, D. D., DISTRICT SECRETARY.

MISSIONARY LITERATURE

SKETCHES
LEAFLETS
COLLECTION ENVELOPES
MAPS, ETC.
MISSIONARY HERALD
STEREOPTICON SLIDES
LOANED TO PASTORS

19 S. LA SALLE STREET, CHICAGO, Sept. 7, 1912.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.,
#14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr. Barton:-

Have you heard of the one hundred and twenty-five (125) college young men reported to be under contract for three years to introduce cigarettes into every town and city in China, sent out by the Tobacco Trust, I understand. Can we do anything to inform the Chinese, so that they may take measures of prevention, perhaps deporting them? The Chinese are holding mass meetings now against the cigarette trade. Will you do anything that you think best?

Sincerely yours,

Frances K. Bennett,
W B M D
180 Dearborn St-

Chicago.

Sept. 7, 1912

Rec'd OCT 16 1912

17

Osage, Iowa,
Oct. 14th 1912.

Rev. James L. Barton D.D. LL.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Doctor Barton: —

Last week we received a letter from Mr. Kellogg of Shaowu asking if we would be in Shaowu in January to open school. He wanted to arrange about teachers, as we have been sharing the teachers in the two schools.

What word have you from Foochow?

What is your thought about our returning in December?

Yours sincerely

Frances K. Bennett,
Independence, Iowa
until
Oct. 28th
afterward
care W. B. M. I.,
Chicago 180 N. Dearborn St.

Frances N. Bement

Osage - Iowa. Oct. 14-1912

716

D JAN 9 1914

since

have b

Sch

giving

ever

The

enroll

year

O

Two weel

the Hon

Two ha

work

the M

The

ing o

Kinder

a little

I like

ing.

Shaowu China
Nov, 1913.

Dear Doctor Barton: —

I have not written you
reaching China in February. But we
had any thing but a monotonous life,
ool opened the day we arrived, not
us time to get homesick, had we
thought of such a thing,
ere are one hundred and two girls
led in the Boarding school for the
of 1913,
of the eight who graduated in June,
ut with a former graduate to enter
omen's Union Medical College at Peking,
ave been doing some home missionary
in their own home village among
ountains.
others are teaching in the City of Shaowu
ur day schools, Boarding School and
ngarten and they manage to get in
le post graduate study between times,
ke to have them keep up their study

We have forty interesting little folks

in our Kindergarten and we are all learning together, I believe I am learning most of all, I find it intensely interesting, I believe the girls who teach for a time in this department will make the best mothers and home makers. I wish I could give every girl in school a short course of training.

It hardly seems fifteen years ago since we came to China and found three girls to begin the Girls School with, Miss Newton said, to encourage us, that perhaps in fifteen years we might have a school of twenty girls.

We little thought that in eight years our school would compare so well, with the one she had worked in so long. But as one of the girls in the school wrote, "Shaoren was just ready for the school," I trust that our Woman's Bible School may grow accordingly.

You remember our little garden, Don't you think sister with her great success risks something to turn over the head-gardner ship to me? I hoe for exercise and find it beneficial.

We have been having a hard problem with the milk question, I believe one missionary left Shaowu in the early days because he could not get milk. One could write a book on the subject, In the spring for a time I had to divide six quarts of milk among those who most needed it of seventeen thousand people. It was pitiful to hear the parents beg for "just three ounces to save the life of a sick child". Many of the cows in Shaowu died. I don't know why ours did not, even with the care we tried to take.

This summer Mr. Bliss also followed our example and has his own cows, And now Mr. Kellogg has gone to North China for an American cow, may it be a success.

I am just now off on one of those delightful trips which you remember once taking in Shaowu. As you know such trips generally make one oppressed and sad or radiantly happy. They have the latter effect upon me, in spite of all the poverty and misery mostly caused by ignorance, I am always happy to see the world

of human souls, 4

I shall visit nine churches in the two weeks and at every place I see some who have the great desire to help others, who are slaves to become free,

For instance here at "Increasing Happiness" Sciong Loh are two of our girls, Beautiful Pearl a graduate and Pearl of the Truth, who nearly graduated, teaching a fine school of forty interesting little girls, The faces of these two girls fairly beam as they see the women and girls whom they are teaching catch the light and come to understand the way of Life.

And all about there are hundreds who are just as precious, not all as gifted perhaps but all as capable of being filled with the Spirit of God, and yet how low they seem. But they were each one meant to be a temple of the Holy Spirit, I cannot but rejoice when I see how noble souls become when they are just helped a little by unworthy ones such as we are and God does all the rest,

The Father in this home the preacher here for twelve years is one of ten thousand, respected by every one generous to a fault

willing to live on a mere pittance (something over one dollar a month for each one of his family) when he might become rich if he went into business.

And of these I have seen many and I thank God for them all.

Can it be that in America there are still those who are ignorant and narrow enough to question "Does it all pay?" If there be such I pity them.

Strange how little things please us. Just to see Golden Lily who was in school only three months and to hear her and those in her family whom she has taught to pray and to hear her little three year old daughter say "Thank God for my good supper" makes me glad, Glad that no one is too ignorant to learn and to help.

Thus all along the way I find much for which to Thank God, for all He is doing for His children every where.

The path itself is as you know one that Wordsworth would have long praised. Could he have seen, of the never ending mountains and the laughing waters, I would like to have had Long fellow describe.

I can't take your time to tell of all these interesting places.

Others will tell the rest, The touring this Fall however seems to be left to the women of the Station, but we enjoy it and are used to it, And only wish we could do more of it.

Dr. and Miss Walker talk of coming home this winter, Doctor Walker is a benediction to Shaowu, It has been worth much to have been associated with him in the work for fifteen years, We hope he may return to us for many years to come.

With all best wishes for a good New Year. with deep gratitude for being allowed to work in Shaowu

I am Yours sincerely

Frances K. Burnet,

Sister has the stakes in for her new Hospital Building. All the station are well but little Katherine Kellogg.

F.K.B.

Francis N. Bement

Shawnee Nov - 1913

Rec'd MAR 19 1912

194

Rome. Italy.
March 6th 1912.

James L. Barton D.D.
Sec'y A.B.C.F.M.
Boston Mass.

Dear Doctor Barton:-
Miss Funk, my sister and I arrived here on Sunday.
Miss Funk is anxious to reach home - but my sister and I feel that it would be most profitable for us

care Thos Cook & Son.
No 2. Frammunsterstraat
Stadhouder Plat

P.S.

Jess saw the Tenn
S. I Saty this
afternoon
L. P. B.

to spend three or four months of our furlough in Europe for rest and study. We are therefore writing you for permission to do so.

and to ask if it can be arranged to allow us here the ordinary allowance for living expenses of those on furlough.

Sincerely
Lucy P. Bement.

address
Zurich Switzerland
care Thos Cook & Son.
No 2. Frauenmunsterstrasse
Stadthaus Plat

Lucy P. Bement

Rome - Italy - Mar. 6 - 1912

?

1

✓

Rec'd OCT 8 1912

195

West Dover, Ohio.
Oct 7th, 1912.

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
Sec'y A.B.C.F.M.
Boston,
Mass.

Dear Doctor Barton:—
We would be glad to know your thought in regard to our return to Shansi, China.
Very truly
Lucy T. Bement.

allow - mar. 10/19/12

Lucy P. Bement

N. Dover. O. Oct. 7. 1912

Lucy H. Bement 196

Rec'd DEC 12 1912

Oberlin Ohio.

Dec 11th 1912.

Dear Mr. Bell.

Some days since my sister wrote Mr. Higgin about my going to California for a two weeks stay, and sailing from San Francisco, for Shanghai, China, Jan. twenty-third. We have now

decided that we
would like to go to
California as soon
as possible - just
as soon as arrangements
can be made, and
stay there, resting,
until Jan. 23rd.
or such time as
may seem best.
We would like an

order for our steamer
tickets so that we may
take our baggage
along with us.
And I think it
would be wise for us
5 & have a passport.
I received a letter
from the American
Consul in Forchow
some time since
enclosing a letter
from the mission
saying there was

no need for delaying my return & shall hasten to hear from you as soon as convenient.

Sincerely—

Lucy T. Bennett,

Rec'd DEC 12 1912

197

Oberlin, Ohio.
Dec. 11th, 1912.

Dear Doctor Barton! —
Some days since my sister wrote asking about our sailing from San Francisco for Shanghai, China, Jan. twenty-third and going 8

California for a
two weeks stay
before that date.
We have now
decided that we
would like to go to
California earlier,—
just as soon as
arrangements can
be made, and stay
in California, resting,

until Jan. 23rd,

I trust this will meet with your approval-

Sincerely

Lucy P. Bement.

Lucy O. Bement

Oberlin - Dec. 11-1912

Mrs

REC'D DEC 31 1915

COPY.

Shaowu, China.
Oct.28, 1915.

..... The government is now offering for sale all their holdings in Shaowu not at present in use by them. This among many other buildings includes the building which they have been lending to us for a primary day school building. It is located squarely in the middle of our Woman's Board property, and is all that prevents the Girls' and Women's Schools from being contiguous. You can see how desirable it is that it should fall to no one else but us. I hate to think how disastrous it might be to our schools to have the place in the hands of others than the "city fathers" or ourselves. We have waited all these years for the opportunity to buy it, and we don't want to lose it now. It is an old building but in good repair, and is especially well adapted to day school purposes. The government has used it for a city hall and an examination hall. I think I have written you of the building before. It would answer all our purposes for the day school here at the North Gate for years. There is in the Jubilee Fund a request for Primary and Day School Buildings, but it would mean that we must have a THOUSAND DOLLARS AT ONCE if we are to avail ourselves of present conditions in Shaowu. Later, especially if the government pupils should come to us, we shall need a building at the South Gate, and the need for buildings in some of the most important of our outstations is also great, but at present we not only need this building but feel that we must have it. Miss Walker can tell you how necessary it us that no one else should hold this property, as it lies between the schools and opposite the hospital. Can you send us the money at once?

(Signed) Lucy P.Bement, Frances K.Bement, Grace A. Funk.

Frances N. Bement
Grace A. Funk
to H. B. M. D.

Shawnee Oct 28-1915

G 29 1916

Foochow, China,

July 12, 1916.

. E. Strong, D. D.
A.B.C.F.M.
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yesterday at the Annual Meeting of the Foochow Mission of the merican Board I was appointed to write a letter concerning an action aken by the Mission regarding the length of the first term of service f all unmarried ladies of the Mission.

The action was as follows:

> Voted: to approve the recommendation of the Woman's Work Committee that the first term of service for Woman's Board Workers be five or five and a half years, Dr. Bement to write the letter giving reasons for the recommendation.

The vote was unanimous and most enthusiastic. Some of the reasons given were as follows:

More missionaries would enter the work. Many young ladies taking p new work hesitate to contract for a seven years term, but would come or five. Parents and friends would offer less objection to a shorter erm, while if a seven year separation loomed up before them they would ot consent to the candidate entering the work at all.

The term of service of married missionaries has already been educed. Formerly married people came for a term of ten years and those nmarried came for seven. Now the term of service for the former has een reduced to seven years while the latter remains unchanged.

Personal contact of the missionary with the home constituency is ost valuable. At present those supporting a missionary demand a personal acquaintance with the missionary and her work. At the end of a ive year term the new missionary is able to make a vital connection etween the home base and the mission field, by visiting the churches hich contribute to her work and her support. This is very often neglected on account of the impaired health of the missionary who remains too long on the field without furlough.

A change of workers is detrimental to the work both at home and abroad. If, on account of too long a term of service, the missionary cannot return to the field, as has often been the case, the Board is obliged to incur expense and labor to secure a new recruit. The home constituency must again be roused to interest in a new person, on the field the native workers must become acquainted with a new worker and all work is delayed while the new missionary learns the language and becomes settled in her new environment.

The shorter term would make for the better health and therefore the better ~~health~~ service of the missionary. Most ladies coming from a Northern climate to a Southern find the debilitating effects of the change of latitude beginning to show about the second year. This in connection with the study of the language for the first three years causes a severe strain on the general health, and they come to a point in about five years where a complete change and rest is most beneficial.

Pooshow, China,

July 12, 1916.

Dr. E. Strong, D. D.
A.B.C.F.M.
Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Yesterday at the Annual Meeting of the Pooshow Mission of the American Board I was appointed to write a letter concerning an action taken by the Mission regarding the length of the first term of service of all unmarried ladies of the Mission.

The action was as follows:

Voted: to approve the recommendation of the Woman's Work Committee that the first term of service for Woman's Board Workers be five or five and a half years, Dr. Bement to write the letter giving reasons for the recommendation.

The vote was unanimous and most enthusiastic. Some of the reasons given were as follows:

More missionaries would enter the work. Many young ladies taking up new work hesitate to contract for a seven years term, but would come for five. Parents and friends would offer less objection to a shorter term, while if a seven year separation loomed up before them they would not consent to the candidate entering the work at all.

The term of service of married missionaries has already been reduced. Formerly married people came for a term of ten years and those unmarried came for seven. Now the term of service for the former has been reduced to seven years while the latter remains unchanged.

Personal contact of the missionary with the home constituency is most valuable. At present those supporting a missionary demand a personal acquaintance with the missionary and her work. At the end of a five year term the new missionary is able to make a vital connection between the home base and the mission field, by visiting the churches which contribute to her work and her support. This is very often neglected on account of the impaired health of the missionary who remains too long on the field without furlough.

A change of workers is detrimental to the work both at home and abroad. If, on account of too long a term of service, the missionary cannot return to the field, as has often been the case, the Board is obliged to incur expense and labor to secure a new recruit. The home constituency must again be roused to interest in a new person, on the field the native workers must become acquainted with a new worker and all work is delayed while the new missionary learns the language and becomes settled in her new environment.

The shorter term would make for the better health and therefore the better health of the missionary. Most ladies coming from a Northern climate to a Southern find the debilitating effects of the change of latitude beginning to show about the second year. This in connection with the study of the language for the first three years causes a severe strain on the general health, and they come to a point in about five years where a complete change and rest is most beneficial.

Other societies and organizations have found it necessary to adopt a five year term. It has been determined after thorough investigation by various bodies having workers in the Orient that a five year term of service is far better than a longer term. From a strictly business point of view this has been found the most successful policy. This is shown by the experience of those who come out for service in the Telegraph and Cable Companies, and also in the various mercantile firms doing business in the Orient.

All the other Missionary bodies in Fukien have found the shorter term to be more successful especially for the unmarried people sent out.

For many years this has been the policy of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Church of America, whose missionaries go out f for a first term of five years.

The Woman's American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society has adopted a term of five and a half years as most satisfactory.

The Young Woman's Christian Association has a term of five years.

The English Church Missionary Society has a term of five years for unmarried ladies and no one is allowed to stay longer without a physician's certificate and permission to do so.

This is also the rule of the Church of England Zenana Society.

Finally, We find that the last two years of the first term of a missionary's life, when that term is a seven year term is almost without exception is a useless waste of that reserve force which would be her most valuable asset in the future years of her missionary life. Many who stay the full seven years require more than the ordinary furlough in order to regain their health. In some cases the health breaks down completely and often the person is not able to return to her work at all. To avoid this would it not be wise to adopt what has been proved to be a good business policy and have a five year or a five and a half year ~~policy~~ term regularly decided upon?

Yours respectfully,

Lucy P. Bement.

Copies sent WB. M., W.B.M.I., W.B.M.P.

Other societies and organizations have found it necessary to
t a five year term. It has been determined after thorough investi-
ion by various bodies having workers in the Orient that a five year
of service is far better than a longer term. From a strictly busi-
s point of view this has been found the most successful policy. This
shown by the experience of those who come out for service in the
graph and Cable Companies and also in the various mercantile firms
ng business in the Orient.

All the other Missionary bodies in Pekin have found the shorter
to be more successful especially for the unmarried people sent out.

For many years this has been the policy Woman's Foreign Mission-
Society of the Methodist Church of America, whose missionaries go out f
a first term of five years.

The Woman's American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society has
ted a term of five and a half years as most satisfactory.

The Young Woman's Christian Association has a term of five years.

The English Church Missionary Society has a term of five years
unmarried ladies and no one is allowed to stay longer without a
ician's certificate and permission to do so.

This is also the rule of the Church of England Zenana Society.

We find that the last two years of the first term of a mission-
s life, when that term is a seven year term is almost without exception
reelass waste of that reserve force which would be her most valuable
in the future years of her missionary life. Many who stay the full
n years require more than the ordinary furlough in order to regain
r health. In some cases the health breaks down completely and often
person is not able to return to her work at all. To avoid this would
ot be wise to adopt what has been proved to be a good business policy
have a five year or a five and a half year ~~matter~~ term regularly
ded upon?

Yours respectfully,

Epochow

July 12, 1916.

Miss Mary E. Dwight
Miss Mary E. Dwight
Miss Mary E. Dwight

P 23 1916

2a
3

Kuliang, China.
Aug 31st 1916.

Mr. E. Strong D.D.
c/o B C F M
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

I am very much surprised that "no figures are available for the Medical work for women and children at the North Gate, Shanghai China, as stated in the 1915 Annual Report.

They are as follows.

	1914	1915
Inpatients	65	50.
Outpatients	6173	6000.
Return visits	10265	10000
Seen on tours		800.
Total treatments	16438	16850.
Receipts	$105 Mex	$160.

Yours,
Lucy P. Bement.

Kulrang Aug. 31, 1916.

V.M.T.

2.

Shaowu China,
Feb. 7, 1917.

AR 31 1917

Rev. D. E. Sharp D.D.
Sec'y A.B.C.F.M.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Doctor Sharp:

It is my privilege to report to you that the number of treatments in the Sarah Parker Hospital Shaowu for the year 1916 number 16,453.

I have also to report that on Jan 1st 1917 at Shaowu was born to Rev. Robt. B. Whitaker and Mrs. Louise Pulick Whitaker a son. John Pulick Whitaker.

I have also, very much to my regret, to report that on Jan. 15th 1917 Rev. and Mrs. Whitaker and family left Shanghai for America on account of the continued illness of their little daughter Julie. You have undoubtedly heard fully of the severe illnesses of this child before coming to Fukien. She is said to have had Bronchio Pneumonia three times in Shanghai and Nanking, and to have been isolated six weeks with chicken-pox and to have had a severe attack of bowel trouble all after her arrival in China and before coming to Foochow.

they spent ten days in Torchow before coming to Kuliang. On the day that they came to the mountain I was called to see the child and she seemed to be well started for another attack of pneumonia but after awhile she quieted down and seemed better. She was ill all summer. She had a most troublesome cough, was anaemic, had enlarged glands - At times had subnormal temperature as low as 95.4 alternating with fever. She would stay awake and keep either her father or mother or both awake about three nights in five, perhaps two nights

in fire toward the last of the Summer. If she went to sleep she would wake up coughing and stay awake five or six hours. At times she would eat and sometimes she could not be prevailed upon to do so.

I thought they aught not to come to Sharon. But others thought if they did not try Sharon How could they know whether they could live here or not. The last ten days they were on the mountain the child improved. And we started to Sharon. Had a very quick and good trip. The best trip I ever made. We started Monday night after dark and arrived here a week from the next Wednesday about 3 P.M. It was cloudy and cool the whole way, but no

not rain enough to delay us, except that we tied up three hours late one afternoon because of high water forcing us going thro' the gorge.

All the Fall we have had gloriously beautiful weather. I never saw such magnificent weather so continuously. The foreign cow died before we reached here but the Chinese immediately went to the next province and got some good Chinese cows. And there was a good supply of milk - all everyone wanted and good quality.

The conditions of living in Shaowu were as nearly perfect as we can hope to have them under existing circumstances nevertheless the child was

ill repeatedly. As soon as she arrived here she had a slight attack of bronchitis which she quickly recovered from. But she was soon ill again and much worse. And when the heavy mists came - we always have them every year - she became so alarmingly ill that her parents decided to take her home. They were in terror all the time lest she get as bad as she had been in Shanghai and Nanking - I recommended to the Station that we ask the Mission to send them home, which they did. We were very sorry to lose them. Mr. Whitaker had made a great hit with the Chinese by going to their homes very

afternoon to sell Scriptures they said he loved them very much he mingled with them so much. We all admired Mrs. Whitaker very much indeed. And the little boy was a dear. But I think we all thought it best for them to return to America. I trust you will be able to send us some one very soon to take their places.

Mr. and Mrs. Hubbard were here for the annual meeting and fortieth anniversary of Dr. Walker's coming to Shaowu and the Shaowu Station asked them to stay and take the Whitakers down river. Mr. & Mrs. Whitaker wished to go at once but Mrs. W. was afraid to go down river so they waited two weeks. And the son

was born and in two weeks more they started. Mr and Mrs. Hubbard helped us out wonderfully. Mrs Kellogg had been ill so she was not able to more than look after herself. Juliet had to be watched all the time day and night. Mr. Whitaker looked after her at night. Mr. Hubbard took the little boy. And Mrs Hubbard took charge of Mrs Whitaker and the baby at night. And charge of every thing in the day time. She worked like a trojan and we very greatly appreciate it.

Miss Funk has at present gone to Kiu Kiang for a six weeks stay. I trust that it will be possible for us to open a station there very soon. We would be glad if the Prudential Committee of the American Board

in the "Rooms" as to the advisability of doing so. It seems to me that it would be much better to establish a home there. And be as comfortable as possible - rather than try to work that part of the field from here and go for six weeks or two months and live in Chinese houses and be as uncomfortable as possible - of course I think there should be a physician there if foreigners are sent there to live and that is why we are especially asking for another physician so that it will be possible to join us the place is certainly large enough and important enough.

Very truly

Lucy P. Bement.

Shaowu,

Feb. 7, 1917

Dear [illegible]

escap[illegible]
at K[illegible]

a we[illegible]
of th[illegible]
not [illegible]
Ages [illegible]

thus [illegible]
the i[illegible]

Meth[illegible]
doing[illegible]
after[illegible]
prem[illegible]
who [illegible]
the [illegible]

bably[illegible]
make[illegible]
not [illegible]

from[illegible]
Whe[illegible]
trip,[illegible]
we [illegible]
in th[illegible]
Of [illegible]
little[illegible]
did [illegible]
ordin[illegible]

the [illegible]
and [illegible]
ing [illegible]
for [illegible]
both [illegible]
their [illegible]

help[illegible]
time[illegible]
sions[illegible]
us s[illegible]

ed a[illegible]
in t[illegible]

REC'D SEP 27 1919

201

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

September 1, 1919.

r Friends of Shaowu;

The first of August finds most of us on the mountain top to pe for a time the heat of the plains below: some at Ni-shi-tu, near Shaowu, some Kuliang near Foochow.

We on Kuliang hear of the terrible ravages of cholera in Foochow—3000 deaths eek. Half the ricksha men, among whom it has been worst, have either been victims he disease, or have left the city for their homes in the surrounding villages. It is uncommon to see seven funeral processions crossing "The Bridge of Ten-thousand-s" at one time. One coffin shop has sold 120 coffins in one day.

The military governor after losing 700 soldiers gave $1000 for an idol procession hoping to stay the epidemic. He has $30,000 in hand to open a hospital in case idol worship is not successful.

The Y.M.C.A., has received money from the Red Cross and with members of the hodist and Congregational Missions and several foreign-trained Chinese physicians are ng what they can to relieve the distress. July 23 Mr. H.E. Dennis, of the Y.M.C.A., r a brave fight against the disease in the city and in his own body made the su-me offering for the people whom he loved and served so well. Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear, have made possible our fine new American Board Hospital, have with the consent of mission turned it over to the Red Cross for cholera patients.

We are grateful that in Shaowu cholera has not yet made its appearance, pro-ly because of slow transit. It takes from twelve days to three months for boats to e the trip. Possibly when a rail-road is built from Shaowu to the coast we shall be so fortunate.

River pirates at present are making great havoc with boats bringing rice down n Shaowu and with those carrying sugar, salt, kerosene, fish, etc., up to Shaowu. en we came down river we found the launch, which runs the last few hours of the , just starting for Foochow. It is usually very much faster than our little boats so decided to finish our journey on it. But instead of starting right off, it went out the middle of the river and stopped until 30 rice-laden-boats came out and tied fast. course with such a tow we could barely more than drift with the current our own e boat kept ahead of us all the way down. Even tho we came so slowly the pirates not molest us. It is surprising how in the midst of all the unrest and plague the inary run of business and mission work continues.

The pupils from the schools have returned to their homes and are passing on lessons they have learned in school. [illegible] have many good reports of the work done of new people interested in the gospel. Last year at Kienning, where we are open-a [illegible] station, we tried to buy a suitable site for our women's work, but the own-refused to sell. During a recent visit these same people came offering their property sale. They had been persuaded by the townspeople who argued that it would be h a blessing and a protection to the city to have foreigners and a foreign school in ir midst.

The conference at Ni-shi-tu held by the part of our mission there has been most pful for the Christian workers thruout the field. We here at Kuliang are having a e of general inspiration and uplift, with the Bible classes, annual meetings of mis-ns, Conferences—educational, evangelistic, and medical. Lectures, concerts, and tennis give social and physical recreation.

We are rejoiced to hear that Miss Leona Burr of South Dakota has been appoint-and will soon join our forces in Shaowu. Where are the other ten workers we need the next five years?

We bespeak your prayers along all lines of our work.

Lucy P. Bement.

108

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

September 1, 1919.

Dear Friends of Shaowu:

The first of August finds most of us on the mountain top to escape for a time the heat of the plains below: some at Ni-shi-tu, near Shaowu, some at Kuliang near Foochow.

We on Kuliang hear of the terrible ravages of cholera in Foochow—3000 deaths a week. Half the rickshaw men, among whom it has been worst, have either been victims of the disease, or have left the city for their homes in the surrounding villages. It is not uncommon to see seven funeral processions crossing "The Bridge of Ten-thousand Ages" at one time. One coffin shop has sold 120 coffins in one day.

The military governor after losing 700 soldiers gave $1000 for an idol procession in hoping to stay the epidemic. He has $50,000 in hand to open a hospital in case the idol worship is not successful.

The Y.M.C.A., has received money from the Red Cross and with members of the Methodist and Congregational Missions and several foreign-trained Chinese physicians are doing what they can to relieve the distress. July 23 Mr. H.E. Dennis, of the Y.M.C.A., after a brave fight against the disease in the city and in his own body made the supreme offering for the people whom he loved and served so well. Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear, who have made possible our fine new American Board Hospital, have with the consent of the mission turned it over to the Red Cross for cholera patients.

We are grateful that in Shaowu cholera has not yet made its appearance, probably because of slow transit. It takes from twelve days to three months for boats to make the trip. Possibly when a rail-road is built from Shaowu to the coast we shall not be so fortunate.

River pirates at present are making great havoc with boats bringing rice down from Shaowu and with those carrying sugar, salt, kerosene, fish, etc., up to Shaowu. When we came down river we found the launch, which runs the last few hours of the trip, just starting for Foochow. It is usually very much faster than our little boats so we decided to finish our journey on it. But instead of starting right off, it went out in the middle of the river and stopped until 30 rice-laden-boats came out and tied fast. Of course with such a tow we could barely more than drift with the current our own little boat kept ahead of us all the way down. Even the we came so slowly the pirates did not molest us. It is surprising how in the midst of all the unrest and plague the ordinary run of business and mission work continues.

The pupils from the schools have returned to their homes and are passing on the lessons they have learned in school. We have many good reports of the work done and of new people interested in the gospel. Last year at Kienning, where we are opening a new station, we tried to buy a suitable site for our women's work, but the owners refused to sell. During a recent visit these same people came offering their property for sale. They had been persuaded by the townspeople who argued that it would be both a blessing and a protection to the city to have foreigners and a foreign school in their midst.

The conference at Ni-shi-tu held by the part of our mission there has been most helpful for the Christian workers throuut the field. We here at Kuliang are having a time of general inspiration and uplift, with the Bible classes, annual meetings of missions, Conferences—educational, evangelistic, and medical. Lectures, concerts, and tennis give us social and physical recreation.

We are rejoiced to hear that Miss Leona Burr of South Dakota has been appointed and will soon join our forces in Shaowu. Where are the other ten workers we need in the next five years?

We beseech your prayers along all lines of our work.

Lucy P. Bement.

Rec'd NOV 29 1911

Foochow, China.
Oct. 20, 1911.

Dr. James L. Barton,
Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

Dear Dr. Barton,

You asked how the language problem looks to me. As I have been here about ten months, I can give you some of my early impressions and some of my experiences in regard to it. It is certainly a slow and hard path up from the incomprehensible.

As one arrives at Foochow and hears the stream of sound, fluctuating, up and down, stopping suddenly in what seems an

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

ber 1, 1919.

e mountain top
near Shaowu,

Foochow—3000
ve either been
nding villages.
e of Ten-thousa
y.

for an idol proc
a hospital in

with members
hinese physician
nis, of the Y.M
body made the
. and Mrs. Ki
e with the cons

s appearance,
months for boat
the coast we sh

bringing rice d
up to Shaowu
few hours of
one little boat
it off, it went
out and tied
current our
o slowly the p
st and plague

are passing
of the work
where we are
work, but the
ering their pro
hat it would b
foreign schoo

ere has been
ng are having
meetings of m
s, and tennis

a has been app
workers we

we despear your prayers along all lines of our work.

Lucy P. Bement.

unfinished manner, no syllables can be distinguished. The language seems to have no form nor shape.

Probably the first words to be distinguished and to be used are the words bĭng ăng, said in an even high tone, no accent. People say them to you and you respond with them. This is a salutation like "How do you do?" only it means something - "Peace". Some time must elapse before these words can be said without effort and without awkwardness.

One's slowness is again shown when willing friends give words, the names of things, but they will not stay in mind at first, even when they can be repeated.

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

September 1, 1919.

The simplest way to get these words seems to be to write them in Romanized Chinese, and memorize them. In Foochow, there is a system for expressing Chinese sounds in words, comprehensible to the new-comer, because these words are formed of vowels & consonants of the alphabet. The words bing ăng are an example of this.

The first lesson with a Chinese teacher is most puzzling. You cannot talk to him, you can only try to repeat words after him. But because of the tones which a Western ear does not perceive as an integral part of the word, it is often impossible to imitate a spoken word and get it correctly. It is most humiliating to try twelve times and then not succeed,

and nothing but a monosyllable, too. The teacher will take a word and say it in the seven different tones, and you try to repeat each as he says it. Imagine saying a little word like gǎ in seven ways so that the difference can be distinguished at once. One could hardly make up seven ways.

After an hour or two of these often futile attempts to say single words after the teacher, you may wish to vary the program, by reading portions of the Bible in Romanized, after the teacher. Two hours is a good time limit for the first chapter, repeated phrase by phrase after the teacher and corrected by him. Many of the phrases have to be repeated many times to get the sounds some

4.

where near right. It takes many days before accuracy is possible. Take a chapter a day like this and in one month you can do it in half the time, and much more accurately. In five months you can read it first, the teacher correcting, in about the same time it would take to do it in English. So progress is possible.

When you begin to feel yourself mastering, then to read becomes an exciting little game, to see how many words you can say without being corrected. If you can get in too many, it would be well to look at the teacher carefully, he may be sleepy, or watching a spider on the floor or puzzling over the meaning of something you tried to say five

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

September 1, 1919.

Lucy P. Bement.

minutes before. It requires infinite patience in a teacher to listen day after day to the slow struggling foreigner-

When you begin to study Chinese characters, you have a more difficult proposition. The tones were hard to get, and the sounds of the words wouldn't stay in your memory, but nothing is so elusive as the names of the characters. The victory over them can be gained only by memorizing, aided by writing and association, and daily review- What took two days to get will be gone in two days unless reviews are kept up. They have to be kept up as long as you wish to say that you can read character. But after a time these reviews do not have

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

September 1, 1919.

Lucy P. Bement.

to be so frequent as at first. If one had to look at every English word he knew every few days in order to remember, then it would be possible to have some true idea of the effort and time necessary to get Chinese characters, and to keep them after they are gotten.

As one commences character study, the two hundred and fourteen radicals seem insurmountable yet when you have them like a, b, c, you have only the frame work for the four or five thousand characters, you may some day learn, if you are scholarly.

In the time I have been here I have learned about a thousand characters, but I find it a little easier to learn them now than I did

The Shaowu Mission of the American Board

Kuliang, Fukien, China

September 1, 1919.

Lucy P. Bement.

when I first began - Probably because I have learned how to do it -

There are many other problems in mission work but I have been occupied mostly with this one - I am glad to be here in the midst of problems and hope to have a little share in solving some of them, sometime -

Yours sincerely,

Gertrude H. Blanchard -

Gertrude H. Blanchard

Foochow Oct. 20-1911

S

JUL 23 1912
Jun 23, 1913

Foochow, China.
June 24, 1912.

Dr. James L. Barton,
14 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr. Barton,

News from China must be very interesting to you in America at this time. but I find that it is very hard to write what is true. what I hear and what Rumour says proves to be false, generally, by the time a letter will have reached America. Many have theories and feel pretty sure they know what is going to happen, but something different usually takes place. Nothing permanent, in the way of government is established yet, but, taken on the whole, the leaders and the people seem to be getting along pretty well. They are proud of their nation. Patriotism runs deep.

This winter has seen the introduction of electric lights in Foochow. and now the main streets are lighted by electricity and many of the shops use it, too.

When I came here, a year and a half ago, it was rather unusual to meet a man with short hair, while out on the street. Now it is almost impossible to find a queue in Foochow. In the country there are still some left. About two months ago, an order went out saying that all queues must be off in ten days. Some thought they could escape by unbraiding their hair and wearing it in a pug on the top of their head. But the policemen were supplied with scissors, and all the long hair had to go. Even coolies, carrying foreigners were stopped, the chair put down, a halt called, while a hair cut took place. Many are wearing foreign hats and caps now, and lately, some very queer combinations have been seen. One hat was made of a paper foundation with a mosquito net spread over it. There are straw hats of various shapes, sometimes a lattice work effect in the weaving. And some one said they were beginning to use tin and painting it, for hats. A study of Chinese millinery as worn by the men class would be interesting. The women do not wear hats.

I have just been out in the country at Wiongloh, attending a Bible Woman's Conference. Miss Perkins and Miss Walker listened to the reports and taught the Bible Classes. I tried to teach them to sing the scale and hymns. As we have been unable to visit them this winter, it was important that they should come to us and report. There were about twenty-five present.

When the women came we asked each one to write two questions, one about the body and one about the Bible. The questions about the body were all about diseases and what to do for them. The most interesting questions about the Bible were these. Gen. 4:14 Who else was there to kill Cain? Why did John doubt and why was he called Elijah? Were Ananias and Sapphira saved?

I have observed that the teachers in the Woman's School and in the dayschools, both men and women have little conception of methods in teaching, and of the object of learning. Their aim is to get the pupils to pass an examination, when the foreigner comes, and many of them have no scruples against helping the pupils, either openly, or secretly through an examination.

normal schools are badly needed, or a normal course in the colleges- I don't know how we can expect our teachers to do better unless we train them- I am going to try to work up some pedagogical suggestions or lectures and make my teachers in the Woman's School at Dionglok do it in the fall- It will be harder to get them to do it, than it will be to tell them what is best to do-

This language is indeed a hard one and it is discouraging at times, but the vocabulary increases slowly and some day, I suppose it will not be such an effort to talk as it is now.

Yours sincerely,

Gertrude H. Blanchard-

Normal schools are hardly needed, as normal courses in the colleges. I don't know how we can expect our teachers to do better work as teachers than. I am going to try to work up some pedagogical suggestions or lectures and make my teachers in the Normal School at Tiong Lin do it in the fall. Oh well I'd rather to get them to do it, than it will be to tell them what is best to do.

The language is indeed a hard one and it is changing at times, but the vernacular is always clearly and correctly, I suppose it will be much an effort to teach as it is now.

Yours sincerely,

Fortune H. Palmerlee.

Fortune

June 24-1912

3.33

AUG 21 1918

204

21 ack

PORTER BLANCHARD
IDA BLANCHARD
HELEN BLANCHARD

The BLANCHARDS
ESTABLISHED 1909
Arts & Craftsmen
in
Handwrought Sterling Silverware
192 PEARL STREET
GARDNER, MASSACHUSETTS

GEORGE BLANCHARD
RICHARD BLANCHARD
GERTRUDE BLANCHARD

Aug.20,1918.

Dr.W.E.Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston,Mass.

My dear Dr.Strong,

Thank you for conveying to me the sentiments of the Foochow Mission in regard to my return to Foochow.

Not just yet but some day I may be ready to reconsider the question.I have partly changed my mind that is,under certain conditions I feel that I could return.Would it be possible for an arrangement to be made so that I would be considered as an extra teacher or tutor with the right to return anytime,atmy own expense,in case I could not stay the seven years?If I could teach by the year Icould go. But the thought of seven years, possibly living with those uncongenial to me shrivels me all up.Perhaps a longer time of waiting will make me ready to go under the old conditions.

Reconstruction work in France appeals to me and I am thinking of undertaking it for a period.Will you recommend me if I use your name as a reference?Or do you think it wiser for me to try to go back to Foochow at once?

Yours sincerely,

Gertrude H. Blanchard.

Gardner, Mass. Aug 20, 1918

C'D SEP 16 1918

PORTER BLANCHARD
IDA BLANCHARD
HELEN BLANCHARD

The BLANCHARDS
ESTABLISHED 1909
Arts & Craftsmen
in
Handwrought Sterling Silverware
192 PEARL STREET
GARDNER, MASSACHUSETTS

GEORGE BLANCHARD
RICHARD BLANCHARD
GERTRUDE BLANCHARD

205

Sept. 14, 1918.

Dr. W. E. Strong,
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr. Strong,

Thank you for your letter of Sept. 12th. I agree with you that it seems best for me to wait a while longer, before undertaking work in china, again. Meanwhile, I hope I can be of some use in reconstruction work in France.

I am sorry to have caused you so much trouble in regard to the recommendations I asked for. I have asked the parties to send you more blanks, in case they do not receive a reply. Your name was given as reference to the Smith College Relief Unit, 382 Boylston St., Boston, Mass, and to the American Red Cross 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

I have not forgotten China, but there are difficulties, that I cannot tell anyone about. Time will help.

Yours sincerely, Gertrude H. Blanchard.

Gardner

Rec'd SEP 2 1910

Nishitai Mts. Shaowu, China
July 13, 1910.

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
Sec A.B.C.F.M.
14 Beacon St
Boston Mass

Dear Dr Barton –

I have been up here in the mountains a little over a week now, a lot of work keeping me at Shaowu later than we usually stay there. Mrs Bliss and our children came up three weeks earlier as our youngest daughter was made quite ill by the heat. That is one of the great advantages of having a mountain cottage near our station we can get the children out of the heat early without leaving the work ourselves.

The Kelloggs are here in the Walker cottage and agree with the rest of us that that is more beautiful place than this would be hard to find. For beauty of scenery climate and everything except society this is far superior to Kuliang as a summer refuge. It is cool enough here to allow of considerable out-of-door exercise with great benefit.

There are many populous villages within five miles of our cottages so we have a large number of visitors. I brought up some new medical books hoping to read them besides catching up with my correspondence but haven't made much progress so far

as there are many patients. This week there have been nearly one hundred already and it is only Wednesday.

During the past six months the health of the members of the station excepting Dr Walker has been very good. Since March Dr Walker has had a great deal of digestive disturbance with diarrhoea and sore mouth. These symptoms in connection with the atrophied condition of the liver which he has had for some years have caused me considerable anxiety. Such a condition is more frequently met with at Foochow than at Shaowu and Dr Kinnear is probably more familiar with it than I, so I have asked him to examine Dr Walker but have had no report yet.

As soon as the hospital was opened after my return the clinics were well attended and during the last four months the number of patients has exceeded, I think, that treated in the same months of any previous year. My former students had gone out into practice so with the beginning of the Chinese year five new students were received all from our Boys Boarding School though two of them left the school a number of years ago. Also two young men have been taken on for training as nurses, one of them a graduate of the Boys Boarding School. The oversight which these new helpers (?) have required and the superintendence of numerous repairs and improvements about the hospital have kept the physician fairly busy.

Probably you know from the letters of the Kelloggs that since our arrival at Shaowu last December they with Mr Storrs and ourselves have shared the house in which we lived when you visited Shaowu. It, of course was very crowded but all of us were willing to be crowded while the Kelloggs were learning the language and becoming accustomed to the new life here. They have now decided to go to housekeeping in the old frame house by the church. I think that they will be more comfortable there than in their narrow quarters with us but on account of the situation of that house, with filthy Chinese houses on three sides of it, I sincerely trust that they will not have to remain there long. I am so convinced that it is poor economy for the Board to have new missionaries living in such surroundings, that I seriously considered moving there myself and giving up the new house to them & Mr Storrs, but I finally concluded that my children would suffer more from the conditions at the old house than the Kelloggs would. We have secured the excellent site next to the Walker house, the Kelloggs advancing the money for it, and we anxiously await favorable action by the Prudential Com. on the mission's request for a new residence. From the time of our receiving word of such action, it will require two full years to collect material & get the house ready for occupancy so the need of immediate action is urgent.

Respectfully yours

Edwood L. Bliss.

Edward L. Wilcox ✓

Shaowu - China - July 13 - 1910

Shaowu
House

Rec'd JUL 5 1911

Shaowu via Foochow, China

May 19, 1911.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.
Sec A.B.C.F.M.
14 Beacon St, Boston

Dear Dr Barton:—

Your kind letter of Apr. 5. was received yesterday. I am ashamed to think how I have put off writing to you and Mr Bell, but to him there is anything special like sickness among missionaries, I am too busy to write and when I finally get round to it my news are out of date.

Your letter spoke of Mr Stors illness with appendicitis. It was a pretty sharp attack and he suffered a great deal of pain, but he was a good patient and his constitution has stood the climate remarkably well, so he came through in fair shape though much reduced in weight. Some thought that I should send him away as soon as he was convalescent but his condition did not seem to make such a step necessary. So he was allowed to stay on with the advice to spare himself in every way possible. The event have justified this course. He has regained his lost weight and appears well. His appendicitis was complicated with malaria which had been troubling him since

last summer. He is still taking his weekly dose of quinine.

As he spent his mid-year vacation on a sick-bed, it seems as though he ought to have a longer vacation this summer to get back into first class condition, so we have all urged him to go down river before the very hot weather comes on. He rebelled against doing this but finally consented and has started today. He will probably go to Dug Hole and spend some time with his old friend Mr. Smith. The companionship will do them both good.

Mrs Kellogg was very ill with fever about Nov 1st but made a good recovery so that long before Miss Catherine came in Feb. the mothers health was excellent and has continued so. She appears to stand the climate and life here better than Mr Kellogg who has suffered a good deal from digestive troubles the first year.

Dr Walker was poorly last fall and early winter. He could not digest his food properly and was quite despondent. He lost flesh rapidly for a while but at last we got the better of his difficulty and he has now regained his weight and appears stronger than he has for several years past.

Last year saw the largest attendance at the hospital which we have had, over 16,000 at the dispensary and one hundred and two inpatients. Judging from the past three months, the present year will show a still larger attendance. The inpatients for these months have numbered over fifty, with nineteen operations, seven of them with a general anaesthetic and twelve with cocaine. We have a new operating room now with abundant light, cement floor and washable walls and ceiling. The two main wards have been made lighter and more airy by additional windows, and light colored paint has made the interior much more cheerful.

Last winter one of the main wards was heated by stove, an innovation much appreciated by the patients. But the greatest advance of all has been in the matter of boarding the patients. Among my new students was one who proved capable of managing this department and we were fortunate in securing the services of a good cook, so now instead of chronic dissatisfaction with the food furnished, the patients feel very well treated and are contented to stay with us for longer terms of treatment than formerly.

I enclose a Kodak photograph of my hospital staff, the two on the extreme ends are the cook and coolie, the others students. I am

sorry that the photographer amputated the feet of most of them. I send also enclosing a photograph of our two girls, to show you how they are developing. Ruth, the elder is getting along well in her books and quite a piece of Mrs Bliss's time is taken up with teaching her. There being no other children in the station for playmates, rather complicates their bringing up. We plan to go to Kuliang for the summer this year principally that they may have the companionship of other foreign children.

Mrs Bliss sends most cordial greetings

Respectfully yours

Edward L. Bliss.

Edward L. Bliss

Shao-wu, China May 19, 1911.

H

(7 N.?)
WEd

Rec'd JAN 24 1912

Foochow, China, Dec. 13, 1900.

Dear Dr. Barton,:

For the last month or two you have been reading in the daily papers accounts of the revolution in China, often knowing all about the events the day after their occurrence, while we in the interior of China have had to wait weeks for our news/

The events in Schuen and Hankow did not disturb our work very much but when the neighboring province of Kiang-si went over to the revolutionary side and especially when Foochow was taken, there began to be considerable excitement at Shaowu/ No one appearad to be afraid of the revolutionists but rather to be in sympathy with them. The fear was that the rough element which exists in every community would take advantage of the weakening of the Imperial Government to turn to looting. The prefect or chief magistrate at Shaowu, however, proved to be not only a well meaning man but also a man of action, and the citizens supported him. The city was soon put into a condition to successfully repress any such uprising. Additional soldiers were enrolled, policemen appointed, besides volunteer night patrols from among the householders and many strong fences were built in the streets having gates to be closed at night in case of the least disturbance. So though there was a week of excitement kept up by many rumors of impending outbreaks, yet none of them materialized, the lawless apparently being overawed by the precautions taken against them.

The mission houses are on the outskirts of the city with large stretches of fields and vacant land on two sides, consequently very much exposed to visits from night prowlers. A squad of soldiers was quartered in our neighborhood, which doubtless afforded us some protection, and we employed several night watchmen to guard the premises. Also Mr. Storrs, Mr. Kellogg and myself took turns at night watching.

About the time that things were quieting down at Shaowu a message came from our consul at Foochow ordering us down to the capital. This was at the request of the revolutionary government which said that it could not be responsible for the safty of foreigners in the interior. We felt safe at Shaowu and feared that our leaving might be looked upon as flight and be a signal for an attack upon the Chinese Christians and mission property. The Christians and many of the better class of people who were not Christians felt safer while we were with them going about our usual duties and it was very hard to think of leaving our work which was just getting into good shape after the break occasioned by going to Foochow for the summer. So we replied to the consul that Shaowu was quiet while the river to Foochow was reported to be infested with bands of robbers, so we requested an escort to Foochow or permission to remain at Shaowu hoping that the latter would be granted. Eight days later an escort of four revolutionary soldiers appeared at our gate to escort us to Iong-kau so we had to come down. At Iong-kau ten soldiers were waiting to take us on to the capital. At Shaowu and during the five days on the river we experienced only friendliness from the Chinese whom we met. Indeed our thus being called away from our work for an indefinite period seems very unnessary, but as it is on the order of the U.S. Minister at Pekin calling all American citizens into the ports, there seems to be nothing to do but to submit.

Here in Foochow, however, there is work for me to do. A physician in China need never be idle. Our American Board physician in Foochow city, Dr. Kinnear, has his hospital not far from the scene of the heaviest fighting when Foochow was taken by the revolutionists After the battle many wounded soldiers from both sides were brought to this hospital, about

Poochow, China, Dec.13, 1900.

Dear Dr. Ranton,:

For the last month or two you have been reading in the da
ily papers accounts of the revolution in China, often knowing all about
he events the day after their occurrence, while we in the interior of
ina have had to wait weeks for our news.

The events in Kiangsu and Hankow did not disturb our work very much
t when the neighboring province of Kiang-si went over to the revolution-
ry side and especially when Poochow was taken, there began to be considerable excitement at Shaowu. No one appeared to be afraid of the revolutionists but rather to be in sympathy with them. The fear was that the roughness which exists in every community would take advantage of the weakness of the Imperial Government to turn to looting. The prefect or chief magistrate at Shaowu, however, proved to be not only a well meaning man but a man of action, and the citizens supported him. The city was soon put into a condition to successfully repress any such uprising. Additional soldiers were enrolled, policemen appointed, besides volunteer night patrols among the householders and many strong fences were built in the streets, having gates to be closed at night in case of the least disturbance. So though there was a week of excitement kept up by many rumors of impending outbreaks, yet none of them materialized, the lawless apparently being overawed by the precautions taken against them.

The mission houses are on the outskirts of the city with large stretches of fields and vacant land on two sides, consequently very much exposed to visits from night prowlers. A squad of soldiers was quartered in our neighborhood, which doubtless afforded us some protection, and we employed several night watchmen to guard the premises. Also Mr? Storrs, Mr. Kalloge and myself took turns at night watching.

About the time that things were quieting down at Shaowu a message came from our consul at Foochow ordering us down to the capital. This was at the request of the revolutionary government which said that it could not be responsible for the safety of foreigners in the interior. We felt safe at Shaowu and feared that our leaving might be looked upon as flight and be a signal for an attack upon the Chinese Christians and mission property. The Christians and many of the better class of people who were not friends felt safer while we were with them going about our usual duties. It was very hard to think of leaving our work which was just getting into good shape after the break occasioned by going to Foochow for the summer. So we replied to the consul that Shaowu was quiet while the river Foochow was reported to be infested with bands of robbers, so we requested an escort to Foochow or permission to remain at Shaowu hoping that the latter would be granted. Eight days later an escort of four revolutionary soldiers appeared at our gate to escort us to Long -Kan as we had to come down. At Long-Kan ten soldiers were waiting to take us on to the capital. Shaowu and during the five days on the river we experienced only friendliness from the Chinese when we met. Into d our thus being called away from our work for an indefinite period seems very unnecessary, but as it is by the order of the U.S. Minister at Peking calling all American citizens to the ports, there seems to be nothing to do but to submit.

There in Foochow, however, there is work for me to do. A physician in Chinese need never be idle. Our American Board physician in Foochow city, Dr. Kinnear, has his hospital not far from the scene of the heaviest fighting when Foochow was taken by the revolutionist. After the battle many wounded soldiers from both sides were brought to this hospital, about

about one hundred and fifty in all. By the time that I reached Foochow, many of these soldiers had been discharged with wounds healed, many of the worst of the cases were still requiri nga great deal of attention, and as the hospital ordinarily has from ninety to over a hundred cases daily, Dr. Kinnear was very glad of my help.

Among the patients assigned to me, was a young Manchu soldier, a mere boy, who had been shot through the knee and the wound infected. The boy is poor and will need to support himself by hard labor, so Dr. Kinnear has done his best to save his leg for him, though other surgeons advised immediate amputation. The boy has suffered great pain, especially at the time of the dressing of his wounds, but has been very patient and grateful for all that has been done for him.

Another of my patients is a Manchu soldier shot through the wrist and infected. He also would have lost his hand if his surgeon had not been very conservative, but as it is he will have a very serviceable member. He too has been very patient in his suffering. Formerly the Manchus have been little influenced by Christianity, but now that their pride has been humbled by adversity they offer a more hopeful field for evangelization.

It is very uncertain when we shall be allowed to return to our work at Shaowu. Unless the revolutionary party accepts the recent proposal of the Emperors representatives, there is little hope of an early settlement of affairs. This proposal practically grants all that the revolutionary leaders ask except the name of reigning All real power is surrendered to the Chinese People. It seems to many here that this would be the best solution of the troubles for the present, but with patriotism once arrouse it will be difficult for the Chinese to endure a Manchu ruler if even if shorn of his power.

During our exile the different branches of work at Shaowu are being carried on by the Chinese except that the Girls Boarding School and the Womans Dispensary have been discontinued. The Mens Hospital and Dispensary are in charge of my two oldest students who hahe suffient training to enable them to treat many forms of illness and to relieve much suffering. I had planned to devote more time to teaching them this winter and my forced absence is a great dissappointment to them as well as to myself. However we are very thankful that so far the revolution has brought no lawlessness in our field and no outbreak against the church or any of its members. We are trusting God to ~~xxxx~~ care for His loved ones in China.

Faithfully Yours,

Edward L. Bliss

When about one hundred and fifteen miles below Shaowu the river became so high as to be impassable for our boats we left them to come on when they could and walked on ten miles to Hong Tai where we have our first chapel. We spent an afternoon and night at the chapel conferring with the preacher and Christians. Next day we walked on all day to Dong Kou where we have a strong church with an energetic preacher. We spent Sunday there and were greatly cheered by all the news we saw during

about one hundred and fifty in all. By the time that I reached Foochow, many of these soldiers had been discharged with wounds healed, many of the worst of the cases were still requiring a great deal of attention, and as the Hospital ordinarily has from ninety to over a hundred cases daily Dr. Kinnear was very glad of my help.

Among the patients assigned to me, was a young Manchu soldier, mere boy, who had been shot through the knee and the wound infected. The boy is poor and will need to support himself by hard labor, so Dr. Kinnear has done his best to save his leg for him, though other surgeons advised immediate amputation. The boy has suffered great pain, especially at the time of the dressing of his wounds, but has been very patient and grateful for all that has been done for him.

Another of my patients is a Manchu soldier shot through the wrist and infected. He also would have lost his hand if his surgeon had not been very conservative, but as it is he will have a very serviceable member. He too has been very patient in his suffering. Formerly the Manchus have been little influenced by Christianity, but now that their pride has been humbled by adversity they offer a more hopeful field for evangelization.

It is very uncertain when we shall be allowed to return to our work in Foochow. Despite the revolutionary party accepts the recent proposal of the imperorta representative, there is little hope of an early settlement of affairs. This proposal practically grants all that the revolutionary leaders ask except the name of reigning. All real power is surrendered to the Chinese People. It seems to many here that this would be the best solution of the troubles for the present, but with patriotism once aroused it will be difficult for the Chinese to endure a Manchu ruler if even in short of his power.

During our exile the different branches of work at Shaowu are being carried on by the Chinese except that the Girls Boarding School and the Woman's Dispensary have been discontinued. The Men's Hospital and Dispensary are in charge of my two oldest students who have sufficient training to enable them to treat many forms of illness and to relieve much suffering. I had planned to devote more time to teaching them this winter and my forced absence is a great disappointment to them as well as to myself. However we are very thankful that so far the revolution has brought no lawlessness in our field and no outbreak against the church or any of its members. We are trusting God to take care for His loved ones in China.

Faithfully Yours,

Edward S. Elkin

Foochow -

Dec. 13-1911

Edward S. Elkin

V. 6 Amoy & Elkin

Rec'd MAY 28 1912

Foochow, China
Apr 16, 1912

Dr James L Barton
Secy A.B.C.F.M.
14 Beacon St Boston

Dear Dr Barton

Mr Kellogg and I have just returned from a six weeks trip to Shaowu. The consul thought that the political conditions in China were still too unsettled to warrant our taking our families into the interior but reluctantly consented to the men going up for a visit. We were delayed on the way up by heavy rains and high water but had three weeks at Shaowu which well repaid us for the trip.

When about one hundred and fifteen miles below Shaowu the river became so high as to be impassable for our boats so we left them to come on when they could and walked on ten miles to Yong Tai where we have our first chapel. We spent an afternoon and night at the chapel conferring with the preacher and Christians. Next day we walked on all day to Yong Ken where we have a strong church with an energetic pastor. We spent Sunday there and were greatly cheered by all that we saw during

our stay there. The Christians evidently take their Christianity very much in earnest. They evidently have faith in foreign medicine also as I prescribed for a large number of patients both then and on my return down river.

Monday morning we walked on to Shuin Chang and had an afternoon and night with the Christians there and the next forenoon we were just starting on to walk to Sui-Ken-tsai when our boatmen put in an appearance and we went back to boat riding. This didn't last long for we, however, for late in that afternoon we were met by a boat carrying a messenger from Shaowu, asking me to hurry on as one of our prominent Christian young women had been five days in childbirth. She is a graduate and former teacher in the Boarding School (Girls) and is now the wife of a teacher in the Boys Boarding School.

I feared that I would be too late to be of help but the messenger and I started to walk the more than fifty miles to Shaowu. We walked all night at a good pace, crossing four ferries and by daybreak had covered over forty miles. The remaining ten miles I rode in a sedan chair though it caused delay, yet I was afraid that if I

walked out I would be too tired to be found use when I reached the patient. She was in a very critical condition after six days of suffering but it was not too late to save her and she made a good recovery.

Before we left Toochow letters had been sent to the various chapels, calling the preachers and other Christian workers together for an annual business meeting and about a week after our arrival they gathered there. We had four days with them planning the work of the year and discussing incidental problems. We took plenty of time and were quite pleased with the way things worked out and felt that the time was very profitably spent. We had endeavored to arrange the year's work from Toochow without much success and these meetings were the main reason for our trip up, but we found that our presence made a great difference in all departments of the mission work.

The Boys Boarding School had opened its term in charge of the native teachers but Mr Kellogg's presence there for three weeks gave a new tone to things.

The hospital work left in charge of my students had languished but took on new life soon after my arrival

while there I made arrangements with the best of my former students to take charge during my absence. He is a very capable man and I hope for a better showing the next six months.

We found the mission property at Shaowu had not been at all disturbed. When we were obliged to go away last November we left reliable watchmen in charge, usually at least two at each house, and found that they had been faithful and the people orderly. We found the country very quiet both at Shaowu and along the way, quite a contrast from what it was two weeks before we left Shaowu last November. One of the hard things about this enforced absence is that we stayed there through the danger period and then had to leave our work all this time when everything was favorable for carrying it on. We feel that the government should have allowed us to remain at our discretion.

Things do not seem to be straightening out as fast as we had hoped. The great difficulty which the government has to face is the lack of funds. The de facto government, in order to obtain the good will of the people remitted a year's taxes and now that it cannot make a foreign loan, it has no adequate source of revenue to trade

it over the interval until taxes begin to come in without money to pay the soldiers there is fear of counter revolution but I do not anticipate more than local disturbances judging from what we see in this province. The present officials are doing their work with ability, honesty and energy. The province seems to be much better governed than formerly under the Manchu government. With an overthrow of the present government the condition of the people would be far worse financially than at present and there would be nothing to gain from it in any way. I think that only disappointed office seekers and those who want a chance to loot would favor a counter revolution.

But all this will be a month or more old when it reaches you and it won't be much beside the news which you will get fresh from the cable. Still letters add a little local coloring which cablegrams cannot give.

Respectfully yours

Edward L. Bliss.

Received Oct 15-1912

Rec'd JUN 30 1913

Shaowu via Foochow China
May 5 1913

Rev J. L. Barton D.D.
Secy A.B.C.F.M.
14 Beacon St Boston, Mass

Dear Dr Barton:-

We were very glad to welcome back Mr Storrs who reached Shaowu more than two weeks ago. We didn't have him with us very long, however, for he soon started off on a tour to the southwestern part of the field. This year home undoubtedly did him much good physically. I hope he will be able to dodge the malaria on this trip.

The other members of the station are in pretty good health. Mr Walker had a slight setback from a cold started while on a three days trip ~~into~~ the country. The docs both agree that it is not wise for him to do much country work. Mr & Mrs Kellogg seem acclimated now and feeling much better than they did during their first two years here.

Mr Kellogg enjoys a tour once in a while and it seems to do him good. The station is very fortunate in having two young men who are such faithful and capable workers.

Mrs Bliss has not been really well since last fall when we took the boat trip up rivers. At that time every member of our family contracted chronic bowel trouble. I fear that our food or most probably our drinking water became contaminated in some way though we took every possible precaution against it, such as boiling the water &c. Mrs Bliss' trouble proved most obstinate as she still has recurrences.

The attendance at the hospital is increasing every year until lately there are about a hundred at the dispensary daily, the average being somewhat less than a hundred. There has also been a large increase in the number of inpatients and of these there is a larger proportion than formerly of more serious cases.

For more than a week now, we have averaged one operation a day requiring

an anaesthetic and there are still a number of operations to do. I dont want you to get the impression that this is the usual order of things at the hospital. It has just happened that the operations have bunched themselves. But it will doubtless prove true that with the increase in the number of patients there will be a corresponding increase in the number of ~~patients~~ operative cases.

We are reaching more of the well-to-do people than formerly and this class of work might be developed indefinitely if we had the time to devote to it. Such people require more time and attention than the poorer people. They have been used to different things.

It is gratifying to see the hospital becoming better understood and appreciated and extending its influence, but even success has its drawbacks. From a medical point of view the results were more satisfactory when there were fewer patients and I could give individual cases more care.

In your last letter to me you stated that it was your idea to have two

physicians at each hospital and I feel sure that this is the only wise plan. It is the plan adopted by the Methodists at Geng Ping and the English mission at Kien-ning fu, the only hospitals which might be spoken of as near Shaowu. These cities do not differ greatly in size from Shaowu and I think that our hospital draws its patients from a much larger region than either of the others and perhaps larger than both of them combined. We have one man under treatment who came five days journey to reach the hospital and the average distance of the twenty four in-patients' homes from Shaowu is 60 English miles. The great trouble with the hospital work here at Shaowu is its irregularity. Now the hospital is running full, but in about a month the Amoy children must go to the mountains and the physician must go with them. This will mean closing the hospital as there is no suitable Chinese to leave in charge. With two physicians this hospital could be kept open all summer, when it is most needed. With but one physician he is tied down to his station as there seems always to be some patients whom he cannot leave. With two physicians we could do something for our country Christians. It must seem to them that we do not care much for them when we come plan to visit them once in years. They are very sick perhaps dying. Yours faithfully

Edward L. Betts

Edward

Edward

May 5-1913

Physicians at work hospital and I feel that this is the only place I have it is the place adapted for the practical work of my and the Enfield mission. Nurses for the only hospital which serve for a population of over thirty thousand people. Our dispensary and I think that our patients have a need for larger than that. Southern China are very poor people healthwise who cannot go long journey to reach the hospital. Our nurses visiting the homes in the surrounding villages to instruct the people in the practical work of the hospital work. Our work is increasingly. Our patients number is increasing fully ten in about a year. Our children need to the medical care which we can give them. This is our reason for asking the Enfield mission to join us in our work. Physicians are very scarce in this province. We have a very large hospital and dispensary and need physicians to carry on our medical work. Nurses are also needed to help care for the sick and to teach the people how to care for themselves in sickness. Our nurses visit the homes of the people in the surrounding villages. Many come to the hospital and dispensary. Some have to walk for days to reach the hospital. Our work is increasing fully ten in about a year. Our children need to the medical care which we can give them. This is our reason for asking the Enfield mission to join us in our work. Physicians are very scarce in this province. We have a very large hospital and dispensary and need physicians to carry on our medical work. Nurses are also needed to help care for the sick and to teach the people how to care for themselves in sickness. Our nurses visit the homes of the people in the surrounding villages. Many come to the hospital and dispensary. Some have to walk for days to reach the hospital

Edward R. Miller

REC'D APR 26 1915

Shaowu, China.
Feb 24 1914

To the Prudential Com A.B.C.F.M.

Dear Sirs:-

Today in our station business meeting it was voted to request you to make an additional grant of four hundred dollars to complete the new missionary residence and I was asked to write an explanation of this request.

The original grant of $3000 was made in 1910. This has been used to purchase land and enclose it with an adobe wall and to build a substantial brick house which has now been roofed in and the floors are being laid. Of the appropriation only fifty dollars remain and we estimate that four hundred dollars will be necessary to complete the building.

This failure to keep the expenditures within the appropriation has been due to two reasons.

First ~~Soon~~ after the walls were completed there was a long period of heavy rainfall which thoroughly soaked the ground. This caused the foundation ~~of~~ at one corner to settle suddenly, throwing down one side of the house. The expense thus caused for extra labor and broken brick accounts

APR 26 1915

for the larger part of the deficit. This accident was caused by no fault of the builders as the foundation had been carried down to the usual depth of the foundations of our other mission houses. and to all appearances a firm clayey stratum of soil was reached but after the foundation was removed for rebuilding, we discovered that the appearance of the soil was deceptive as the clayey layer was thin and beneath this was another stratum of sand which could not sustain the great weight.

Second:- The cost of building material especially of bricks & tiles and the price of labor have advanced considerably since the house was planned. The price of bricks being more than one third greater and that of tiles being one half greater than they were when the last mission house was built.

For these reasons it has been impossible to keep the expense within the appropriation. The house is no larger than is required for a family, being considerably smaller than the physician's residence and larger than the Walker residence. It is of the same style as the other houses, substantial but planned with an aim to economy.

Very Respectfully
Edwood L. Bliss.

Edward L. Bliss

Shawnee — Feb. 24 - 1915

REC'D APR 17 1915

Shaowu, China
Feb 26 1915

To the Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M.

Dear Sirs:-

At a recent business meeting of the Shaowu station it was voted that Mr. Kellogg and family return to the U.S. for furlough this spring.

This action was taken upon my advice as station physician but is in accordance with the unanimous opinion of the members of the station.

Their furlough would naturally come due a year from this spring but we believe that it would be unwise for them to attempt to remain here until that time.

Their elder child, Katherine now four years of age has always been frail with a constant tendency to severe bowel trouble. For the past six months her health has been somewhat improved, but before that for a year and a half her condition was one of great danger.

The second child, Margaret, is also frail and has always required very painstaking care. For nearly two months past she has been very ill with bronchitis and fever and inability to take heat very

APR 12 1915

Hoosier Claim
July 26 1915

To the Distributor Gem Co.
Ten days.

We received business meeting of the Hoosier Claim at our office the 24th. We finally made family reduction to the 26th for funeral. This effected this section was taken after our adjournment. At this progression but is not necessary that the measurement of the section of the section of the section

small quantities of nourishment. She is improving now but is very thin and weak.

The almost constant anxiety for a long period and careful nursing involving much loss of sleep has told heavily on both Mr & Mrs Kellogg. They have used up a great deal of their reserve strength and are in poor condition to encounter the heated season, especially in view of the great probability that one or both of the children will be ill again when the hot weather comes.

At present there is nothing apparent in their condition to prevent their recuperating well within a furlough of ordinary length but it is to be feared that if they should remain on the field a year longer it would require a longer period for their recuperation.

At the same meeting it was voted that Mrs Bliss and children return to the U.S. with Mr & Mrs Kellogg, Dr Bliss remaining on the field until next spring when his furlough would naturally come due.

This is Mrs Bliss's second term of service in the mission. The first term was nine and a half years during which she learned two languages, the Foochow and the Shaowu, and engaged in teaching in the schools of both stations. That term of service was too long as her health was impaired

small quantity of nourishment, she is injuring herself in very this extent.

The chief cause of her weakness is the almost constant nervous exhaustion, brought on by the long and painful nursing of her husband, who for the last two years of his life was a helpless invalid, requiring constant attention & care.

Mrs Tilton and children return to the U.S. on the first week next February, & Tilton remaining behind to settle his affairs.

Tilton is now thinking of coming home in the summer. The first time we meet he learned two hundred pounds which he borrowed out, & gone to Boston with Elizabeth, Mrs Tilton & Paulina, & he is to be back in a few days.

At present there is nothing affirmed in this matter to prevent Tilton resuming his work in the fall.

Mrs Tilton thought that it is the feeling that if the school remain as it is, Tilton would resume his position.

Mrs Tilton and children return to the U.S. with Mrs Tilton's father & Tilton remaining behind to settle his affairs.

Tilton is now thinking of coming home in the summer. The first time we meet he learned two hundred pounds which he borrowed out, & gone to Boston with Elizabeth, Mrs Tilton & Paulina, & he is to be back in a few days.

At present there is nothing affirmed in this matter to prevent Tilton resuming his work in the fall.

Mrs Tilton thought that it is the feeling that if the school remain as it is, Tilton would resume his position.

to such a degree that she did not fully recover during her furlough. Her general condition makes a change necessary but there is another condition making the return to the U.S. preferable. A year ago a small growth appeared on her hand which I removed last July with apparent thoroughness. A little over a month ago following an injury to the scar a new growth began to develop there. Her father and numerous relatives died of cancer and I fear that this growth will develop into cancer if it does not immediately receive the attention of a specialist.

In regard to my request for furlough a year from this spring, I would say that according to the custom of the mission my furlough would naturally come then. Members of the station have expressed the opinion that I need a furlough now. But though I was ill last summer and have not fully recovered, I believe that there is nothing in my condition to make it unwise for me to remain to complete the term of service, though I shall be unable to carry as much work as I did before my illness.

Respectfully yours
Edwood L. Bliss.

Edward L. Bliss

Shawnee Feb. 26 - 1915

REC'D APR 17 1915

Shanowu, Foochow, China
March 3 1915

Rev James L. Barton D.D.
14 Beacon St Boston

Dear Dr Barton:-

I enclose a letter to the Prudential Committee regarding action taken by our station a few days ago. The action has been reported to the mission for its approval and doubtless you will receive a report of their action before long. This letter will explain to you why I have been obliged to advise that Mr Kellogg and family and Mrs Bliss and our children return to the U.S. without waiting for the action of the Prudential Committee on the matter. I have little to add to what I have already written except that Margaret Kellogg yesterday suffered a relapse after about two weeks of better health. I think she will be better soon and I try to encourage the parents with the hope that she will eventually be strong and well. but this continual illness of their children is of course very hard on them.

I have not written to you since my

APR 12 1917

illness last summer because there are so many interruptions that it is hard to find a free space long enough to make it worth while to get out my paper & pen. This letter & the enclosure to the Prudential Committee it has been trying to write for days and finally am writing while the rest of Shawan is in bed and asleep.

Last Spring my work was very heavy & I over did, thinking that I would stand it all right until summer & then rest up, but it so happened that the very day I went to the mountains the third of July, I was taken with a combination of Grippe and Malaria. They caught me when I had used up my reserve strength and in no condition to resist them so they used me pretty hard. I was so weak that I had to spend most of the time for over a month on the bed but could get up to prescribe for the most serious cases of illness my treatment probably was not as good as it is at some times but was probably better for my patients than not having any physician at all.

Before my illness the number of patients

Inside last Commission Treasury Notes are so
soon redeemable that it is thought
will a few days longer enough to meet
it until when I shall call upon you fully
in this letter, the necessary funds
industrial Commission shall have been
made for that purpose in Washington
in the meantime I remain in
respectfully
Your obedient Servant
Thomas Jefferson
Hon. Thomas Jefferson
President of the United States
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir
I have received your letter of the
[illegible] ult. with enclosures
relative to the commissioner
Indian affairs. Many
reasons which have been urged
against the measure, and
which are within your
knowledge, have induced me
to think it not advisable
to give it my sanction
at this time. I am
however in no consultation
with those who
have charge of the
subject, and
I have
not
[illegible]

as the hospital was getting altogether too large, over 24,000 treatments a year for hospital and dispensary so raised the scale of charges for medicines. This has had the effect of reducing the numbers but it enables us to give more careful attention and more expensive medicines to the patients so that the hospital is, it seems to me doing better work than before.

Just now is the season of year when small pox is most prevalent and we are doing considerable vaccinating at the hospital. Of course only the children in and near Shanghai can be vaccinated here but I am teaching men how to vaccinate in a proper & cleanly manner so that they may go out into the country and vaccinate. Of course the hospital has vaccinated in former years but the time has come now when we should make a special effort to make the practice of vaccination general & so put a check on the annual epidemic of small pox.

Respectfully yours

Edward L. Bliss

Edward L. Bliss

Shawnee Nov. 5-1915

a

1 cotton

(/)

REC'D APR 26 1915

Shaowan March 3 1915

Dear Mr Beard

I enclose letters to the Prudential committee regarding votes passed by the station at a recent business meeting. I think that Miss Funk, the station sec. has reported the votes to you. I was asked to write to the Prudential committee in explanation so kindly forward these letters to Boston.

I have always been very conservative about sending missionaries home for health reasons and I have been loath to do it now. but I believe now that there is no doubt about the necessity of the Kelloggs and Mrs Bliss going home at this time. If the Kelloggs to remain would be at the risk of a very serious breakdown ~~which for~~ one or both of them which might mean the loss of a very valuable worker just when he is coming to his time of greatest usefulness. In the case of Mrs Bliss a delay might easily cost her her life.

I have a sister who is a physician located near Boston. and Mrs Bliss will have her assistance ~~and advice~~

in consulting a specialist & in whatever else will be necessary. Otherwise I should feel that I must accompany her. But that would leave the Station so short handed that I must stay unless I ~~abandoned~~ it becomes absolutely necessary for me to go.

It is now planned to leave here the April 19 trying for steamers leaving Shanghai early in May. It is of course late to secure passage but usually there are some who give up their passage at the last moment so probably there will be room on one of the steamers leaving then.

It will be necessary for me to go with my family to Shanghai, so I shall have the opportunity of seeing you & your friends before long.

With cordial greetings to Mrs Beard & you

Sincerely yours

Edward L. Bliss.

Dr. E. L. Bliss to Mr. Beard

Shanghai

Mar. 3-1915

RECD AUG 27 1915

Shaowu, China.
July 17, 1915.

Dear Dr Barton:-

I am back from my trip to Shanghai where I went to see my family safely on board the S.S. for San Francisco. The other missionaries of the station are not in the U.S. are at Kuliang so it is quiet here so far as foreign society is concerned. How much of the summer I shall spend at Shaowu & how much at our mountain cottage will depend on my health. So far the heat has not seemed to affect me. While at Shanghai there was a return of my grippe occasioned by a cold taken on the trip up from Foochow. Had a bad cough, slept very poorly & digestion out of sorts. Boarding house food wasn't doing much for me so I found a room, got one square meal a day and for the rest lived on bread & butter & milk & fruit. Soon my digestion was in good shape, cough gone & sleeping normally & gaining in strength

steadily. Shanghai seemed the best place for me, hence up so my stay there was much longer than originally planned.

I had too many irons in the fire to pull out entirely on short notice & return to the U.S. with my family. Going next year is easier to plan for. Meanwhile we hope you can send us the new doctor we are calling for. We need a thoroughly trained surgeon here & could devote myself more to the medical & country work.

You have been told, I think, about our start at a dairy in connection with the hospital. There has always been difficulty in obtaining even a little milk at Shaowu, the native cows as a rule yielding only about a pint a day and not at all if the calf is taken away. Even this small quantity is for only a few months. As the number of missionaries increased there was never enough milk, often not enough even for the babies. This lack of milk has been a serious drawback to the health of the foreigners at Shaowu, appreciable at all times but especially in time of illness. Mr Gardner would probably have been able to continue

to live here, Dr & Mrs Walker's & Miss Walker's health would have been much better. could they have had the milk their condition required

Then there are the Chinese sick especially the babies. Most Chinese women can nurse their children in part but after the first month or two begin feeding them other things and after the first year there is little Mother's milk. Consequently most of them have bowel trouble and about two out of three babies die. Then many of the actual patients are hard to treat or incurable without milk as the most easily digestible food, especially continued malarial fever, chronic malaria, nephritis, early tuberculosis, chronic dysentery. These with chronic indigestion form the back of our medical cases & we often lose patients who would have been saved if milk were available. There is at Shaowu a considerable & growing demand for milk by the Chinese. They often come to buy some from us for cases of sickness. It doesn't seem Christian for us to take the whole supply for ourselves, without trying to do what is in our power to increase the supply, so it has been impressed upon me that the thing most needful to increase the value of the medical work is to provide milk for the sick. —

and this at the same time, we prove to the Chinese as well as anything else, our interest and sympathy with them.

To people who have not tried it condensed milk would suggest itself as a way out but while condensed milk may do very well for occasional use it is far inferior to fresh milk as a steady diet. I have found that infants cannot take it in sufficient quantities and soon lose appetite for it.

In view of the failure of the milk supply, often when most needed, Mrs Bliss urged me to keep some native cows but knowing what a care they would be and how unsatisfactory, I said I would never keep cows as long as I could buy milk at any price. The time finally came when our milkman's herd was taken by rinderpest & he declined to buy more. So we were forced to buy cows as otherwise the Kellogg children & Mrs Kellogg who had prolapsed bowel trouble would have no milk. This would doubtless mean the loss of their children who was in a very weak condition would die. Then there was our own baby who would not thrive

on condensed milk. Having cows meant close oversight, as the ordinary coolman cannot be trusted to take proper care. So determined that if I must take my time for this I would aim at something of permanent value and in fall of 1913 went to Chikili Province and bought an American Ayrshire bull to cross with native cows & so build up grade cows who would give a profitable quantity of milk. At the same time we bought an Ayrshire cow to furnish a present supply.

The oversight of the cows in addition to the hospital work meant keeping busy but seemed worth while until last October when an epidemic of rinderpest swept the country, taking most of our native cows & half breeds and finally our bull or two but I had hoped by strict sanitary precautions to escape it but this proved a vain hope.

This set-back was very discouraging but led me to study into rinderpest and have learned a method of inoculating calves which protects them against it for life. I have bought another bull

who has thus been inoculated so we can not lose him in the same way we did the other.

I have also learned how to make the serum for inoculating & can protect our own herd in the future. It would be a big thing to inoculate the cattle for the farmers & so save them the great loss they suffer almost every year. Cattle are the basis of agriculture even in the U.S. with its horses and machinery. How much more in China where cattle are the depended upon for ploughing, pumping for irrigation & for grinding grain. This year especially cattle are so scarce farmers have difficulty in renting them to do the necessary ploughing. Some say they cannot afford to farm any more, though what they can do in place I cannot see.

Now that the preventitive for rinderpest has been discovered this seems a great opportunity to help the people & increase their goodwill towards the Gospel. Do you think it is proper work for a missionary physician to engage in?

Respectfully yours

Edward L. Bliss.

Edward L. Bliss

Shawnee July 17-1915

4 copies

AK

SLC

REC'D NOV 22 1915

Shaowu China
Oct 16. 1915.

James L Barton D.D.
Sec A.B.C.F.M.
14 Beacon St
Boston, Mass

Dear Dr Barton:-

I was greatly pleased to receive your letter of Aug 30 in which you express your approval of what we are trying to do to provide milk for Shaowu, especially for the babies & other patients

I felt that you would approve but in such a field as Shaowu where there are so many good and useful things ~~to do~~ a physician ought to that he must shut his eyes to many of them, it is often hard to choose. But for the last few years the feeling has grown with me that for Shaowu, the matter of milk is one of the fundamental things that our medical work must concern itself with. As Foochow the Chinese have been enterprising enough to furnish the foreign community with watered buffalo milk and there is also a ~~herd~~ dairy having a herd of Australian cows, But even so there must

must be little milk available for the Chinese sick. Here at Shaowu for more than thirty years we have been trying to induce the Chinese to supply us milk at nearly double the price at Foochow but the supply has not been sufficient for the foreign children and is decreasing rather than increasing.

Sometimes I fear I may be considered a crank on the milk question, but for the belief that milk is an essential for the proper treatment of many diseases there is good authority. This summer I have read a recently published book on Food in Health and Disease by an eminent authority, a university professor. He takes up the most common diseases one by one, and discusses at length the best diet for treatment. Out of the eighty-four diseases mentioned, he gives milk as the first article of diet in importance in seventy-two, and in twenty-four of these, as the exclusive diet during the acute stage of the disease. In six others it is mentioned as important and in only six it is not mentioned.

In many respects the medical work at Shaowu may be considered successful. The hospital apparently enjoys a good

reputation, for the daily attendance is from seventy to over a hundred. This is a good attendance for a place the size of Shaowu, but might be largely increased if it seemed wise. But after more than twenty years of this work, I confess to a loss of enthusiasm and somewhat of a feeling of discouragement about this sort of work. Most of the patients who come to us need nourishment and education in hygiene far more than they do medicines or surgery, and if our medical work is to be much more than palliative it must lead the way in these fundamental things.

As to the possibility of introducing foreign milch cattle into China, it might be considered impracticable without inoculation against rinderpest. That this protects seems proved beyond doubt by the experience of the dairymen in Shanghai as well as of many others in Africa, India and the Philippines.

Dr Koch in Africa discovered that if a quantity of bile taken from a cow at a certain stage of the disease was injected into another cow the second cow proved to be immune to the disease for three or four months. and also that blood or serum from a cow which had recovered from rinderpest contains an

antitoxin and if injected into another cow will protect that cow against the disease from ten to fourteen days. This is passive immunity.

Later Turner & Kolle in Africa demonstrated that if a small quantity of virulent blood (blood from a cow having rinderpest in the acute stage) is injected into a healthy cow that cow will have rinderpest but if a certain quantity of the antitoxic serum is injected simultaneously with the virulent blood the animal will have the disease in a modified form and after recovery be immune to rinderpest just as if it had had the disease naturally. When the inoculation was first performed practised there was a considerable percentage of deaths following it and the treatment was expensive. This with the trouble involved has probably prevented its being widely practised in Africa but later experiments by the British in India and by the U.S. Government in the Philippines has made the operation safer & less expensive.

The injection of bile or of antitoxic serum is a simple procedure ~~operation~~ and can be practised by a person of ordinary intelligence without special training. but is open to the objection that it protects but a short time

and to be of avail must be done before the animal is exposed to infection. The constant repetition makes it expensive. The inoculation is a more serious matter as the animal is made sick for a number of days varying according to the severity of the reaction. The preparation of serum requires great care. If lacking in strength the animal inoculated is lost. I have seen the inoculation performed in Shanghai and learned all I could from the veterinary who does the inoculation there and the dairymen who have had cattle inoculated now for several years. Some of the first inoculated have since been exposed and none of them have contracted the disease. So confident are they of the protection afforded that they pay $50 mex to the veterinary for each animal inoculated

I have studied into the making of serum at Shanghai & reading all the literature I could obtain from India & the Philippines and believe it can be made at a price within the means of the Chinese farmer. But I have not been able to make a start yet, because there are now no cases of rinderpest, so far as we can learn, in this vicinity and an acute case is necessary to furnish the virulent blood to make a beginning.

It will probably be impossible for me to do anything in this line before my furlough as I am planning to start home China New Year's time, about Feb'y 1st. That is the time the hospital year naturally closes. The patients & helpers all want a vacation at that time. After my furlough I hope to be permitted to give part of my time to making antituberculosis serum and teaching suitable men how to do the inoculations.

There is more that I would like to write along this line but this letter is already much too long for ~~anything~~ busy as you are to read, but I will take the liberty to write you another letter soon.

Respectfully yours
Edwood L. Bliss.

Edw. L. Bliss

Shawnee	Oct. 16-1915

A.B.C.F.M., Shaowu, China; November 20,1915.

Dear Mr. Kellogg,-

Your letter of Sept. 21st has come and it was good to hear from you and know that you were all deriving so much benefit from the change of climate and associations. I hope that the good work will continue.

First I will answer your question regarding the call from the mission for $15,000. for the new hospital at Shaowu. Not long ago the call was for $5000. and last year it was raised to $5000., and now to $15,000.; and if the good friends over home don't hurry up and stop the cry it may go to $20,000. next year.

It is a small sum compared with what is put inot even a small hospi-tal at home. After I got away from Shaowu and looked around a bit and had more time to think about certain things than while in the midst of the work, there was a change in my ideas of the kind of hospital we ought to build. It seems to me that there are two kinds of missionary hospital needed according to the stage of development of the medical work, pioneer hospitals, and permanent hospitals. The $3000 we asked for at first would build a pioneer hospital, which would an improvement on our present in appearance, but after all not much more serviceable. $5000. is to my mind too much money to put into a pioneer hospital at this late date, for it must be only a temporary affair, as a few years will doubtless see great changes in medical practice in China. The present style of hospital will be outgrown especially in a place like Shaowu where after forty years of medical work, western medicine is favorably known and has a large following. $15,000 is to my mind the least sum that wil meet the needs of Shaowu for years to come, and so be the most economical in the end. Probably Dr. Kinnear's hospital in Foochow has cost at least that sum, and there are much more expensive missionary hospitals in China.

Of course it has not been impressed upon you as it has upon me for how large an area and population Shaowu is the hospital center. More of the house patients come from Kiangsi than from Fukien. From Yen Ping to Nanchang (cir. 300 miles it is the only hospital, and at the latter place the hospital is under the charge of a Chinese woman. Moreover, there are not liekly to be hospitals built in Kiangsi for some time as the missionaries working there are not given to building hospitals, with my students Wen Sin at Sin Cheng Hsien, Tsi. Ken at Kien Chang Hsian, and Ts Tsia Sg. at Fuchiu Fu and probably another Geon at Nan Chang, the probably more and more patients will come this way, especially if we have a respectable hospital, There doesn't seem to me the least danger that we could not fill it with patients that ought to be in a hospital.

The trouble will be to have the Board appoint a staff to man it. But here again a few years will make great differences. Good medical schools and training schools for nurses are rapidly developing in China and doubtless some of our best boys will be glad to get such education under contract to help in the hospital after graduation, in return for financial assistance while in the schools. In fact the medical schools require post graduate work in a good hospital as a condition of obtaining a degree. That is another reason for our having a well equipped hospital at Shaowu, so that we may guard against our boys going off to other hospitals and forming ties in other places, and so be lost to us.

Then too there are several kinds of hospitals. In most of the large hospitals that I know of in China the work is largely surgical. For instance, last evening there came the report of an American Presbyterin Hospital at Cheefoo recently built. The cost was not stated but judging from the photographs of the building and equipment, it must have been a much larger sum than what we are calling for, At the end the report calls for an extra equipment of $10,150. gold. Its expenditures last years were $13,966. mex., besides the salaries of the two doctors and a trained nurse. Its sumary of house patients of the years shows 182 surgical cases. and only 22 medical cases. This is probably a fair example of the work in most missionary hospitals.

I do not wish to build a hospital with that idea. It is too oneside Surgical work is all right of course and very necessary. Besides it is striking and has a good effect on the public; but it does not get at the real needs of the people as does medical work. Only a very small fraction of the people ever need major surgical operations, but all of the people at one time or another, and many of them constantly, need medical attendance and careful nursing. All good hospitals of course give this (medical and nursing) side gical work, but it is out of proportion.

My professor in surgery at Yale prefaced his lectures with the statment that "a surgical operation is a confession of ignorance on the part of medical science. "We ought to be able to prevent or cure the condition for which we mutilate our patient." This statement has stuck in my memory all these years and its truth has grown on me. The conditions operated upon are due to faults of nutrition, and bodily mechanism, and it is up to professional hygiene and other remedies to prevent these.

Here at Shaowu there has always been a large proportion of medical cases, and it is my hope that it will always continue to be so for both dispensary and house patients, and even in an increasing degree. It is harder to win the people's confidence for prolonged medical treatment. If gained it is a greater triumph and will do more good in the end,-at least it so seems to me.

Now what are the most prevalent and deadly deseases among the Chinese of this region? Tuberculosis, pernicious malaria, and desease of the digestive tract. Then it seems to me that the chief problem before the medical workers here is to combat these evils, while at the same time doing our best with others.

Another reason for a more expensive hospital is that it is more likely to enlist the cooperation of the community. It will do the community more good if they have a share. We can go the gentry and say,- Here we have $15,000 gold to put into a hospital which will serve Shaowu for many years to come. We will build the hospital, but we call upon you to give for it the best site for the purpose in Shaowu. It seems to me that there is a strong probability that they will respond. What the best site all things considered will be it is hard to say, but of course we would insist on as good a site as Shaowu afford for the main general hospital. But would it not be wise to use part of the sum say $2500. gold, to build a sanatarium for consumptives on the cottage plan? The buildings would be light and inexpensive (the more air the better) but the sanitary and heigenic arrangements should be of the very best for

the treatment of the desease. I would have incipient cases for whom there is good probability of recovery, and thru them teach how to live so as to prevent the desease ~~and~~ or arrest its course and prevent its recurrence. Also I would have some advanced cases to furnish an object lesson on how to avoid infecting others.

Also I would use another part to build a collection of cottages for chronis malaria and those with severe digestive troubles. These often go together, the digestive troubles being ~~in~~ fact the reslut of the malarial infection. They should not be in a general hospital as they are a source of infection to other patients. I would try to make this minature village safe with screens and other sanitary precautions, rendering it free of mosquitoes and flies,- an object lesson of what cities and villages should be. Such a hospital would have, I feel, lots of visitors an

and be the topic of the day when it was ready to open and would need no other advertising.

A good place for these would be at Ku Vien Kiai where people are moving out and houses are being torn down, so that they could be bought cheap. There are acres of good farming land close by where many of the patients could do work suited to their strenght and besides being better for their health this would help to pay expenses. In fact, aside from the blessing such a sanatorium would be to the community, it could, I believe, be made largely self-supporting and so solve what to me is the greatest problem connected with the larger hospital, the financial one. The filling of the large hospital or the staffing of it does not trouble me, but the financing of it if conducted in the ordinary way would. The charges per day of the Cheefoo hospital mentioned are for the first class, $1.30; 2d class 1000 cash; 3d class 300 cash; with operations extra; and even at these rates there is a large deficit. The report expresses a doubt whether the most efficient hospital management could maintain a modern hospital plant in North China at a cost less than $.85 -$.90 gold per day. In South China the cost would be lowered as less heating would be required.

I am sorry that I could not give you these data earlier, but in the first place, I had not thought that you would be asked to raise money for a hospital. My thought was that it would be well to get mission approval so that I could see what I could do when my furlo came. So on my return to Foochow I mentioned my growing hopes to Messers Beard and Hodous, and requested that the subject be brought up in annual meeting. It seems to have been agreed to unanimously as I have heard nothing to the contrary. It was months before I learned what action had been taken. Since your letter to me stating that you were authorised to solicit funds for a hospital, I have thought more about the subject, and my ideas have somewhat clarified with the results that I am inflicting on you. Be assured that I am very grateful for your help and for the interest th that you are taking and always have taken in the medical at Shaowu.

A large share of the appropriation would go to the equipment of the hos-
ptial and one needs about as much equipment for a small hospital as for a
large one. Among the equipment about the first thing in importance is a dai
ry to furnish milk which nearly all of the patients need as much or more
than medicine. Think of what we could do for the digestive and chronic mal-
arial patients who get into such a condition that that they can at best dig
est barely enough of their ordinary coarse food to keep them alive. The mil
and cream are absolutely necessary for the proper treatment of tuberculous
patients The Shaowu Chinese seem to me to resist tuberculosis very well if
they only have a chance. You know how absolutely impossible it is to have
milk here for our own children and ourselves when ill unless to say nothing
of the Chinese patients unless we have a dairy of our own. Milk ihere is no
a fraction less than thirty centsZ(Mex.) a quartandprobably less than five
quarts to be had besides what our own cows are giving. As the weather grows
colder there will be very little if any ~~mkkidxx~~ except ours. A few days a
ago Uong.-Pau-kien, the teacher and monitor at the Boys High School died
suddenly. His digestion had not been right for some timeFfor which he had
the best treatmentII know as far as medicine gees, One after noon he was a
about, even doing a washing, but that night he developed violent symptoms
Which could not be checked and before evening he was dead. It seems certain
to me that a little milk while his symptoms were merely those of a simple
case such as we are having numbers of every day. If there were a good suppl
of milk I should naturally order it for all such casesbbut in this case it
would have had to be taken away from some one else who needed it. It is i
impossible for me to know in advance who needs it most. For lack of it one
of our mostcconscientious Christians and most valuable workers in his prime
when apparently his servicices would have been increasingly valuable for
many years. We would gladly have devoted a large amount of time and money to

avert this if we could have foreseen it. It is too late now for him but the are many others in the same dangerous state. Itis out of the question to ha have a lot of such patients in a hospital unless we intendnto provide for their proper treatment . Aside from the ethics of the tthing the anxiety is too great. You know as well as I that after more than thirty years of effort to have the Chinese supply milk it is useless to expect them to do i They simply cannot do so untill they are shown how a good dairy can be devoloped and managed. Then they will learn.

Besides withaa dairy of our own we cwn know just what it costs to produce a quart of milk here and sell at a fair profit so regulating the market price. From my experience so far it ismprobable that the cost would not be more than five cents(Mex.) instead of the thirty cenys charged now. With labor from twenty to twenty-fivecents(Mex.) a day and feed growing green in the fields the year round milk can be produced at a minimum price after one has a good start. At such a price we can sell all the milk we shall be able to produce for years to come. People are all the time coming to me, begging me to sell them some milk as a favor even at thirty cents a quart The demand will grow as fast as we can increase our output. The Chinese believe in milk as a ~~medicine~~ most valuable medicine and they are pe fectly right though we would call it a food . The milk treatment would af a while be very popular with patients and I know of nothing which would contribute so much to their health if we except sanitation and hygiene.

If we have a dairy we shall need ice so we must have an ice machine, Apa from the dairy ice is an essential to the proper treatment of many diseas which we have here. At least one ~~missionary~~ missionary physician said he would not practice here without one

A dairy or an ice machine is not considered essial to the equipment of most hospitals but under the circumstances existing here they are both v necessary.

Signed E. L. Bliss.

avert this if we could have foreseen it. It is too late now for him but the
are many others in the same dangerous state. Its out of the question to ha
have a lot of such patients in a hospital unless we intend to provide for
their proper treatment . Aside from the ethics of the thing the anxiety
is too great . You know as well as I that after more than thirty years of
effort to have the Chinese supply milk it is useless to expect them to do i
They simply cannot do as ugly they are shown how a good dairy can be dev-
eloped and managed. Then they will learn.

Beside within dairy of our own we can know just what it costs to pro-
duce a quart of milk here and sell at a fair profit so regulating the mar-
ket price. From my experience so far it is improbable that the cost would
not be more than five cents(Mex.) instead of the thirty cents charged now.
With labor from twenty to twenty-five cents(Mex.) and feed growing
there in the fields the year round milk can be produced at a minimum price
if one has a good start. At such a price we can sell all the milk we
shall be able to produce for years to come. People are all the time coming
to me, begging me to sell them more milk as a favor even at thirty cents a
quart The demand will grow as fast as we can increase our output. The Chi-
nese believe in milk as a most valuable medicine and they are per
fectly right though we would call it a food . The milk treatment would af
a while be very popular with patients and I know of nothing which would
contribute so much to their health if we except sanitation and hygiene.
If we have a dairy we shall need ice so we must have an ice machine. Apa
from the dairy ice is an essential to the proper treatment of many diseases
which we have here. At least one missionary physician said he
would not practice here without one
A dairy or an ice machine is not considered essential to the equipment of
most hospitals but under the circumstances existing here they are both vi
necessary.

James E. Walker

Dr. Walker
Shanghai
Nov. 20th 1915

REC'D JAN 20 1916

Shaowu China
Dec 7 1915

Rev J. L. Barton D.D.
Sec. A.B.C.F.M.

Dear Dr Barton:—

I enclose a copy of a letter which I wrote to Mr Kellogg a short time ago regarding the call for an appropriation to build a new hospital at Shaowu.

Very respectfully yours
Edward L. Bliss

RECEIVED
JAN 20 1916
J. L. STRONG

7/2/12

Shaomi

Dec. 7-1915

16 Allen St.
Newburyport, Mass.
June 8 1916

219

Dr Strong:-

Mr. Brewer requested me to write out detailed statement of the needs for the Shaowu Agricultural work and the way we would expend a possible appropriation of say $5000 yesterday I mailed such a statement to him and I am now making a supplementary letter addressed to you jointly

Very respectfully yours
Edward L. Bliss

RECEIVED
W. F. STRONG
JUN - 9 1916
Ans'd

Newburyport June 8-1916

16 Allen St., Newburyport, Mass.,

June 8, 1916.

Rev. W. E. Strong and
Rev. D. B. Eddy,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

As you will doubtless meet with inquiries regarding the conditions which make the contemplated agricultural work at Shaowu necessary, I will describe them as they appear to me.

In point of numbers the medical work at Shaowu has naturally run ahead of the other departments. The two hospitals there, one for men and one for women, are responsible for an area measuring more than ten thousand square miles, and are favorably known throughout the region. The number of patients have steadily increased until three years ago the attendance at the Men's Hospital alone reached over 24,000 for the year. This is a larger number than one physician can attend to properly. So we had to choose between the larger number treated superficially, and a smaller number given more thorough treatment. We chose to keep down the number by raising the rates. In the midst of so much sickness and eagerness for our help, we can do little more than give an object lesson of what modern medicine and surgery can do. But most of our patients need nourishing food and improved hygienic conditions, even more than they do drugs or surgical operations, and we do not do our full duty until we help them in these things. The majority of our patients suffer from tuberculosis, tropical malaria, dysentery and other digestive diseases. The treatment of these patients is rendered more difficult by want of a proper diet. Many of them die for lack of milk. This is especially true of the babies. Judging from my own observation the majority of Chinese mothers do not have sufficient milk to nourish their babies properly,

even during the first half year. In the absence of cows' milk or other suitable substitute, they are fed food which they cannot digest. So among the babies there is a large mortality. Probably not more than three out of ten babies live to grow up, and of those who do, many are so poorly nourished that they fall an easy prey to tuberculosis.

So we have started a dairy in connection with the hospital, to furnish milk for the sick and babies.

For many years we have tried to have the Chinese furnish milk, but they could not make a success of it. The average native cow will not yield more than a pint of milk a day. Then there is the rinderpest, the most deadly cattle plague known, which nearly every year carries off large numbers of cattle. At Shaowu there has been three epidemics in the past four years. Formerly we thought the Chinese lost their cattle from rinderpest because they did not take proper care of them and that if we gave our cattle the best of care in a clean barn and kept them isolated from other cattle they would escape the plague. So we bought a cow and a bull, both of Ayrshire stock, built a fine barn, and exercised close supervision over them. All went well for a year when the rinderpest came and took our bull in spite of every precaution. This is the experience of all other owners of cattle there. One may escape it for a time but sooner or later his cattle are lost by plague. As the contagion does not necessarily pass directly from one animal to another but is also conveyed by feed, on the persons of attendants and by dogs, cats, rats and flies, it is impossible to protect against it by any method except inoculation which I did not know at that time.

Recently a method of inoculation has been discovered which protects cattle against rinderpest. It has been practiced at Shanghai for four years. Last year there was a severe epidemic among the foreign dairy

cows at Shanghai which left the inoculated cattle untouched. It has been definitely proved that it protects for several years, and probably for life. I have learned the method of inoculation, and hope to convince the farmers of its value. This protection will mean more, in a material way, for that region than any other one thing.

It is a beautiful country, a succession of mountains, hills and valleys. Wherever there is running water to keep the terraced fields inundated, rice is planted, but not much more than one-tenth of the total area can be thus cultivated. The rest of the land is largely waste. It has been denuded of timber, and given over to brush. Not long ago, much of this land was producing tea, but the market for this has been lost through the competition of machine-cured tea of Ceylon. Most of the land is fertile, and excellent for crops and pasturage. It could support millions of head of cattle, but chiefly on account of rinderpest, the farmer cannot keep enough cattle to work the rice fields properly.

The cow is the most valuable possession of the Chinese farmer. There is a saying that he can better part with his wife rather than his cow. Slaughter of cattle capable of working is prohibited by law. I suppose this is primarily because they are so scarce and hard to replace. But with protection by inoculation against rinderpest there would soon be many more than are needed for field work and they would be a source of food greatly needed by the people. Because the country is given over to producing one crop of rice, both men and cattle are greatly overworked during a few months of the year, and have much idle time at other seasons. Yet, with that wonderful climate, some crops will grow luxuriantly the year round. This waste land might produce

an abundance of many things which they now buy or go without. As it is now, the price of everything except rice is rising rapidly. The land is capable of supporting in comfort and real plenty many times the present population. As it is, the people are wretchedly poor, and growing constantly poorer.

Everywhere good houses are being torn down and sold for less than the price of the tiles and the brick which they contain, and several families are crowding into one house.

The people are really half-starved. It is a chronic condition with them,except at Chinese New Year's. Just before that time, many of them will sell off some necessaries so that they may know how it feels to be well fed once a year. No meat is allowed to go to waste; not only dying or dead cattle, pigs and fowl, but even dogs, cats and rats are eaten. We Westerners smile at the perverted taste of the Chinese, but to get down to the real reason, it is no laughing matter. It is simply due to a natural craving for meat which must be satisfied.

But without multiplying evidences of their poverty, it is evident that the people are terribly poor and the outlook promises increasing poverty unless something is done soon to forestall it.

I believe that Missionaries can do much to forestall it if they have the support, and that the future of our work there depends in large measure on how we meet this opportunity.

Such conditions should appeal to Christians for mere philanthropic reasons, but there are other reasons. There is too vast a difference between the standard of living of the Missionaries and that of the Chinese for us to have the best influence with them unless we show our sympathy and interest by doing what we can to better these conditions. Consistency with our profession of love for others as ourselves

demands this.

This work to better the living conditions will increase the efficiency of all departments of our work.

It will make our medical work more effective, saving life and health where now our efforts are wasted because the patients are insufficiently nourished.

The unhygienic way in which the Chinese live will be difficult to remedy while the community is so poor. Individuals can be taught the importance of hygiene, but most of the conditions demand ~~recover~~ improved sanitary arrangements which require considerable sums of money. This will not be possible until the land is made to return a better income.

It will increase the efficiency of the Missionaries among whom much poor health is due to the impossibility of obtaining proper food.

In the educational department, we find that a half-starved body means a lack of mental energy, and that for this reason it is impossible for pupils to do satisfactory work in school, or to make good use of their education after graduation. Many of those we train suffer from ill health, and especially tuberculosis to such an extent that the time and money expended on them is wasted, so far as their service to the Mission is concerned. We have lost some of our best workers in this way, and there are others for whom I tremble. With the most of our workers their period of usefulness is shortened, and they cannot work with the energy that they could if they were properly nourished.

Then we are looking forward to a self-supporting Chinese Church. With the great majority of our Christians farmers, their rice-fields constantly depreciating in value, and returning a decreasing income, what prospect is there for self-supporting churches? In spite of all

our efforts, we are going backward in self-support, and I believe this is inevitable.

So we at Shaowu consider an Agricultural Experiment Station a necessary part of our work, as an object lesson to teach the people how to use their waste land and waste time to furnish them the good food and other things they need. With thousands of square miles of fertile land lying waste, there is no good reason why a little milk or meat should be out of the reach of the common people, or why, for instance, a moderate sized fowl should cost the price of four or five days' labor.

We wish to have the Experiment Station connected with the school for boys, and give the pupils an opportunity to pay for their board and tuition by work instead of being given these things without effort of their own at the risk of pauperizing them. We hope, in this way, to bring under Christian influence, many boys why do not now come to us, and to teach them methods which will be of great use to them when they go back to their farms.

The leading Shaowu Christians are eager for us to undertake this work. They have given careful consideration to the subject and at their annual meeting heartily endorsed it. They have promised to furnish about two thousand dollars towards the expense. This is for them a very large sum when we consider the straightened circumstances of most of them. The Shaowu Station has voted unanimously approving the plan for the Experiment Farm and School, and requesting the Prudential Committee to appoint a man with the training fitting him to have charge of this work. In March the Ad Interim Committee of the Mission endorsed this vote, also unanimously. Thus all those on the field, Missionaries and Chinese Christians have

squarely placed themselves behind the undertaking, and we wish to lay the responsibility upon the friends of the work to furnish the funds needed to put it into operation.

Respectfully yours,

Edward L. Bliss.

separately placed themselves behind the undertaking, and we wish to lay the responsibility upon the friends of the work to furnish the funds needed to put it into operation.

Respectfully yours,

Edward L. Stone

Hamburg Report - June 5-1916

re- agricultural work
Dr Shaw

ECD FEB 26 1916

Shaowu, Fukien, China. Jan. 11, 1916.

Dr. JamesL, Barton,
Sec. A.B.C.F.M.
14 Beacon St. Boston.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

More and more the thought has been impressed upon me that this province, from its physical features and climate, ought to be a land of plenty, supporting in comfort a much larger population than now simply exists very close to the starvation line. In the midst of all this poverty and consequent wretchedness, the waste is simply appalling when you begin to take it in.

Miles and miles of fertile land, capable of producing three crops a year lying idle.

The rice-fields, practically the only land under cultivation, producingo only one crop a year, when they might also be yielding a crop of winter wheat, and many of them a crop of soyer beans in addition. Nearly everybody thinks only of raising one crop of rice at $1.50 a load when they might also be raising beans at $ 5. a load and wheat at $6. a load.

The rice-fields impoverished because of ignorance about fertilizing, not even the straw and the husks being returned to the soil.

Then miles and miles of of gently sloping hills, now covered with worthless brush, but capable of furnishing grazing the year round. As it is, at present the cattle are so scarce from rinderpest that many farmers will be unable to plough their fields this year, and there is every indication that the situation will become continually worse for several yearsto come because of the death of so many calves. I have recently studied into rinderpest, and learned at Shanghai the method of protecting cattle against it by inoculation. This protection removes the one drawback to cattle raising in this region.

Then all the bare mountains, many of them burnt over every year, which ought to be covered with valuable forests, As it is, fuel and lumber are becoming scarcer and dearer and still practically no trees being planted throughout the northern half of the province.

The water-power running to waste in the rapids, waiting to be turned into electricity, so affording a diversity of occupation to the people, many of whom have not the strenght for rice-farming which is the only important industry. For lack of diversity of industry even the farmers have much idle time on their hands which they cannot put to good use.

Many necessities which might be produced at home are brought here froma a great distance over wretched foot-paths.

So we might go on almost indefinitely. The Chinese appear to be very economical but it really amounts to saving the pennies and wasting the dollars. But to sum it all up, in spite of the great naturally resources the people are wretchedly poor and owing to the increaseof taxes and continual rise in the prices of the things they buy, they will be in a much worse state in the near future.

It has also been impressed opon me that we missionaries have a responsibility in this matter and an opportunity for helping the people and so winning an influence with them greater than is offered in medical or even educational work. It is of little real benefit to deal out medicines without doing something to relieve the faults of nourishment and hygiene which cause the diseases. A half starved bodymeans a lack of mental energy, which makes it impossible for one to do satisfactory work in school, or to make good use of ones education after gdaduation. Many of those whom we train suffer from ill health and especially tuberculosis to such an extent that the time and money expended on them is fruitless so far as their

Hear

service to the mission is concerned.

Aside from the responsibility and duty, business foresight should lead us to try to improve the financial condition of our adherents. They are mostly farmers dependent on their rice-fields. Advance in taxes, cost of labor and cost of the articles they use are telling most heavily on them. In view of this, what hope have we is there of self-support, to which we are all looking forward? It seems to me that the Chinese Christian is a good contributor when his circumstances permit. An increase in income will, I believe, be attended with an increase in contribution, especially if the former is due to the leadership of the missionary.

Lately the conviction has grown upon me that for foreigners to give financial aid to Chinese, either individuals or churches, is attended with a good deal of evil. The practice involves injury to character. We should work out of it as soon as possible. But there are indirect ways of helping them materially, which are not open to this objection. We can use money to increase their capacity for self-help.

It has seemed to me that the simplest way to do this is to teach them how to turn the waste things about them into profit. So last summer I suggested to some of the leading Christians that they form a society to conduct an Experiment Station for studying ways and means for stopping the waste going on all about us. They were invited to enter into the plan not merely for the profit in it for themselves, but as something that they could do for their country and their church, as one of the fruits of Christianity.

They entered into the plan with great interest and later with enthusiasm. There was of course a good deal of discussion as to how the money should be raised. Finally it was decided to organize a company in which all the Christians connected with our Shaowu Station should take shares according to their ability. The Company should lend without interest a part of its capital (up to one half) to the Experiment Station. To this should be added what money Americans should lend for the purpose. In regard to this, I have been careful to promise them nothing further than my personal loan until the plan has the approval of the Board.

The balance of the company's capital is to be used to plant trees, raise cattle and other American live-stock and do general farming, according to approved methods. For the next year or two it will principally buy waste land and plant trees. Next will come live-stock.

To emphasize the fact that this is not a mere money making company they have put it into their constitution that one tenth of the annual profits are to be devoted to supporting Christian work other than the salaries of preachers, and another tenth to promoting sanitation and hygiene.

It is my hope that ultimately there will be a school connected with the project, where farmers' boys can study half the day and work on the school farm the other half, thus getting a fair education and learning good methods of work at the same time. We are not getting hold of the sons of our country Christians. ~~Such a school, preparing them for~~ The great majority of them do not attend our present schools, or Sunday schools or church services. So they pass the most impressionable period of life with only a very superficial influence for Christianity. Such a school preparing them for the occupation to which they are looking forward will apeal to them. It can be run at a cost within their means while the present boarding school can not. It would I believe be ~~widely~~ largely attended and thus bring many of our boys under direct Christian teaching and influence. It would tend to develop an independence in character which is lacking in those who are supported through the present school without any effort of their own.

I have delayed writing until we could be reasonably sure that the plan would materialize. The great difficulty has been to choose a location. Shaowu is so mountainous, that it has been difficult to aquire a farm in the immediate vicinity of ~~Shaowu~~ the city large enough to allow of doing all

Bliss

we wish, but now I am sure that we shall have it both large enough, and containing all the varieties of soil and all sorts of conditions to be found in this region. We are getting suitable land very cheap.

To a certain extent the Chinese, by themselves can carry out the purpose of the Agricultural Association, but for its full success an American with special training should come out to manage it for at least five years especially if there is to be such a school as described. I have encouraged myself with the hope that the Prudential Committee will approve the plan and send us a man, as they have in the case of Africa and Turkey. The plan has the approval of the members of the Station on the field, and also by letter of those on furlough. It is my purpose to ask the Mission to approve of the Experiment Farm and School and to call for a man to manage them. Only very recently has the idea taken definite enough shape to warrant Mission Action.

Probably there are not many men with just the qualifications for most successfully directing such an undertaking as has been started here. Besides the ordinary things required in a missionray, he should be a good farmer, a natural mechanic, handy with tools, and capable of keeping his farm machinery in repair, as there is no one in this region upon whom he could rely. He should also have good judgement and the ability to direct men. Some time ago, while thinking over the qualifications necessary, Mr. Urch, who last year was a teacher in the Foochow College, came to my mind as one having the qualifications in a marked degree, and upon mentioning his name to Mr. Storrs and Mr. Neff, who knows him better than I do, they heartily concurred.

His coming to help us would remove my one fear in regard to the success of the undertaking. Mr. Neff thinks the opportunity would appeal to him. If so I hope and pray that he will be appointed, for I believe that under the present conditions the right man for the job can exert an influence here greater than any of the rest of us, the men at least. The Christians are ready for the work. they realize the need, and will support one they trust. Many progressive men outside the church also will be interested and this will be another point of contact with them.

Shaowu, for many years terribly undermanned, has struggled along as best it could. The Prudential Committee in the recent appointments has done great things for us, for which we are very grateful. Before the door towards Shaowu swings back, we ask this one thing more to enable us to make up for some of the lest opportunities of the past.

While writing this letter, word has come of the authorization of another physician for Shaowu. His coming will meet a great need. I have long looked forward to the time when a young, up to date surgeon would come to take the bulk of the hospital work, and make it possible for me to do more for the great number of country Christians, who now with good reason feel neglected. But now that my hopes seem about to be realized, I am compelled to urge that the best qualified man possible for the agricultural work be sent precedence to a medical man. From a medical standpoint the agricultural man should come first, if one must wait. Both are greatly needed but the need for the agricultural man is more pressing. As I have tried to show in this and previous letters the agricultural work will be in a sense a foundation for the medical and other work to build on and It will make an enlargement of the medical work easier and of more real benefit. I realize the burden which the Prudential Committee has to bear in regard to appropriations but still have faith to believe that they will make both appointments, as I feel sure that there is money in the U.S. for the support of such work, without diverting any of the ordinary income of the Board.

Very respectfully yours,

Edward L. Bliss.

Very respectfully yours,

Forty Thousand Patients a Year
By Edward L. Bliss, M. D. of Shaowu China

The attendance at the hospitals at Shaowu has reached 40,000 a year, but if there were ten physicians there instead of two, they would be (~~kept more than busy and~~) unable to respond to the demands upon them. The Chinese have wonderful confidence in the missionary physician. They need better food and improved hygienic conditions even more than they do medicines or surgical operations.

The Shaowu Christians are among the most respected and influential people of the community. One is a member of the national legislature and another a member of the provincial legislature. But the majority are farmers like nine tenths of the community. They formerly lived in comparative plenty through the tea trade but have lost that through competition with machine-cured tea of India & Ceylon. Now they are very poor and growing poorer.

138

The mission has long since passed the pioneer stage. After forty years of preparatory work there is a strong body of Christians well versed in the Bible and full of faith and devotion. With fields all ripe for a rich spiritual harvest our chief problem is now how to provide for the support of our trained native workers. All or nearly all of the Christians give something. But when the daily wage of a skilled workman is only ten cents a day a man cannot earn enough to support his family properly to say nothing of contribution to the church.

Yet in Southern China there are lying waste thousands of square miles of land which if developed according to modern methods would make the community prosperous & capable of supporting their churches, schools and hospitals. At present we who have so much more of everything must help them financially but to do this indefinitely would tend to pauperize them. It is safer to teach them to develop their resources so that they may be self-supporting.

Edward [illegible]

"Forty Thousand Patients
a Year"

Edward L. Bliss, M. D.

Summary of
Toledo Speech - 1916

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
JAN -9 1917
Ans'd

222

Newburyport, Mass.,

January 6, 1917.

Rev W.E. Strong, D.D.

14 Beacon St., Boston.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of yesterday is received, reminding me that my regular furlough expires May 13. You enquire about the health of myself and family, and whether we shall be ready to sail at about that date.

You will perhaps recall that Mrs. Bliss and our three children returned to this country for health reasons eleven months before I did. I knew that they would require a much longer stay in this country than I was willing to make. My original intention was to leave Shaowu in January 1916 and return in February 1917, but because our force there was so depleted, I was unable to arrange my work so as to leave it until the last of March.

If I could be governed by my own wishes and health I I would start back immediately, but the health of our two younger children, whom we must take back with us, has not been good since their return to this country. They brought with them chronic malarial infection and are still under treatment for for this. For this reason it would not be wise for them to start for some months at least, and even if their condition should warrant their sailing in May as suggested, that would throw the river trip to Shaowu into July, the time of great heat and floods, when it is attended with the greatest danger,

We are therefore compelled to request an extension of furlough until the first of September, when we can make the

river trip and enter upon our work at the time suitable to that climate.

You speak of not seeing me recently. I have not been in Boston during the past two months, but, hope soon to have the pleasure of calling upon you.

Respsctfully yours,

Edward L. Bliss.

Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1917

(a)

5

REC'D JUL 11 1917

16 Allen St.
Newburyport, Mass.
July 9, 1917.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

I enclose one of the pamphlets on the agricultural work at Shaowu.

People with whom I have talked about the undertaking appear interested and say it is a good thing to do, but very few have given any money for it. Probably this is partly because there are so many demands upon everybody for objects connected with the war, but doubtless it is largely due to my failure to impress upon people their duty and privilege to help in this particular work, in addition to the regular apportionment for missions in churches of which they are members.

The amount called for is $6,000. At present we can be sure of $2,500, mainly from my brother and other personal friends Of this sum $1,000 is for introducing the anti-rinderpest treatment which is fundamental to the success of the whole plan. The remaining $1,500 is all too little for purchase of livestock and implements, so there is nothing in hand for necessary buildings and additional land or for wages of help, which is of even more importance than either of the other two items.

It doesnt need any argument to show that it isnt economy to pay Mr. Riggs' salary without giving him better facilities to work with than there are now, and I fear that such a handicap would be rather discouraging to him.

The cost of labor and materials is constantly rising at Shaowu, so the expense of developing a small tract of land and erecting buildings would be less now than it would be later.

For these reasons I wish to request that the Board grant $2,500 from the general fund; $2,000 for buildings and $500 for maintenance for the first year.

Respectfully yours,

Edward L. Bliss.

Davenport,

July 7, 1917

26 1911

Kuliang, Foochow, August 18, 1911.

My dear Friends:-

We are here on Kuliang near Foochow for a few weeks this summer. We had a fairly good trip down the river requiring six days. Stopping twice on our way down on account of high water which delayed us as all a day and to have passed ing out on the rge bed for the of our part of ndressing room." en were tucked tire. n, and board ll this we slept his travel, also part were rather

raing. There were s, the "lords" of en to carry our boat over to shore, rriers could be ountain. Dr. kering but none (You will see in 4. About 80 lbs. a load.) Our last plan was to wait till the next day, so we went into Foochow city and spent the night with Dr. and Mrs. Skinner. We hadn't seen them for five years. Beside a short visit we saw their new house and the beginning of Dr.

THE EXPERIMENT FARM

AT SHAOWU, CHINA

ITS MISSIONARY VALUE

BY

EDWARD L. BLISS, M. D.

SHAOWU, CHINA

THE EXPERIMENT FARM AT SHAOWU, CHINA

ITS MISSIONARY VALUE

By EDWARD L. BLISS, M. D.

SHAOWU is a city of Southeastern China. It is a mission center of the American Board for a district equal in area to Massachusetts. Though distant only two hundred and fifty miles from Foochow its nearest seaport, the journey inland requires from ten to fourteen days, either on foot or by boat towed by man power, up through more than a hundred swift rapids; for there are no railroads or even cart-roads within the district.

It is now forty years since the station was opened, but during the first half of that time the missionary work was in a pioneer stage, conducted mainly by means of annual tours from Foochow; and during the remaining twenty years, though twelve different missionaries have been located at Shaowu for varying terms, their total time on the ground amounts to less than a continuous residence of two men and two women workers throughout this period.

But in spite of the difficulties of travel in a field of such extent, and the meagerness of the working force, the results have been very gratifying. Opposition has been overcome and Christianity has weakened the hold of superstition and idolatry on the people to a degree beyond comprehension.

In producing these results our medical work has had a large share. It is wonderful what confidence the Chinese have in the missionary physician. There is no need for him to send

out notices or to advertise in any way, when he opens his hospital after an absence. The people have been watching and flock to him even before he is ready for them.

At Shaowu there are two hospitals; one for women under the charge of Dr. Lucy Bement and the Men's Hospital under the charge of the writer. The service at these hospitals has exceeded 30,000 treatments a year. Many times this number are cared for annually by the Chinese who have been trained in the hospital school to diagnose and treat the ordinary diseases. But if there were ten missionary physicians instead of the two they would not be able to meet the demands upon them. As far as our time and strength allow we give our services freely, but the great majority of our patients pay for their medicines.

Our educational department also has been carefully developed until we have in addition to our day schools, an academy for boys and one for girls, and two Bible Institutes for training men and women workers. But best of all are the thirty churches strategically placed throughout our extensive field, and the strong body of Chinese Christians, well versed in the Bible and full of faith and devotion to Christ and the church. Besides these there are many thousands of inquirers who welcome instruction in Christian truth.

So we may confidently affirm that the first stage of our missionary enterprise has been successfully completed, since large bodies of Chinese acknowledge their need of Christianity and welcome instruction. But this very success forces upon us a very difficult problem—how to provide for the support of the trained Chinese preachers and teachers needed to enable these inquirers to become intelligent, well-grounded Christians.

The query will immediately suggest itself: if these people are sincere why are they not willing to support their own ministers? It is not a question of their willingness but of their ability to contribute. It is entirely impossible for them unaided to provide an adequate support for their ministers. This is not because those who have accepted Christianity are the failures, the weaklings or the outcasts among the people. Quite the contrary. The Shaowu Christians are among the most highly respected and influential members of the community. One of them was recently elected to represent his district in the provincial legislature at Foochow, and another is a member of the national parliament at Peking. There is a fair proportion of scholars and merchants in the church, but in the United States none of them would be called wealthy. There one with an income of two hundred dollars a year is considered wealthy. The great majority of the Christians are farmers like nine-tenths of the people of China. They formerly lived in comparative plenty through the profits of the tea trade, but have lost this source of income through the competition of the tea from India and Ceylon, where it is produced more cheaply and of better flavor by means of modern labor-saving machinery. Now they are poor and are constantly growing poorer.

In spite of this poverty nearly all the Christians give something to the support of the church, with a willing spirit which should put us American Christians to shame, but even so they come far short of what is necessary; for where the average wage of skilled workmen, such as carpenters, masons and blacksmiths, is only ten cents a day, a man cannot earn enough to support his own family properly to say nothing of contributing to the church. These people are gripped by a bitter

poverty of which there can be no conception in this country. Think of it, ten cents a day to support a family! And the price of commodities is not correspondingly low. They subsist mainly on rice which costs them on an average about as much as wheat costs us in the United States, where the wage for day labor is from twenty to fifty times as much as theirs. For clothing they wear cotton cloth, much of which comes from this country, so they have to pay ocean transportation and duty. So scarce and dear is animal food that not a particle is allowed to go to waste. Even the heads and feet of poultry and the skin of sheep and goats are consumed. Cattle, hogs and poultry, dying or dead from disease, are butchered and eaten as a matter of course.

This deep poverty is all the more pitiable because it is really unnecessary. Their country is not, as many suppose, worn out or over populated, but is capable of supporting in comfort and real plenty at least twice the present population. It has unused but almost exhaustless natural advantages, a rare combination of wonderful climate with great agricultural and mineral resources and innumerable rushing streams to furnish cheap hydro-electricity. The people, too, are industrious, frugal and intelligent. When they have learned to employ modern scientific methods in their industries they will inevitably become wealthy and powerful.

But they have been in the ruts too long to leave them easily. Moreover they live too near the starvation line to risk any money in experiments. They need leadership to enable them to take advantage of our Western scientific methods, and there are none whom they will follow with such confidence as they will the missionaries, whom they have known too long and

too intimately to suspect of any other motive than a desire to help them.

Some years ago the Shaowu Hospital undertook a small dairy farm in order that the patients might have the milk, which is essential for the proper treatment of most diseases, of even greater importance than medicines or surgical operations. Such interest and appreciation have been manifested by the local Chinese that the idea has grown to include an Agricultural Experiment Farm which shall demonstrate to the farmers the possibilities of their vast acreage of excellent land now lying idle. The American Board has recognized the opportunity for service and widespread influence offered by such an enterprise and appointed a keen-minded, highly trained agricultural expert, who has gone to China to work out the problem of those hundreds of thousands of idle acres that will bring relief, uplift and economic independence to our Christians at Shaowu.

The first lesson that must be taught the Chinese farmers is the protection of their cattle against rinderpest, the most deadly cattle plague known. The epidemic has fortunately never visited the United States, but in China nearly every year it kills great numbers of cattle, so that now there are not enough left to plough the rice fields properly, and there is no milk for the sick or even for the babies. And yet there are many thousands of square miles of good land, much of it formerly valuable tea plantations, now lying idle, but capable of furnishing crops and pasturage to feed millions of cattle. A method of inoculation has been discovered by our scientists which protects cattle from this plague, just as vaccination protects us from small-pox. It has been practiced with suc-

cess in South Africa and the Phillipines. At present the required serum is on sale but at an unreasonably high price, so that it is far beyond the reach of the Chinese farmer. With suitable equipment we can make the serum at a price which they can afford to pay.

The cow is the most valuable possession of the Chinese farmer as he is dependent on her to plough his rice fields, for which the horse is not suitable. The preservation of their cattle is necessary to agricultural prosperity. With the cattle safeguarded, the Experiment Farm will be able to demonstrate to the Chinese many improved methods which will enable them to utilize their waste land and waste time to produce cheaply many necessaries which they must now purchase at a price enormously high in proportion to the rate of wages. This is fundamental to any real progress of the people along material, educational or spiritual lines. The Gospel is free it is true, but the preacher must receive his support from some source, and best from the people to whom he ministers; but under the present conditions, even the most able bodied of these people, however industrious they may be, cannot with their primitive methods produce enough to support their own families properly, to say nothing of contributing to the church. We who have so much more of everything than they must assist them to extricate themselves from their condition of financial dependence by such agencies as this Experiment Farm.

The local Christians are keenly interested and waiting for the opportunity to help make the undertaking a success. A number of them hold themselves responsible for raising $2,500 towards the initial expense, a very large sum for

such an impoverished people. The Christian farmers will be the first to take advantage of the improved methods and will profit by them. An increased income will mean increased contributions to the church. This is no mere guess. Many years of intimate association with the Chinese make the writer confident that they will in time become not only able but eager to assume the support of their own churches, schools and hospitals. A dollar expended to make this possible is worth more for far reaching results than a hundred dollars doled out as charity.

It is expected that in three years the undertaking will be sufficiently developed to pay its expenses, but meanwhile it needs funds for equipment as follows:

Additional Land and Buildings	$2,000
Additional Stock (Cattle, Goats, Poultry)	1,000
Equipment for Inoculating Cattle	1,000
Tools and Implements	500
Maintenance for Three Years	1,500
Total	$6,000

This statement of a very great need is an invitation to you to share in this practical method of meeting it. Let each one seriously consider whether from his comparative plenty he should not make a thank offering toward relieving permanently the dire need which fetters these Chinese Christians, his brothers and sisters in Christ, and developing their capacity for ministering to others.

Contributions may be sent to Mr. FRANK H. WIGGIN, Treas. of A. B. C. F. M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. These should be marked "Special Gift for Agricultural Work, Shaowu, China," and should be in addition to your usual contribution to missions.

If a brother or sister be naked and in lack of daily food and one of you say unto them, "Go in peace, be ye warmed and filled;" and yet give them not the things needful for the body; what doth it profit? Jas. 2: 16.

Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of these my brethren, even the least, ye did it unto me. Matt. 25: 40.

Rec'd OCT 26 1911

Kuliang, Foochow, August 10, 1911.

My dear Friends:-

We are here on Kuliang near Foochow for a few weeks this summer. We had a fairly good trip down the river requiring six days. Stopping twice on our way down on account of high water which delayed us in all a day and a half. It would have been very dangerous to have passed on. This time we tried spreading our bedding out on the floor of the boat at night , making one large bed for the four of us which reached to the four sides of our part of the boat, using the brow of the boat as "undressing room." It was always night by the time the children were tucked away for the night and we were ready to retire.

The first few days were very warm, and board bottoms are rather hard, but in spite of all this we slept very well. The hard work which preceded this travel, also the loss of several nights of sleep on my part were rather favorable to sleep and rest as a result.

We arrived at Foochow in the morning. There were dozens of smaller boats on all sides of us, the "lords" of which were clamoring after us to allow them to carry our loads of bedding, food, clothing, and whatnot over to shore, but we did not want them on shore till carriers could be found to take the things directly to the mountain. Dr. Bliss spent an hour or so seeking and dickering but none were to be found for a reasonable price. (You will see in the picture here these men carrying a load. About 80 lbs. in a load.) Our best plan was to wait till the next day, so we went into Foochow city and spent the night with Dr. and Mrs. Kinear. We hadn't seen them for five years. Beside a good visit we saw their new house and the beginning of Dr.

#2.
Kinear's fine (to be) hospital. It is really a treat to see a little outside of Shaowu sometimes. Dr. Bliss was successful in finding men in the afternoon to take our loads to the mountain the next morning, soafter breakfast he and Mr. Kellogg went about two miles to the boats to see that the loads got off all right. While I was left to see that Mrs. Kellogg, baby Kellogg, Ruth and Beth got up the mountain in safety. Although I have spoken the Foochow dialect so little in the past nine years, I still remember it very well, while the other four do not speak it at all.

Mrs. Kellogg and baby had one chair, Ruth and Beth another, and I another, so there were ten men in all to carry, (see chair and mode of carrying in picture), and among so many there is almost sure to be some "balky" member. This day as usual there was one. A meaner one I never saw. He was one of Mrs. Kellogg's bearers. His chief complaint was that Mrs. Kellogg and baby were too heavy for three men, which I knew well was not true. A number of times the chair was put down in the road and they declared they would go no further. I tried to reason with them, keeping cool and making believe not the least concern, but on the other hand much concerned.

There was a very nice young man carrying on my chair whom I had seen from time to time ever since I first came to China, (he at first aquaintance was a little mountain boy) and I had him reason with this contrary one.

There were a number of such long delays on the way, which delayed us several hours, making the three hour trip five hours. Just before we reached the top of the climb the coolies stopped to rest at a little wayside inn. It was fortunate it happened that while we were there a very heavy

#3. shower came upon us. The one little room was already crowded with Chinese who also happened to be near there at the right time, but you know there is always room for one more, this time five and the top was reached! Mrs. Kellogg was not left behind between here and Foochow. We did not get wet; no chair poles were broken and we were not compelled to walk up the steep ascent of 2000 feet, but we were most terribly hungry and my unusual amount of responsibility for bearing, along with so much of my persuasive energy being consumed, left me ready for a pill or powder if my Doctor husband had been within reach, but alas, he wasn't. By the time he reached the top of the hill some of my needs had been supplied and I was feeling quite natural.

Sept. 1. I am writing this letter this morning while a typhoon is raging outside. The blinds are nearly all closed and we can scarcly see what we are doing. If it grows any stronger we must close all the blinds and light the lamp.

Typhoons usually last about three days, the second twenty-four hours being more intense than the beginning and end. Sometimes one typhoon follows directly onto another. This however is rather rare. Some years the whole summer passes without one visiting us, while other years there are a number inside a few months. We are glad they are unknown in the interior.

You may be interested in knowing how our bungalows resist(sometimes they do not) such wind and rain. They are one story usually having three rooms. The outside walls are about two feet thick of irregular shaped stones weighing from twenty to sixty pounds which have been blasted out of large rocks very abundant here. The roof is laid with tiles held in position by pieces of rock placed every few feet apart. But these bungalows though so very strongly made would resist a

typhoon a very short time if there were not a strong wall also of large stones built on the north and east---these are the sides which are struck by the typhoon. These, however, are tremendous, standing higher than the roof of the house, some measuring as much as ten feet thick. Our houses here all face either south or west on account of this.

Sept. 3. I stopped writing; the typhoon still rages. I never passed through such a long spell of rain this time of year, even in winter, the rainy season, it would be rather unusual. No sunshine for five days. During a typhoon the wind comes in gusts, with intervals of a few minutes comparative quietness.

The house is getting very damp as some of the tiles were moved by the first day of wind. Fortunately our furniture, books, and clothing are limited to the necessary here on the mountain, no pictures beside magazine pictures, no carpets or draperies. Our life here is simple to extreme. We have just hung rubber blankets and rain clothes over our beds to keep them dry.

Sept. 6. There is less wind today, but the rain continues. There isn't a spot three feet square in the house that hasn't had any dripping. The floor under our beds is the largest space we have that is dry. We sit on our beds, and deep window seats. The rooms are getting very misty. The mist is so heavy we cannot air the house to any extent; it would fill the rooms if windows and doors were open. Our clothes and beds would be much damper than now. The plain between here and Foochow is flooded with water. We fear the rice crop may be ruined.

It is rather a queer coincidence that this typhoon, rather series of typhoons, came just at the time when Dr. White-the President of the New York Bible Training School-with his brother, Mr. Campbell White, were coming to be with us. Many of us had been looking forward to their coming as a great boom

typhoon a very short time if there were not a strong wall also of large stones built on the north and east---these are the sides which are struck by the typhoon. These, however, are tremendous, standing higher than the roof of the house, some measuring as much as ten feet thick. Our houses here all face either south or west on account of this.

Sept. 3. I stopped writing; the typhoon still rages. I never passed through such a long spell of rain this time of year, even in winter, the rainy season, it would be rather unusual. No sunshine for five days. During a typhoon the wind comes in gusts, with intervals of a few minutes comparative quietness.

The house is getting very damp as some of the tiles were moved by the first day of wind. Fortunately our furniture, books, ,and clothing are limited to the necessary here on the mountain, no pictures beside magazine pictures, no carpets or draperies. Our life here is simple to extreme. We have just hung rubber blankets and rain clothes over our beds to keep them dry.

Sept. 6. There is less wind today, but the rain continues. There isn't a spot three feet square in the house that hasn't had any dripping. The floor under our beds is the largest space we have that is dry. We sit on our beds, and deep window seats. The rooms are getting very misty. The mist is so heavy we cannot air the house to any extent; it would fill the rooms if windows and doors were open. Our clothes and beds would be much damper than now. The plain between here and Foochow is flooded with water. We fear the rice crop may be ruined.

It is rather a queer coincidence that this typhoon, rather series of typhoons, came just at the time when Dr. White-the President of the New York Bible Training School-with his brother, Mr. Campbell White, were coming to be with us. Many of us had been looking forward to their coming as a great boom

to our spirits a whole year. My! the poor missionary gets so hungry for such teaching and spiritual uplift.

The typhoon began just as their steamer left Shanghai at which time they telegraphed us of their departure. It was seven days before we heard a word of what had become of the steamer. We greatly feared it was wrecked. They finally reached us in safetyafter passing through much peril. They told us that as they were leaving the sea, entering Foochow harbor, they felt sure that the ship was destined to destruction. Since their arrival amidst storm and rain they have held their meetings regularly as though it were the most pleasant weather, and we have tried to be faithful. We feel well repaid for our little discomfort. Such men one seldom meets; such instruction one seldom hears.

How I wish that every young man and woman in the homeland expecting to enter Christian work would take a good course of Bible study such as is offered in the New York Bible Training School. I am sure that it would not be a mistake. Here in this province of Fukien there are three missions working together, and in the city of Foochow each has its Theological School, its Colleges and its Kindergarten. Union of these branches of work is the general theme of progress in the missionary sphere in China now. Union has been brought about in Pekin and Nanking, and union is surely coming in Foochow. It is a great labor and money saving. Here the union Kindergarten work is now in progress and a union Bible Training School is being agitated. When these three Missions-English, Methodist, and Congregationalists-unite in their educational institutions, a great step in advance will have been taken.

#6.

It is four years since we were here in Kuliang. There are certainly benefits gained by coming, but we shall probably be at Shaowu next summer. We feel it has also been a real blessing to Ruth. Here she has so enjoyed going to school with other children, and mingling with them at other hours of the day, We regret taking her back to Shaowu where she will have only one little sister as companion. I think I must plan some work for some of the little Chinese children in which she shall have a part.

With kindest Christian Greetings to every one of you, my friends-

Yours very sincerely,

Minnie M. B. Bliss.

It is four years since we were here in Kuliang. There are certainly benefits gained by coming, but we shall probably be at Shaowu next summer. We feel it has also been a real blessing to Ruth. Here she has so enjoyed going to school with other children, and mingling with them at other hours of the day. We regret taking her back to Shaowu where she will have only one little sister as companion. I think I must plan some work for some of the little Chinese children in which she shall have a part.

With kindest Christian Greetings to every one of your friends-

Yours very sincerely,

Minnie M. B. Niles.

Aug. 10-1911

Kuliang-

Secretary

Filed

REC'D AUG 17 1914

Dr. James L. Barton
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr. Barton —
In the minutes
of the July mission
meeting of your Foochow
mission you will find
the following vote —
"Voted that the mission
unite with Miss Brown
in asking the American
Board for the privilege
of returning to America

Pres. Edward C. Oldham
to friends

for the summer of
1915 – Miss Brown to
meet her own expenses" –
When I started for
Foochow nearly two years
ago it was the plan
that if the mission
and the American Board
were willing I should
return to America for
the third summer. Of
course it was too far
ahead to plan definitely

and the whole scheme
partook of the nature of
an "air castle". Fully
as much as of an
actuality. However as
time has gone on it
has seemed possible to
carry out such a plan -
and so I asked the
mission to unite with
me in making the re-
quest at this time as
I wanted to write to
you in time to receive

your answer by Fall.

My plan is to leave Hoochow after school closes in June going immediately to America via San Francisco or Seattle and returning in time to open the school again the first week in October. That is the time of opening this year. We closed this summer on June 16th & will probably close about the same time.

schedule next year. My trip would not interfere at all with the school work and I would not be separated from it any more than those who leave Fort for the summer tho in actual miles I might be further away.

My reason for asking this privilege is this. Father is seventy-four years old and if he lives until my furlough

is due he will be
seventy-nine. He is
well and strong and I
hope seventy-nine will
find him still active
and as able for service
as he is today. But
last 1919 should not fi
him with us I am ea
to return and see him
for a short time nex
summer. Since my br
ther has offered to gi
me the trip I am pu

you would be the last
one to blame me for
wishing to take advan-
tage of it.

I know that before
granting such a request
you would like to know
how I am getting on
with my language study
etc. and to save time
I will just say briefly.
I took full charge of
the new Bible Woman's
Training School which
opened this year in

March. The year-end examinations due in June were passed on time and with the summer ahead of me free for a time I fully expect to get the last six months work off by the end of the year.

The summer started in as tho we were going to have rather a rainy time of it but when it rains it is cooler so there is always something to be gained

Quite a number of our mission will be at Sharp Peak instead of Kulang this year. Miss Strang, Miss Dornblaser and I have Dr. Kinnear's house down there and find it very enjoyable. We had planned to return today but a heavy rain delays us.

The mission meeting closed Saturday and was very enjoyable indeed.

Awaiting your reply with
a certain degree of eager
ness, I am

Yours sincerely
Daisy D. T. Brown

Pouasang. Foochow
China.

July 14-1914

Daisy D. Brown

Ponasang. Jul 14, 19

REC'D NOV 11 1914

18

Mr. Enoch F. Bell.
14. Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Bell —

Your letter dated August 27th, with reference to my proposed trip to America for the summer of 1915 is before me. To say that I was surprised at the attitude taken by the Board is to put it mildly. In view of the fact that members of all the missions in Foochow leave port for the summer and spend the time sight seeing in Japan, Korea or even Europe, I had not thought of the possibility of your objecting on the ground of language study. This summer there were eight people from Foochow, not

counting Mr. Hodous who went partly for study, who spent the summer at some resort or resorts in Japan and North China. Most of them were young women who had been out only a first year and one, to my knowlege, was not thru her language course yet. Of course the fact that they went does not prove that it was a wise thing to do but I heard no suggestion from missionaries who had been longer on the field that it was considered unwise from the point of view of efficiency. When I have mentioned the possibility of a trip home the one thing that has invariably been said is - "it will greatly increase your efficiency."

Your letter suggests that it is the opinion of the Board that our efficiency would be lessened if they

took a summer, of the first term at least, away from language study. Between these two opinions, that of the Board at home and that of missionaries on the field, I do not feel like judging. Wouldn't it seem, however, that when one has "pegged away" to the limit of her strength — be it much or little — on language study month in and month out for thirty odd months that even her language efficiency would ~~would~~ be increased if she would go away and forget it for awhile. After talking with quite a number of missionaries about it I am so thoroughly convinced that such a rest would add rather than take from language ability that I had already planned with another young lady that in case I did not go to America we would

at least ask the mission for permission to leave port for the express purpose of letting our minds rest up & become freshened and of getting some new ozone into our systems and some new ideas in our heads that we might give better service to the cause we represent.

As to the summer months being the time for best study - they certainly have not been such for me. My language study has amounted to practically nothing the two summers I have been here. This summer I averaged less than an hour for a day and that was a constant effort. Thru the nine months of the fall, winter and spring I studied hard and was able to do it and enjoyed it but in the summer I cannot do it. I tried these two summers but the results do not pay

for the effort put forth. I could do easily in a few weeks in the fall what I did with effort during the three months of the summer and the added strength gained thru complete rest would more than make up for the time.

There are some who are very strong and who do not find the climate enervating who can study hard thru the summer but in talking with quite a few other new missionaries I have found that my experience is not at all unusual. So many said in substance this - "Yes, I try to study, but I find that about all I accomplish is to tire myself out"

It is true that the examinations are but the beginning and it is often said in jocular mood - "when I get thru with the language study course then I will try to learn

to talk" — but one certainly learns to talk very little Chinese in the summer. That is the one time of the year when there are very few Chinese about and when the missionary is too tired to listen to any more Chinese talks even tho there were opportunity.

Yes I think missionaries should and do take advantage of every opportunity presented in vacation time but to me the vacation opportunities are most of them along other than language study lines — and these other opportunities could be taken advantage of on board a ship as well as in any other place. I speak of the opportunity of Bible study and spiritual growth. One member of our mission expressed it this way in a devotional talk — "the summer vacation is pre-eminently a time to get better ac-

quainted with Christ".

Now, Mr. Bell, I hope you will not misunderstand this letter. I have no desire to insist unduely — but only to state the matter as I see it in a perfectly free and perfectly frank manner. Whatever the decision of the American Board may be I shall of course abide by it. If I thought for a moment that such a trip as the one proposed would lessen my efficiency in any way I would not ask for the privilege. I have tried to look at it fairly from all sides and I truly think efficiency would be increased rather than otherwise. Certainly others who go on the more extended summer trips come back with new enthusiasm, new vision — in short new life which includes the ability

to talk better Chinese.

In regard to Father - there is no reason for grave concern so far as I know. Since writing you in July home letters have told of returning heart trouble from which he suffered some year ago but from which we had thought he had entirely recovered. I have yet to learn from my brother, who is a physician, as to its seriousness. If Father lives and is well when I go home on furlough in 1919, the disappointment of not going in 1915, should the Board so decide, would in time be forgotten. If he should be taken from us before that time sorrow would be added to sorrow because of the broken plan - However that possibility was considered before I came out and I was willing to face it and am still willing to if God so wills.

When members of the missions leave Fort for the summer they do so with the consent of the mission without conferring with the home Board. I think that is true in all the missions and am sure you must see the wisdom of allowing that much liberty to your representatives. That being the case I do not see that I am asking any special privilege. It was simply because my ~~plan~~ destination was America — instead of Korea or Japan — that I felt I would rather acquaint the home Board with the plan.

You speak in your letter of the statement I make that "it was the plan that if the mission and the American Board were willing I would return to America for the third summer".

~~This~~ This was the plan of my own family. Do I not say "before I left home it was the plan etc" – Perhaps not. Anyway that was so plain in my own mind that it didn't occur to me that my sentence was ambiguous. I am sorry if I gave you any wrong impression there – it was not my intention I assure you.

Awaiting with some degree of eagerness to hear from you again I remain,

Yours very sincerely,
Daisy D. M. Brown.

Foochow
Oct. 7 – 1914.

Darsy D. M. Crowe

Foochow Oct. 7-1914

P.

REC'D MAR 22 1915

Daisi D. M. Dowu

Tonasang Feb. 15 1915

Mr Enoch F. Bell
14 Beacon St.
Boston. Mass.

My dear Mr. Bell —
Your letter of November 19th telling me that the Board has authorized me to go home next summer came in due time and brót rather an unusual amount of joy. Merely to

say "thank you" seems e
tirely inadequate. There
is a way of saying thank
you in Chinese that fi
it brim full of meaning
I think I'll borrow their
idiom which translated
would be - "with very mu
heart, with very much mea
a <u>big</u> thank you".

Of course war condi
may prevent my going this
summer tho I am still
planning on it as I thi

I should get away this summer if possible.

My last language examination was taken just after school closed this winter so now the course of study is out of the way and I can "learn to talk" or try to. As you say, some of the hardest work in language comes after the course is finished. It is more closely connected with the work you do that day & the

next, however, and so it seems it must be more interesting — tho the course has not been dull in any sense of the word.—

Will you kindly carry my word of thanks to the Prudential Committee.

Very sincerely
Daisy D. M. Brown.

Ponasang. Frochow
Feb 15-1915.

MAY 10 1916

Wm. E. Strong
14 Beacon St.
Boston. Mass.

dear Dr. Strong

Your letter of Feb. 19 lies before me — o extract from your letter to Mr. Beard written few days earlier. It need hardly be said that r letter to Mr. Beard regarding Mr. & Mrs. Peet ne as a great shock to us. With your per. sion which I feel your letter of Feb. 19. e to me I would like to talk with you ain regarding this whole situation just as ly and as frankly as I did in the letter t to Mr. Bell on Dec. 28th.

In the first place you cannot, I am re, know how keenly some of us who have refused me the first to take sides in this long anding quarrel feel the injustice of the y in which this final result has been

next, however, and so it seems it must be more interesting — tho the course has not been dull in any sense of the word.—

Will you kindly carry my word of thanks to the Prudential Committee.

Very sincerely,
Daisy D. M. Brown.

Ponasang. Foochow
Feb 15-1915.

MAY 10 1916

Wm. E. Strong
14 Beacon St.
Boston. Mass.

dear Dr. Strong

Your letter of Feb. 19 lies before me — o extracts from your letter to Mr. Beard written few days earlier. It need hardly be said that r letter to Mr. Beard regarding Mr. & Mrs. Pat me as a great shock to us. With your per. ssion which I feel your letter of Feb. 19. e to me I would like to talk with you ain regarding this whole situation just as rly and as frankly as I did in the letter t to Mr. Bell on Dec. 28th.

In the first place you cannot, I am re, know how keenly some of us who have refused me the first to take sides in this long anding quarrel feel the injustice of the y in which this final result has been

brought about. It has been done so secretly - many of the mission have known nothing of what was going on - they never dreamed that private letters of any sort were being sent to the Board regarding Mr. & Mrs. Peet or regarding a state of great disharmony in the mission. Why had every thing been kept so securely under cover? Sub-marine attacks are to be deplored even in war. Can they be considered honorable among missionaries on the mission field?

Any one acquainted with the previous history of the case must know that when Mr. Mrs. Peet returned to the mission there would be a disturbance in the undercurrents which would make a visible disturbance on the surface for a time. That, it seems to me, was inevitable. Even if Mr. Peet had made no least mistake that result would have followed his return because feeling had run high among his Chinese friends ever since he left the college. No matter how hard he tried to quiet the feeling that existed he would be powerless to control it altogether. There had not yet been

time for matters to right themselves & settle down to normal when these letters were sent home regarding the matter.

Another thing — you say in your letter (to Miss Perkins) that you had had no letters save one from Mrs Hubbard (and the one from Miss Perkins which came after the action was taken) which stated the other side. I cannot somehow make it seem right that the action was taken against the Peck — based on the statements of so few — especially when those few were among those most liable to be prejudiced against Mr. Peck.

Some of us saw the last letter that went to Boston. We supposed it was the beginning of action instead of the "last straw" feeling that it was not a fair statement we wrote immediately to Boston but it was too late. The thing was already accomplished

and no one had known until it was
too late to do any thing.

Mr. Peet has doubtless made mistakes
since he came back. I make no denial of
that fact. In the situation in which he
has been placed he would have been far
above the average had he been able to
keep from all mistakes but there are
others of us who have made just as
grievous mistakes in dealing with the
same problem during the past months.
Mr. & Mrs. Peet have certainly tried very hard
to be true to the promises they made to
the American Board were constantly gaining ground
in their general attitude & spirit. But their
position here was practically impossible - no
matter what they said or did their motives
were impugned.

Thirdly - You say in your letter to me
that the "general effectiveness of the mission
would be best maintained by the Peets

withdrawal rather than by the withdrawal of
other & the leaving of the Peck in Foochow".
That may be tho I like to think that the high-
est effectiveness would have been reached thru
our learning to work together & overcoming that
thing in our midst which would seem to make
it necessary for some of our number to be with-
drawn. But be that as it may. I may be
wrong. I am willing to waive that point.—
Perhaps it was necessary for the Peck to be asked
to sever their connection with the mission.
And now, please, Dr. Strong — do not misunder-
stand me. There is not a particle of bitterness
in what I say. I am not blaming nor do I
wish to blame anyone. The American Board has
stood in a very difficult place. It was as
you say a very hard thing to do. All that I
understand perfectly. But I wish with all
my heart that the message that came to us &
to the Peck might in some way have express-
ed more fully the sympathy I know you
all felt for the Peck. Couldnt it have done
that and still have been firm?

I cannot think that it was the intention of the American Board to stop Mr. Peet's pay immediately without a week's notice - with no time to pack goods & nothing to live on until a sailing date could be arranged by the business agent. That I must think is a misinterpretation.

We have been praying for many months that you might be guided in your action regarding this matter & that we might all of us learn the lessons God has for us thru these experiences. Our prayer now is that we may each be kept from bitterness and from unjust judgements - that we may never lose faith in our fellowmen & in the righteousness of the motives that control their actions.

I have written to you very frankly indeed Dr. Strong, & I hope you will accept the letter in the spirit in which it is sent. I feel keenly regarding this matter. If I am wrong I am willing to be set right but as the whole thing turns itself over and over in my mind there is always the sense of injustice because of the three things of which I have written.

It seems certain that if you in Boston could have known both sides instead of all of one side your action would have been different and at least the sting of injustice might have been removed.

I am conscious of a sense of awful failure — we as a mission have failed. There is here on my desk a calendar sent with Christmas Greetings from Dr. & Mrs. Moore. On it are these words in large letters — "Love never faileth" — We have not had that Love of which Paul speaks or we would not today be hindered by the bitterness & mistrust which makes it impossible for us to do our best work. If an unhindered Christ had been at work thru the lives of each one of us this re-call would never have been necessary. May God help us — thru this failure to learn our own weakness and in His Power to let our lives be so Christ-filled that another such failure may not

be possible among us.

May I say again that I hope you will not misunderstand what has been said nor the motive that lead me to say it. It has not been said in bitterness nor in any spirit of fault finding. But feeling as I did about it silence was impossible and fairness demanded that I speak directly to you.

Hoping to hear from you again.

Yours sincerely,

Daisy E. M. Brown

Prussing. Frochow.
March. 27-1916.

Lacey L. M. Brown

Tonacaug. Mar. 27-1916

re-Pets

Rec'd OCT 10 1912

/23

Mt. Kuliang,
Foochow, China,
August 18 1912.

James L. Barton D.D.
Secretary A.B.C.F.M.
Boston Mass. U.S.A.

My dear Dr. Barton:-

"I have great pleasure in reporting" in the full sense of the words, the progress of the work for women and girls in Ing Hok District these last two years.

Miss Meebold's coming was very much to us all. You know of her progress in the language, her earnest evangelistic purpose, and early taking hold of the country work and the charge of the Bible Women and Day Schools. Indeed I felt a good deal, like Simeon of old, to paraphrase - "Now lettest Thou thy servant give herself in peace of mind to the Girls' School, for mine eyes have seen the salvation

of the country work". Then came her engagement to Mr. Christian, then the Revolution, and then their wedding, when it seemed impossible for us to get up to Ing Hok before the fall.

By the end of March, however, I was able to go back and open the Girls' School. Pupils and teachers worked eagerly and faithfully to make their grades, and the term, though a month short, was well worth while every way.

But of all, at the end of the term, I was able to make a two-week's tour in our Ing Hok mountains, before coming to Kuliang. The people were surprised enough to see me that time of year, and their welcome heart-warming. You know what that is. Everywhere the new opportunities pressed upon me so it was only by sheer <u>reason</u> that I kept myself quiet to come away, knowing that the six weeks' rest meant better quality of work all year, as well as correspondence, study and other desk-work.

At Ing Hok City we have been greatly encouraged by the movement toward Christianity among the business men who have been apparently unresponsive before. Many are neighbors near the Girls School, with shops on the River front below the church. Others live there and will be very close to the new church when it is built on the lot near the City Wall and East Gate, ~~already purchased when you were here.~~ ~~Mrs Smith has probably written you of the Mission Hall~~ or "Christian Club" they opened at their own expense, as a Reading Room and place for Gospel meetings and Bible Classes. I have been specially interested in the women of these thirty and more homes thus opened most cordially and earnestly to the Bible Women and myself. A number of girls are on our waiting list from these families already. One of the leaders among our Christian young men is

our Mr. Ciëng (Cash) of the Girls' School, who has done much voluntary work evenings and Sundays, in addition to his class work all the Spring Term. This Summer he is keeping the Pastor working altogether with these young men. Knowing him as a day-school boy in the mountains North of Foochow fifteen years ago, then in College and now in Dig Work; it is a constant inspiration to do all in my power in making the school-days count for all they can in each child's life; just this being associated with him and his wife in the School work.

We were to have graduated our first class last year, but the term was cut short by the Revolution. Our first girl to enter the College work at Ponasang was to have graduated this year, but she dike our class is taking additional work because of the interruption. She will not graduate till next year, and our girls at the end of this coming Term.

It is the year of years to be working

*(one who started there during my furlough and has continued there through the College course.)

in china! You will understand how much more good health, good helpers and a new associate coming, mean in this Golden Year, and with all this wealth of opportunity pressing upon us.

Miss Strang's coming announced from Boston by the Mission Secretary some time ago was indeed good news to find in Foochow City at the end of my tour. It will be specially pleasant that we are both from Oberlin College, though twenty years apart. At Commencement time she and my Mother met for a short visit, and my class ('92) at their Second Decennial Reunion asked her to sit in my place. All we hear of her is most attractive, and I trust her way may be opened to Ing Hock by the Master's own clear guiding. Mr. and Mrs. Christian have done everything possible to do by prayer and by letters to help get some one. Mrs. Christian says she thinks herself happiest of us all in the hope

of Miss Strang's speedy coming to the Mission.

With four new women workers this Fall, Foochow is indeed rich. But grateful as we are, please remind home freinds of what we have to keep constantly in mind that these recruits are so far just filling up the ranks, so many have had to go home, beside dear Miss Newton and Miss Hall. But, thank God, we are a good deal more than "marking time" these days in the work, In our very weakness of numbers this our wonderful working in ways we do not know how to ask or even think, is so clear and so inspiring!

With all good hope for China,

Yours very sincerely,

Caroline E. Chittenden.

SEP 14

Aug. 18-1912

Dulang.

Re

Se

14

My

wi

ar

a

f

t

a

C

I

14 1915

160 North Professor Street

Oberlin Ohio, September 11 1915.

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.

Secretary A.B.C.F.M.

14 Beacon St. Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr Barton:---

I want to thank you for your letter of the 7th, with its most kind welcome to the home-land, which reached me on my arrival home late last evening. It came the 9th, but there was not time to forward.

In regard to Miss Hoppin let me say that I understand her stay at Jaluit was ENTIRELY VOLUNTARY.

Having chossen to stay, as it seemed so important for one with full American citizen ship to be there, she had to follow the ruling of the Japanese in charge, "No mail in or out while the war lasts." From how far up that order came I do not know.

Incoming mail dated after the war opened was not delivered.

Miss Hoppin was allowed to send but one letter.

That one letter was sent by the hand of the Red Cross Nurse whom I met on the Manchuria and asked about my old neighbor and school friend, Jessie Hoppin. I found she had this one letter to Miss Wilson, now of Berkeley. Cal. formerly of Kusiae, and was glad to do what I could do get her in communication with Miss Hoppins ' friends in Honolulu, and later with Miss Wilson and Miss Hoppins' sisters in California. She had Board drafts in exchange for German money

Aug. 18-1912

Dulang.

SEP 14

Rev
Sec
14
My
wi
ar
ti
at
f
o
F

14 1915

160 North Professor Street

Oberlin Ohio, September 11 1915.

ev. James L. Barton D.D.

ecretary A.B.C.F.M.

4 Beacon St. Boston, Mass.

y dear Dr Barton:---

I want to thank you for your letter of the 7th, ith its most kind welcome to the home-land, which reached me on my rrival home late last evening. It came the 9th, but there was not ime to forward.

In regard to Miss Hoppin let me say that I understand her stay t Jaluit was ENTIRELY VOLUNTARY.

Having chossen to stay, as it seemed so important for one with ull American citizen ship to be there, she had to follow the ruling f the Japanese in charge, "No mail in or out while the war lasts." rom how far up that order came I do not know.

Incoming mail dated after the war opened was not delivered.

Miss Hoppin was allowed to send but one letter.

That one letter was sent by the hand of the Red Cross Nurse whom I met on the Manchuria and asked about my old neighbor and school friend, Jessie Hoppin. I found she had this one letter to Miss Wilson, now of Berkeley. Cal. formerly of Kusiae, and was glad to do what I could do get her in communication with Miss Hoppins ' friends in Honolulu, and later with Miss Wilson and Miss Hoppins' sisters in California. She had Board drafts in exchange for German money

she had given Miss Hoppin.

Whether Miss Hoppin would be allowed to leave the Islands during war I do not know. She felt it her duty to remain, so strongly, that the other was not prominent in my thought. My impression is that she had to accept the chance at least, of being "interned" to that extent, although her citizenship was fully recognized and respected in all other regards. That is my impression of the terms on which she remained, but as I say the fact of her remaining was so prominent, and the probabality of her continuing there so strong, that the other point is indefinite. Indeed, also, one had to be careful in getting any information. You know how that is, with people under war conditions. The Nurse was a very brave and loyal friend to tell me what she did, and I do trust it may not bring her into difficulty, with her own people. I understand that when Miss Ruth Hoppin, after I left the city, began asking her more minutely, and taking notes, she became greatly friphtened and said she could not say anything more about it. I have just learned that since coming ho me, this time.

That transport which brought up the party in which this Nurse was, was "the last boat"--- so they were told by the Japanese. They were brought to Yokohama. Miss Hoppin was offered transportation on the same boat if she wished. She chose to "stay by" as I have stated. Whether she woulh be allowed to leave on the Australian steamer I cannot say.

The Woodwards were in Yokohama when we came through, or had just been there, as this Nurse had seen them. They were going to Shanghai, to see relatives, and were expected in San Francisco soon after we arrived.

she had given Miss Hoppin.

Whether Miss Hoppin would be allowed to leave the Islands during war I do not know. She felt it her duty to remain, so strongly, that the other was not prominent in my thought. My impression is that she had to accept the chance at least, of being "interned" to that extent, although her citizenship was fully recognized and respected in all other regards. That is my impression of the terms on which she remained, but as I say the fact of her remaining was so prominent, and the probability of her continuing there so strong, that the other point is indefinite. Indeed, also, one had to be careful in getting any information. Your know how that is, with people under war conditions.

The Nurse was a very brave and loyal friend to tell me what she did, and I do trust it may not bring her into difficulty with her own people. I understand that when Miss Ruth Hoppin, after I left the city, began asking her more minutely, and taking notes, she became greatly frightened and said she could not say anything more about it. I have just learned that since coming to me, this time.

That transport which brought up the party in which this Nurse was, was "the last boat"-- so they were told by the Japanese. They were brought to Yokohama. Miss Hoppin was offered transportation on the same boat if she wished. She chose to "stay by" as I have stated. Whether she would be allowed to leave on the Australian steamer I cannot say.

The Woodwards were in Yokohama when we came through, or had just been there, as this Nurse had seen them. They were going to Shanghai, to see relatives, and were expected in San Francisco soon after we arrived.

As they come from the Islands, though not from Jaluit, I had thought your most direct word would come through them, as they would know the condition so much better.

As soon as we docked at San Francisco I ntroduced this Nurse to the representative from the Boaod office, who met Miss Garrettson, the Blacks,and myself. Later I went with her to the office and to the Bank,where one of the stenographers escorted.us. I had thought you had heard of the Marshall Island situation from the San Francisco office long ago. But I regret most deeply that my delay in reporting the journey home should have in any degree affected the matter.

A Night Letter will reachyou before this does,dated Sunday evening.

I will enclose a copy of it.

As to myself, I am most thankful to report good health although I am more tired from the long trip than I probably yet realize. A little time with relatives on the Coast prevented the weariness from going beyond the fatigue limit,and friends here all remark how much stronger I seem than on last furlough. My Mother is not strong, and we shall remain here, at the address given above, during the Winter and Spring; keeping house in a small way. I had hoped to study in New York, and get up to Boston, but do not see beyond the present need just now. There is good word from China,and the prospects were brighter than ever when I left. It was indeed good to learn of Miss Waddell's appointment.

Just as I was leaving San Franciisco word came of Miss Grace Wykoff's call Home,and it was a great privilege to be one of the many

friends who did the little anyone could for Miss Gertrude and a sister from the East, Miss Mary.

Below I add the Night Letter;

"
YOURS RECEIVED.

HOPPIN MAAS HEINE AT JALUIT.

BALDWINS WITH GIRLS SCHOOL KUSIAE.

ALL WELL.

AUSTRALIAN STEAMER BOINGS PROVISIONS.

JAPANESE SHOW ALL COURTESY.

MISSIONARIES OFFERED TRANSPORT YOKOHAMA.

DECISION TO REMAIN ENTIRELY VOLUNTARY.

NO LETTERS DATED AFTER WAR RECEIVED.

NO LETTERS ALLOWED IN OR OUT.

HAVE WRITTEN. REGRET DELAY.

CHITTENDEN."

Trusting that this will reach you in good season, and again regretting the delay,

Yours very sincerely,

Caroline E. Chittenden.

o N. Professor Sc.
berlin
lin.

Louis E. Chittenden.

Professor &c.

Collin

Leonard J. Christian

231

C'1 AUG 26 1910

ANCHOR LINE

TWIN SCREW STEAMER

CALIFORNIA.

Off Scotland
Aug. 15, 1910

Mr Enoch Bell
Boston Mass

My dear Mr. Bell:-

I want to send a few lines to you before we start on our touring trip through Scotland, just to let you know how much I appreciated your kind letters which I found awaiting me on board ship. It

Sabin and feel that the fellowship has done us both good.

You may rest assured Mr. Bell that I go to my field of labor ready to give away to those who are able to give suggestions and I am sure there will be no friction on my part. As I go I pray that the Lord will use me in His own way.

Let me again thank you for your kindness to both Powers and myself. With best wishes I remain Yours most sincerely

Thos. J. Sheridan

was very thoughtful of you to remember us before sailing. The letter for identification and aid in case of need which you enclosed I value and keep it in my letter case with my bills etc. I trust I may not need its assistance but appreciate the thoughtfulness which it manifests.

Our journey across the water has been very pleasant indeed. Very little rough weather, comfortable service and congenial fellow passengers have made the trip a most enjoyable one. Mr. Powers and I occupied the same

Rec'd

NOV 25 1910

Foochow China, Oct 27, 1910

Rev. James L. Barton D.D.
Boston Mass

My dear Dr. Barton:

Just as the sun was disappearing behind the Western hills on Oct. 25th, the Japanese launch, which had conveyed us up the Min River, drew up to the jetty in Foochow and the journey which started Aug 6th was at an end. I have no words wherewith to describe the joy that filled my heart as we turned the bend on the river which gave me my first glimpse of Foochow.

Both Mr Peet and Mr Hubbard were awaiting my arrival at the Pagoda anchorage and extended to me a most hearty and cordial welcome. As soon as all was ready we made our way up the river to Foochow some fifteen miles distance. I found a sedan chair awaiting me as I stepped from the launch. Mr. Peet cared for my

luggage and we started for the Mission Compound. The doaylay along the jetty, up thru narrow alley ways crowded with fruit stands and native shops, across the Bridge of a Thousand Eyes connecting the south suburb with the City, thru' the main thorough fare along the fish market to the City wall. Turning into a series of short streets, we were making our way toward the Compound, when a signal from the College Monitor, who had preceded us at some little distance, caused long strings of fire crackers to be set off and thru this did we passed, welcomed by the entire student body, drawn up in a double line. A few moments later we entered the gate and passed into the Station Compound where I was again greeted by the many friends at the Mission. What a welcome for a new comer to receive!

After the evening meal served at the table of Mr and Mrs. Peet, we went over to Smith Hall one of the College buildings and there were most cordially received by the College boys who had planned a reception to honor their President on his fiftieth birthday and at the same time welcome the

new comer.

The programme for the evening, showed how great pains had been taken to make the occasion an enjoyable and I am sure it would have done credit to an American student body. As I sat alongside of the College President, Mr. Peet on the platform and looked into those two hundred or more bright, eager faces, I breathed a prayer of thanksgiving that God had led me to China and especially to this great field of opportunity. To have a part in the upbuilding of His Kingdom in the hearts of these young men is more than I could have asked or hoped for and my prayer is that I may speedily acquire the language and so be able to take my part in the great work which is being done here.

I want to thank you Dr. Barton for all that you have done for me and those associated with you and my prayer is that you may never be disappointed in the

choice you have made. I can only ask you to be patient with me in the days of language struggle which lie ahead. With the very best wishes to you all and prayers for God's richest blessing, I remain

Yours most sincerely
Leonard J. Christian.

Leonard J. Christian
Foochow
Nov. 27-1910
USA

Received JU

Dr

outway at the same

UL 28 1911

Kuliang, Foochow, S. China,
June 27, 1911.

Rev. James L. Barton
Boston, Mass.,

My dear Dr. Barton:- Yours under date of Mar. 30th reached me Apr. 28th while in Inghok, and I took to thank you for the words of encouragement and suggestion your letter contained. I can assure you, Dr. Barton, I quite understand the demands made upon the Secretaries time and shall never interpret any delay in correspondence as a lack of interest in either myself or work. My week in Boston with the Secretaries of the Board has made such thoughts impossible.

I want to share with you the new joy that came in my life while in Inghok when Miss Agnes J. Meebold gave her consent to join with me in the establishment of a home. I hardly need to add that more happiness fills my heart than I know how to express in words and my prayer is that God will receive from my life an added measure of usefulness in His service. Miss Meebold has already proven herself a ready and efficient worker with a splendid command of the language. She stands ready with me to take up

work where ever the Mission may seems fit to send us. We both appreciate all such a step means both in our own lives and for the work and look forward to a life of joyful service together in this chosen field.

The months spent in the Inghok field, gave me an insight into the problems of our country work which I could not possibly have gotten from reports. I shall be able to understand and appreciate these problems when brought up in future Mission meetings. I had an opportunity while studying the language to care for some five hundred calls made at the dispensary and thru these visits came splendid practice in speaking the language. Inghok offers splendid opportunities to the medical profession. There is a crying need of a doctor to be located permanently in this field. Many of the cases come from afar and their healing would mean opening the way into new centers for the Gospel. We are praying that a doctor may be regularly located there to meet this need.

As you may already have noted, I am up at Kuliang, Foochow and Fukien's summer resort. I am hard at the language and find it is coming slowly. I trust that I may one day find

as you suggest, that the language has become my own, so I may take my place in the work of the Mission. I have found no difficulty in adjusting myself to the situation as I found it and though there is much one might wish to see otherwise, yet the outlook is hopeful. There is a great need in the College department for more workers, but I am sure this need is on your heart.

I trust the summer may hold for you a season of rest and change and that God's richest blessing may rest upon you and those associated with you.

Yours most sincerely
Leonard J. Christiansen

Leonard J. Christian

Kulaing-

June 27-1911

Rec'd APR 17 1912

Foochow, China, Jan. 8, 1912.

ear friends:

I have long been wanting to write you concerning my welfare here uring these days of change in China, but time has been the missing factor, as t generally is in our busy lives. Now since the times have become more quiet must make an opportunity to give you some idea of how things went in Foochow.

For sometime before the fall of the cityinto the hands of the Revolutionaries all sorts of wild rumors were afloat, which excited the people, and aused an exodus lasting some ten days. From October 31st to November 8th there ere continual lines of sedan chairs and "dang" loads leaving by way of the city ates to points beyond the zone where fighting was expected to take place. As he days went by, and the time drew nearer to the day set for the army to begin perations, the people became more and more excited, so that by the 6th of Novemer the flight took on somewhat the appearance of a panic, which continued until he gates closed on the evening of the eighth of November. Every sedan chair hat passed through South Gate was loaded with women and children, along with as much of their personal effects as it was possible to fasten to the chair. A continuous line of coolies entered the city, carrying guns, ammunition, and supplies for the Revolutionary forces.

Our College continued its regular sessions until the afternoon of November 7th, the day we learned that the shops within the city gates were closing their doors. The boys were assembled in the College Chapel, where President Peet explained the situation, and advised all that could leave before dark to return at once to their homes. All left but some half dozen or so whose homes were in distant villages.

Captain Root of the U.S. Torpedo Boat Detsroyer "Bainbridge" ordered a number of blue jackets into the city compound to help us guard our property against thieves and lawless persons who gathered in the city in great numbers for the purpose of looting as soon as the city was in turmoil. These "blue jackets"worked faithfully until all approaches and exits to the compound were closed. Guard duty was planned for the missionaries as well as for the sailors.

y nightfall everything was in readiness as far as we could see the needs.

On the evening of November 7th, Consul Thompson ordered the ladies ut of the city to places of safety across the river. They were very loathe o go, but soon saw the wisdom of the Consul's orders, and made plans to leave. rs. Hodous with her three little ones left the same evening the order came in rs. Peet, Miss Wiley, and Mrs. Kinnear with the boys left the morning of the th. Guards were set on the evening of 8th, and watch was kept all night. As he detail did not call for duty from me until four A.M. I turned in for a good ight's rest. Before retiring, Mr. Peet's attention was called to movements n "Temple Hill" a hill to the east of our Mission premises, and upon investigation, it was found that artillery was being dragged up the hill for the action hich some of the military informed us was to begin at 4 A.M.

Mr. Peet wakened me ten minutes early to be ready for my turn at guard duty. I had no sooner posted the reliefwhen the crack of a rifle rang out, which was the signal for a general engagement to take place. The single shot was followed by a fusillade from the hill three hundred yards away. The cracking of the small arms was reinforced by the booming from the batteries of artillery stationed on the same hill. From our vantage ground we could plainly see the flashes from both rifles and heavier guns through the darkness. The Manchu troops upon whom these guns were directed occupied the lower levels in the midst of the city some two thousand yards distant. General Sung with all the Chinese troops under his command joined the Revolutionary forces, and occupied the above mentioned Temple Hill.

Hardly half an hour had elapsed after hostilities commenced before we noticed heavy volumes of smoke rising first in one section then in another section of the city directly to the northeast of us. Flames rose high above these volumes of smoke, and soon enveloped entire compounds of buildings, - dwellings of the rich as well as of the poor, business places, shops, and even the city gates and towers. For a time it seemed as if the whole northeast section of the city must succomb to the greed of the flames. These fires continued for more than twenty-four hours, and at one time during the second day threatened

our own school buildings.

As soon as it was light enough to see Ensign Smith run up to the top of the flag staff the Red Cross flag, and underneath the Stars and Stripes. Shortly past seven A.M. the wounded began to appear at the Mission gates which were thrown open for the stretcher bearers to enter. The first one to be laid on the operating table was a lad of twelve years, a powder boy wounded twice while carrying ammunition to one of the large guns. One piece of shell tore a ragged path through the lad's upper lip, while the second gouged a deep furrow in his leg. We found him to be a plucky youngster, for he took his rough treatment like a general. I held his face, while Dr. Kinnear drew the gap shut with five stitches.

From the time he left the table we were kept busy throughout the day, applying first aid, and changing pieces of cloth which we found wrapped about the wounds for proper dressings. Many of those brought in during the morning were wounded during the early morning hours, some mortally, others we found with mangled limbs, still others with wounds in chest and head, while some more fortunate escaped with only slight scratches. At times four operating tables were kept busy, with Dr. Taylor of the English Mission and Dr. Seldon of the Methodist Mission as Dr. Kinnear's assistants. The regular hospital rooms (native buildings being still employed) were soon filled, and it was found necessary to open the College Chapel and lay the wounded on the long benches, two benches making a splendid bed. Large companies of native Red Cross men were sent from south side, but their lack of organization and experience rather handicapped them and made it hard for us. We were fortunate in having with us Mr. Ding Ming-uong who recently graduated from Oberlin with a Master's degree. He rendered us most effective service, and did much to direc the stretcher bearers with their bloody burdens. The sailors also did splendid work; all day they took charge of the gate of the compound, and stood ready to fight fires if necessary. We had water ready on every floor in Lincoln Hall, the College boys' dormitory, to use if needed.

The fighting continued throughout the day, with intervals between

firing. The Revolutionaries, at first, did not locate the Tartars in any large numbers, but continued to fire into their quarter. The Tartars, meanwhile, left their quarter and were making their way toward Temple Hill by way of the Law School, one of the higher Government schools in Foochow, where they were discovered and driven back with loss of life and several of the Law School buildings. From one of the missionaries' homes we could watch the progress of the flames as they worked their way from one story to another, and finally saw the buildings go down in ruins.

At nightfall firing ceased, and it was comparatively quiet after the din of battle. The fires continued their destructive work all through the night hours. Next morning at daylight the fighting recommenced, but after a few hours ceased, and we soon learned that the Manchus surendered, turning over to the Revolutionary forces several thousand guns, many thousand rounds of ammunition, besides swords, bayonets and other equipment. As soon as the fighting ceased, the Tartars were invited to bring in their wounded, which they did, giving us all the work we could handle. During this day and the days following we took off eight arms and legs, besides dressing a large number of very serious cases, many of which passed away some days later. We lost thirteen of the entire number sent in, which the latest reckoning places at 146. We were very glad the second morning to receive as Red Cross nurses Mrs. Kinnear, a trained nurse, the Misses Irene Dornblaser, and Clara Dornblaser, Miss Adams, Mrs. Kellogg, Miss Bonafield, Dr. Omelvena of the U.S. "Pompey" and Dr. McKenzie of the English Mission, and later Miss Billing, Miss Perkins, Miss Meebold, Miss Blanchard, and Miss Hook, a trained nurse. They entered the hospital wards and brought order to the wards, and comfort to the patients. The days following the conflict were busy ones for all who were connected with the hospital and operating room, as well as for those who cared for our many wants. The Doctors' time was taken up with daily dressings, amputations, and probing for pieces of shell and bullets.

Foochow at present is in the hands of a military government, with General Sung at its head, with a cabinet about him of men who have had but

little previous experience in managing government affairs, and with little money to carry on the business, with a large budget to manage, and with discontent among the people and lack of harmony in their own ranks. What the future holds, only time can tell.

At present we are back again at our work; the College department is running the same as usual with very little change in numbers. The work outside has been somewhat interrupted and all work in the outstations, Inghok, Shaowu, and Diongloh, has had to be continued by the natives, the Consul having called in all foreign workers from out-stations.

The situation in North and Central China you have received from Associated Press reports, and so are just as much in touch with the situation as a whole as we are here. At the date of writing there is an armistice of fifteen days on, during which all army movements have been suspended. What the outcome will be it is difficult to conjecture, but it lookk now as if the Imperialists will be able to save something. For a time the outlook for them was bad, but the situation is somewhat changed. We are praying hard that God will rule, and make all things work together for the good of this people.

I trust that this epistle finds you enjoying health. I want it to carry with it my sincerest wishes for a bright and happy New Year.

I don't want to hear from others, so I'll be a true sportsman & acknowledge my default as a neglect.

To begin at the other end Let me tell you I married. I am spending ten days with my wife at Shuo Peak and I never dreamed I could ever to enjoy so much happiness in ten days. It seems a little strange still to think my lady who was formerly Miss Gaston

little previous experience in managing government affairs, and with little money to carry on the business, with a large budget to manage, and with discontent among the people and lack of harmony in their own ranks. What the future holds, only time can tell.

At present we are back again at our work; the College department is running the same as usual with very little change in numbers. The work outside has been somewhat interrupted and all work in the outstations, Ingkok, Chowkow, and Dionglok, has had to be continued by the natives, the Consul has called in all foreign workers from out-stations.

The situation in North and Central China you have received from associated Press reports, and so are just as much in touch with the situation as a whole as we are here. At the date of writing there is an armistice of fifteen days on, during which all army movements have been suspended. What the outcome will be it is difficult to conjecture, but it looks now as if the Manchus will be made to have something. For a time the outlook for them had, but the situation is somewhat changed. We are praying hard that God rule, and make all things work together for the good of this people.

I trust that this epistle finds you enjoying health. I want it to carry with it my sincerest wishes for a bright and happy New Year.

Yoochow

Jan. 8-1912

Rev. Frank Connell

Rec'd APR 17 1912
LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN,
AMERICAN BOARD MISSION.

Sharp Peak
~~FOOCHOW~~, CHINA. Mar 4, 1912.

Rev. James L. Barton, D.D.
Boston Mass.,

My dear Dr. Barton:—

Nearly two months have elapsed since the enclosed was struck off on the type writer and I fear it will seem like ancient history to you, having received so many accounts at the time, nevertheless I shall send it as it may give you an account of the trouble here in Foochow from another standpoint.

I must apologize to both Mr. Bell and yourself for waiting so long after receiving such warm letters of congratulation. It is true I have been busy, but I cannot send that as sufficient excuse for all missionaries are busy, besides I know you don't want to hear from idlers, so I'll be a true sportsman and acknowledge my default as plain neglect.

To begin the letter here let me tell you I am married. I am spending ten days with my good wife at Sharp Peak and I never dreamed it was possible to crowd so much happiness in ten short days. It seems a little strange still to introduce the young lady, who was formerly Miss Greenfield

CHRISTIAN
BOARD MISSIONS.

Hong Kong, China, March 11, 1912.

Dr. Geo. A. Gates, D.D.
Secretary Missions,
City.

My dear Dr. Gates:-

Kindly see enclosed from Miss Gale, of the Girls' School here, which will come the Oakland Station. I am not well enough to write much myself, but I want to second the request of Miss Gale. Many communications, including cablegrams, should be sent direct to the Station, and we need the help of the Board in this matter.

Miss Gale's letter tells the story. Please tell your good husband I am thinking of him today, and wishing for him to be with us in the necessary consultations. We are in great need of a man who can be trusted to see to the building, and who can be a helper to us in matters of business

LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN,
AMERICAN BOARD MISSION.

as my wife but gradually the strangeness will wear off and it will all seem natural. It is our daily prayer that the little home we have started may be the center of a mighty influence for good. I find my life has rounded out and I trust God will use me in an enlarged measure for all the rich blessings He has poured into my life. It is true that the W.B.M.I suffer the loss of a worker with the passing of Miss Meebold into the ranks of the American Board but it is equally true that the work as a whole will be benefited.

Annual Meeting took place while my wife and I were away but we learned through Mr. Peet, who paid us a day's visit, that the work will gradually open up. It is thought that the men might return to Shaowu and Inghok but is deemed unwise for the ladies to take up ~~their~~ regular work as yet. ~~At present~~ It does not look as if the Girls' School at either of the three large stations would open at present. Conditions are unsettled and from the present outlook it seems as though it would be at least six months before normal conditions could be expected. The Foochow College plans to open this coming week. It was very

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION.

FOOCHOW, CHINA.

[illegible] but gradually the entire force will soon
be [illegible] and [illegible] General Gordon is now doing
[illegible] that the little force has retired from it
[illegible] of a straight railroad. The road of China
[illegible] which [illegible] to Tientsin
[illegible] the Chinese Government to call the railroading
[illegible] an [illegible] Government to call the railroading
[illegible] that the T.T.R.R.
[illegible] the Chinese Government with the Chinese of Shanghai
[illegible] the line of a railroad north the Chinese of Shanghai
[illegible] the Chinese General Gordon
[illegible] into the hands of the Chinese. [illegible]
[illegible] that the work are [illegible]
[illegible]

General Gordon [illegible] these matters [illegible]
[illegible] General Gordon [illegible] Chinese
[illegible] but he blamed Li Hung Chang
[illegible] that the work [illegible]
[illegible] Chinese [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] regular work or not.
[illegible] of the Chinese General [illegible]
[illegible] long before we should open [illegible] General Gordon
[illegible] anything [illegible] the General [illegible]
[illegible] though it should be not [illegible]
[illegible] General Gordon could be expected. The Foochow
[illegible] plans to open this coming week. We were very

LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN,
AMERICAN BOARD MISSION.

FOOCHOW, CHINA.

unfortunate that it closed its doors as it was forced to, but I believe it has taught the student body a lesson which I hope they will not forget. Their demands were unjust and I for one, as a member of the faculty, stand back of Mr. Peet in the action he took on the day it was decided to close school. The unpleasantness that followed, to my mind was uncalled for. Action had to be taken and taken quickly and perhaps some mistakes were made that might have been avoided had time for deliberation been taken. However, it is always easier to see how a thing might have been different after you have seen the effect of the wrong thing. There are so many things one wishes were different and some of us have entered into a prayer circle to see them changed. Our Father can do all things and we are trusting. He will bring absolute unity here. I know you are looking to the younger generation of missionaries to help solve some of the problems that we meet here and we don't want to disappoint you.

Will you kindly thank Mr. Bell for the warm messages I have received at his hand and give him my very sincerest wishes. My wife joins me in these wishes in which we hope you will consider yourself as having a large share.

Very sincerely yours
Leonard J. Christian

Frank Lech.

Mar. 4-1913

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

236

RECD AUG 9 1916

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

North Yakima, Wash. Aug.4 '16

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Mr. & Mrs. L. J. Christian of the Foochow Mission arrived in Vancouver, B.C., July 29, on the C.P.R. Steamer "Empress of Russia". The trip across was all that one could wish, - only one day was there any suggestion of motion, so that there was little chance for sea-sickness.

We are glad to report that we left our fellow-workers enjoying health and the blessings that the Kuliang mountain top has to offer. The Whittakers spent ten days with us before leaving for Kuliang, so we had a chance to make their acquaintance, and we find them delightful people. They have had, as you perhaps already know, a hard time during their stay in Nanking. Their little girl passed through deep waters, and it was feared at one time that they would lose her. But Kuliang is doing much for the little one, we hear .

The passing away of Neil Newell was a shock to us all. As they are our next-door neighbors, we saw much of the children, and learned to love them. Many hearts went out to the parents in their hour of sorrow. The nearness with which they lived to the Master was shown to us all in the beautiful way they took the lad's home-going.

Our present plan is to spend a few days with Dr. Henry Skinner, here in North Yakima, and then move on to Wheaton, Ills. - Mrs. Christian's home, arriving there August 18. After a visit of about a month there, we hope to go on to my own home in Albany, N.Y.

North Yakima, Wash. Aug.4 '16

Rev. W. E. Strong, D.D.,
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Mr. & Mrs. I. J. Christian of the Poochow Mission arrived in Vancouver, B.C., July 29, on the C.P.R. Steamer "Empress of Russia". The trip across was all that one could wish, - only one day was there any suggestion of motion, so that there was little chance for sea-sickness.

We are glad to report that we left our fellow-workers enjoying health and the blessings that the Kuliang mountain top has to offer. The Whittakers spent ten days with us before leaving for Kuliang, so we had a chance to make their acquaintance, and we find them delightful people. They have had, as you perhaps already know, a hard time during their stay in Nanking. Their little girl passed through deep waters, and it was feared at one time that they would lose her. But Kuliang is doing much for the little one, we hear.

The passing away of Neil Newell was a shock to us all. As they are our next-door neighbors, we saw much of the children, and learned to love them. Many hearts went out to the parents in their hour of sorrow. The meekness with which they lived to the Master was shown to us all in the beautiful way they took the lad's home-going.

Our present plan is to spend a few days with Dr. Henry Skinner, here in North Yakima, and then move on to Wheaton, Ills. - Mrs. Christian's home, arriving there August 18. After a visit of about a month there, we hope to go on to my own home in Albany, N.Y.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Foochow, China,

We shall, of course, be glad to hear from you at either or both of our homes, and hope we may at an early date get your ideas relative to the way we ought to distribute ourtime at home between study and other things. From Albany I will send you the Travel Expense account, blank for which Mr. Belcher gave me in Foochow at the time he gave us check for the trip.

The Church at Jacksonville has been more than kind, both as to extending invitations for a visit, and remembering us with steamer letters - twenty or more of the members wrote to us personally .

We were surprised and delighted to meet Dr . and Miss Walker here in North Yakima, staying with Dr . Walker's sister, Mrs. Carr, and find them looking very well . Both Miss Walker and her father are in fine shape to return to their work . I think I am right in telling you that Miss Walker has gained something like fifty pounds in weight.

Kindly remember us ~~kindly~~ to our friends at the rooms, and accept best wishes for yourself from

Yours most sincerely,

Leonard J. Christian
per Q.W.C.

Address until SeptZ 20th,

519 Scott Street, Wheaton, Ills.

after Sept. 20th.

260 Delaware Ave. Albany, N.Y.

We shall, of course, be glad to hear from you at either or both of our homes, and hope we may at an early date get your ideas relative to the way we ought to distribute our time at home between study and other things. From Albany I will send you the Travel Expense account, blank for which Mr. Belcher gave me in Pooichow at the time he gave us check for the trip.

The Church at Jacksonville has been more than kind, both in extending invitations for a visit, and remembering us with steamer gifts - twenty or more of the members wrote to us personally.

We were surprised and delighted to meet Dr. and Miss Walker here in North Yakima, staying with Dr. Walker's sister, Mrs. Carr, and find them looking very well. Both Miss Walker and her father are in fine shape to return to their work. I think I am right in telling you that Miss Walker has gained something like fifty pounds in weight.

Kindly remember us kindly to our friends at the rooms, and accept best wishes for yourself from

Yours most sincerely,

Address until Sept. 20th,
319 Scott Street, Wheaton, Ill.
after Sept. 20th,
260 Delaware Ave. Albany, N.Y.

Aug. 4, 1916.

Rev. Yakima, Washington

Leonard G. Christian

Christian Engineering
In Hakien

Engineering in this Province as in other Mission fields is along three great lines Evangelistic, Educational and Medical. It has been my lot during my first term of service to be closely linked with all three.

Upon arrival on my chosen field I became a part of the teaching force of Hoochow College. Later an imperative need called me from my work among the students, to the Medical work which has occupied the last three years of my life on the field. In both my College connection and the period spent in ours splendid Hospital Plant, I found the Evangelistic so closely connected I could not think of it as a special department. In the light of my last six years experience I see the Missionary Enterprise not as, "All Gaul divided into three parts" but as a unified Whole.

The test of any Engineering project is the results obtained. Roads built, bridges constructed

Christian Engineering
in Russia

Leonard J. Christian

Summary of address
Toledo - 1916

has as deepened. The test is equally applicable to Christian Engineering, as I think of no better way than telling you of some results of past years.

While a member of Faculty Foochow College my privelege to touch the lives of hundreds of students. Among the number a young man - keen mind - a splendid spirit - Early life against him. Home, a hovel - filliest section of the city - a mud hole - Father a mason - Parents ardent idolators and haters of Christianity - force son into an early marriage with an uneducated heathen girl. He joins the church. Later came to Foochow College and something happens. His eyes are opened. From his awakening to his death was an earnest worker. Became an Evangelist to a despised people - the Manchus. I saw 85 baptized at one Communion service, many of them because of this young man's earnest efforts. A vessel mete and fit for the Master's use.

The Greatest Evangelist to-day working among the needy people of Fukien is Pastor Diong Ciu Seng who received the Gospel message from an old uncle forced by illness to spend three months in one of the wards of Foochow Missionary Hospital.

Whether it has been given to us to spend our lives in the hospital among the afflicted

or in the College among the Students, we endeavor to make the Evangelistic uppermost. We cannot always see the results of our labors but following our Master's Command, "in the morning we sow the seed and in the evening we withhold not our hand," trusting that sometime, somewhere the spirit will cause the seed to Spring into life and bring forth a hundred fold.

64 E. College St. Oberlin Ohio Jan 29, '17

Rev William E. Strong D.D
Boston Mass

RECEIVED
W. E. STRONG
JAN 30 1917
Ans'd

Dear Dr. Strong:-

Your letter of Jan 4th was addressed to our western home while I was in the East, so it had to follow me up. It reached me so near the time of my planned departure for Oberlin that I delayed the answering till I could read it over and plan with Mrs. Christian.

If the Committee authorize our return to the Foochow Mission we shall be ready on Aug 3rd to return and take

to work comes from the Mexi
but I feel that perhaps a lin
or suggestion from Boston as
to our feelings in the matter
of future work, might help
considerably.

I am sure you will und
stand the spirit in which I
make this suggestion It is
simply to develope in one
phase of the work that our
service will be more and
more effective.

Mrs. Christian joins with
me in sending best wishes

Yours sincerely
Leonard J. Christia

up work again.

I note what you had to say with reference to the need in Foochow and have enjoyed my connection with the College. I also enjoyed my work with the Medical branch of the Mission's activities but what I would not enjoy would be merely substituting here and there for I do not think I do my best work filling in a need in one department one year and transferring to entirely different phase of the work a second year.

I understand that assignments

Leonard J. Christian

Oberlin, Jan. 29, 1917

RECD NOV 19 1917

Foochow, China, Feb. 28, 1916.

Rev. William E. Strong, D.D.,

Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Strong:-

The minute old Father Time closes the year book, and lays it away among the records of the past, we begin to scratch our heads and wonder what we did during the twelve months that is worth handing in to you folks in Boston. To tell the truth, there are so many things we wish we hadn't done, and so many things we wish we had had time to do, that we have little time to remember the things which were actually accomplished.

The Mission assigned as my portion for the year, the superintending of the work done in Foochow Missionary Hospital. I found it a pretty big job, and got scared once or twice, but took courage when I saw my fears were ungrounded; and here I find myself looking back and thanking God that He has helped us safely through one of the biggest years in the hospitals history. In point of numbers it is the biggest, for the report registers over thirty-seven thousand treatments given to some seven thousand patients. This is a splendid record when we realize that Dr. & Mrs. Kinnear, who have built up this work, had not yet returned from furlough. It speaks well for the place Dr. Cooper has already made for himself in the work of the hospital. More operations were performed by him under general anaesthetic than ever before.

The Sunday School, which was a part of the Ponasang Hospital activities, had to be discontinued when the Hospital moved to its present location within the city walls. However, in China, children are never lacking in one's immediate neighborhood, and we found this

Leonard S. Christian

to be especially true of our present location. Leading off from the street on which the hospital faces there is a series of narrow lanes, radiating out into the houses of the Yamen runners of the golden past. The children from these homes are unusually numerous. Last year we invited these children to a big Christmas celebration, and this marked the birth of our present Sunday School. For the first six months we had an average attendance of 111; the last six months of the year, the numbers increased, so that our average attendance was 148. Fourteen other religious services were held each week in the hospital, and we had the joy of seeing numbers emerge from the darkness of heathenism to the light of the Gospel. Few remain with us long enough to understand the doctrine sufficiently well to pass the required entrance examination for Church membership; but most all have some knowledge of the Bible that will help them to live better lives among the people to whom they return. I have directed numbers to attend services at their nearest chapel, so as to become thoroughly acquainted with the truth.

The work of the Health and Sanitation Committee, of which I was a member, continued through the spring and summer in a thorough campaign against tuberculosis and plague? Over two thousand persons were inoculated with serum; lectures were delivered in over thirty centers, and several hundred thousand hand-bills were distributed throughout the city, and in large centers in Fuhkien Province.

God has wonderfully blessed us in every way, and as I close my report, I should like to give Him every bit of the praise and glory, for without Him we could have accomplished nothing. Kindly extend to the officers of the Board and Prudential Committee my heart-felt thanks for their co-operation in all this work.

Yours most sincerely,

Leonard J. Christian

REC'D JUL 23 1917

519 Scott St. Wheaton Ill.
July 21, 1917.

Rev. Enoch F. Bell
Boston Mass
Dear Mr. Bell:-

Many thanks for the Birth Certificate which I will pass along to the proper authorities on Monday. Mr. Ernest Pye an old friend of mine is helping me with passport matters in Chicago, which is very nice for me.

I enjoyed hearing direct from you after so long a period of silence. Like meeting old friends. We surely have had a most enjoyable furlough. Studied the Second Semester in Oberlin Seminary and thru' the year have spoken, Mrs. S. and myself over a hundred times. We spent a delightful ten days with the church that is supporting me.

You probably know that I return to the Educational work, will superintend one of Higher Primary Schools in connection with Fodchow College. I know the teaching

force fairly well and anticipate a happy time working together with them. The School monitor was my personal teacher so we are already acquainted.

As to the hospital situation, we will have to proceed carefully. I am sure in His own time our Heavenly Father will lead the way to several doctors working in that large plant. Such things take time. You know I am sure my heart was lost in that work and it was no easy matter to pull out but it seemed wisest then and it seems wisest now.

Thank you for all the interest you have taken in the work out there when so many other fields continually draw on your sympathies and interest. Mrs. Christian joins with me in the best of wishes and kindest regards

Yours sincerely
Leonard J. Christian

Leonard J. Christian

Wheaton, Ill. Jul 21, 1917.

Stung

REC'D JAN 24 1916

Peace Street Compound
Foochow, China, Dec. 19, 1915.

Rev. E. F. Bell,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Bell:-

In reply to your letter regarding our furlough, Mr. Beard and Mr. Christian have written you stating the reasons considered by the Mission for asking that the furlough come at the close of my term rather than of Mr. Christian's. I have nothing to add to what was said there, but I have a request to make.

When the Mission action was taken last summer we wrote home advising our families of the fact, and while stating that we required approval from Boston before the matter was settled, we nevertheless raised their expectations on a point that had never occurred to them to consider possible before them. Now we have written telling them of your letter, which, of course, brings up uncertainty. If we wait until we hear from you to tell them our mothers will hardly know until March or April whether they may really expect us or not. Would you, therefore, be willing to send a brief letter to each of the homes

advising our people of the decision of the Prudential Committee at the same time that you write to ~~us~~? I believe it would be a great relief to them to know certainly in January, and I shall be much obliged to you for your kindness in the matter.

Sincerely and cordially
Agnes M. Christian.

Addresses

Mrs. Caroline Christian
260 Delaware Ave.,
Albany, N.Y.

Mrs. G. A. Meebold
314 Seminary St.,
Wheaton, Ills.

Mrs. L. J. Christian

Foochow Dec. 19-1915

REC'D JUN 11 1914

Foochow China

To the "Bunch," greetings: — May 11, 1914

Well here we are in Foochow the capital of Fukien Province. A city with a population about the same as that of Boston Mass. and located on the coast about midway between Shanghai and Hong Kong.

Here are located the C.M.S., C.E.M.S., Y.M.C.A., American M.E., and American Board missions. This is the centre ~~for~~ religious and educational work of the province.

We have here Foochow college and preparatory school and a large number of day schools. The college has about 250 students. The religious work is quite extensive. There being quite a few churches in the city and a large number in the surrounding country. We have the finest hospital in the province a large new brick building. We are treating daily from 125 to 150 out patients and have accomodations for over 100 in patients. We have a very beautifull compound located on a hill just inside the city wall and commanding a fine view of the surrounding country which is delightfull. Not the least of the benifits of our hillside location is

Madura College

In the Madura "Pantheon" — Madura II. 1914

Madura has been in Madura the capital of Madura Province. Quite with a population about 80 thousand. Madura is the Athens of Madura.

Our Institution on the Lower School Madura Shanghai and Hong Kong.

We are Affiliated the C.M.S., C.E.M.S., C.M.S., C.E.M.S., Madura Mission. This is the Centre from which our Educational work of the Province.

We have Madura College and a Preparatory School. Madura College is a large Premier of our Schools. The College has about 450 students. The Madura work is quite attractive. We have quite a good church in the City and a large premise in the Provincial Capital. We have the Christian Hospital in the Province. Large Boys Hostel building. We are Teaching Girls from 45 to 150 girls. Schools and Hostel Revenue Contains for 110 in Madura. We have a very beautiful compound. Madura is a Field which needs the City well as a Provincial

the breeze which we get, which we appreciate so much here in South China.

I suppose you are all having the same struggles with your language. Students who are familiar with Oriental languages and Chinese dialects tell us that the Foochow dialect is about the most difficult. Mastering the seven tones of the language is not all there is, for all these seven tones are again changed when in combination with other tones. Practically speaking every word and phraze must be memorized and every possible combination of these tones. We certainly have our job here for another year to come; however we are glad to be right here. We can understand some, speak a little and are getting adjusted to our new surroundings and are looking forward to the future with great anticipations.

We have a large picture of the 1914 recruits near at hand and often look it over and think of you all.

Our prayers and best wishes go out to every one of you

Sincerely

James T. and Ruth L. Cooper.

Brookfield

Dec 15 - 1

The heavy rains we get, which we experience on south here in South Carolina.

I suppose you are all turning the corner into Ohio. Christmas shopping with your language. Christmas in Ohio should be quite a lot of fun. Nothing like the family with Christmas language. Nothing really is about the most difficult thing of the year for all the people in all these years. I'm not at all the "Scrooge" for all these years. Nothing when in combination with the two. Certainly opening our hearts our family must be remembered and our people combination of these times.

We certainly have our fat hens for weather you to come. Among we are glad to be right here. We are making, speak a little and we getting adjusted to our new surroundings and we having fun to the fullest with our friends and relations.

We have a long position of the 4th regiments now at home some after back. It are we think of you all.

Our prayers with that make go out to every one of you

Sincerely

James Frank Walk & Dorsey.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

REC'D DEC 23 1914

242

5

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China, Nov. 15, 1914.

Rev. James L. Barton, D. D.

Dear Doctor Barton:

I have intended to write to you for some time, giving you some of my impressions and opinions about the work here. I have finally got around to it.

First, I want to say that we are pleasantly situated. Our home, our compound, our associates and fellow-missionaries are all that we could desire. My wife and I are glad to be here and are happy in our work.

We were warned by the Foreign Department of little unpleasant situations existing in this Mission, but I wish to say after being here about a year I have failed to see anything inharmonious either in private or committee meetings or in the annual meeting. I hope all those differences which stirred up hard feelings belong to the past. While there areof necessity some differences of opinion on some things, I can say for the past year there has been a manifest reasonableness in all transactions. The desire for the best interests of the Kingdom of God is, I believe, above every selfish interest. Perhaps in one year I do not know all the ins and outs, but I am happily surprised in finding the Foochow Mission a very much better Mission than the impression which I received of it at home. I feel that it is my duty and privilege to tell you of this.

I am glad that our hospital is located inside the Walled City. It seems to me that most of the big work of the future will be located here. We have a good location. The work at the hos-

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

Dr. Barton,

pital is going on nicely. I think our annual report will show that we are doing about the same amount of work as last year. You, no doubt, already know that we are not training doctors any more at the hospital but are giving a course in nursing which is to conform to the National Nursing Association standard. With these men on hand we have organized our ward work which is running satisfactorily, although we are unable to take in more than twenty-five patients at any one time on account of my language study. I am looking forward to a great work here when language study is completed.

I wish to record a word of appreciation of the services of Mr. Christian as Superintendent of the hospital. He is well fitted for such a place and is doing splendid work attending to all the business of the hospital, giving out the medicines, directing the nurses and all general routine work. He assists me at operations and is indispensable at the hospital. There is a great deal of work which we are unable to do now because of Dr. Kinnear's absence and my language study. When Dr. Kinnear returns I will have completed my language course (I hope). With Mr. Christian to look after the business side and the hospital routine, we two doctors ought to be able to devote ourselves wholly to our work and thus greatly increase the efficiency of our hospital. Cannot someone be found to take his place at the college and have him free for

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

this work which he likes so well and for which he has had a special training?

Just a word about Dr. Wolfe. I wonder if you know that he is not an M.D? After studying several years beyond the regular course he was unable to graduate. His father is Archdeacon of this diocese (C.M.S.) and they are desperately in need of doctors but cannot use "Mr. Wolfe", as they call him. He was born here but cannot speak or understand the language. The Chinese have no confidence in him and I hope he will not be retained here after Dr. Kinnear returns. I feel, however, that I ought to say that he has been a help to us under the present circumstances.

We are very much in need of a women's hospital. You know our hospital at present is a men's hospital and we only receive men for in-patients. We have a women's out-patient department from which we reject daily applications for admission to wards. We could turn over to the women's hospital a well established women's work and confine ourselves exclusively to men. The desire of the Women's Board to have the women's department independent and controlled by the woman physician and the nurse under her direction for that department as expressed in your letter to Mr. Beard of Sept. 24th is very satisfactory to me. These two departments side by side could be mutually helpful. This need is very urgent as we are turning many women away daily whom we ought to be helping.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

 Foochow, China,

It is perhaps needless for me to express to you my great interest in the Union Medical School and my desire to help it all I can. I hope next year to help on the faculty. I have heard somes thing about the establishment of a women's medical school. This would be a good thing but I fear for the present it is impossible. It is difficult enough to secure funds and teaching force for the men's medical school, It seems as though for the present we all ought to unite our money and time in the Union Medical School already established.

With the present perspective, I am able to appreciate to some extent the great amount of work done by Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear. They certainly have worked very hard and have something to show for their work. Our building, stock and equipment are second to none. Appreciation of the Doctor's ability and helpfulness is very often expressed by patients.

We are very happy to have Mr. and Mrs. Belcher assigned to live with us. They arrived about a month ago and are now well started in language study. Their presence and work will be a great help to the Mission. Thanks for sending them.

My wife joins me in sending best wishes.

Sincerely,

James F. Cooper.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

 Foochow, China,

It is perhaps needless for me to express to you my great interest in the Union Medical School and my desire to help it all I can. I hope next year to help on the faculty. I have heard some=thing about the establishment of a women's medical school. This would be a good thing but I fear for the present it is impossible. It is difficult enough to secure funds and teaching force for the men's medical school. It seems as though for the present we all ought to unite our money and time in the Union Medical School already es=tablished.

With the present perspective, I am able to appreciate to some extent the great amount of work done by Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear. They certainly have worked very hard and have something to show for their work. Our building, stock and equipment are second to none. Appreciation of the Doctor's ability and helpfulness is very often expressed by patients.

We are very happy to have Mr. and Mrs. Belcher assigned to live with us. They arrived about a month ago and are now well started in language study. Their presence and work will be a great help to the Mission. Thanks for sending them.

My wife joins me in sending best wishes.

Sincerely,

Leonard J. Christian.

Foochow-
Oct. 15-1914

AN N. KINNEAR, M D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

AN 20 1916

243

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

pported by
ry Contributions

Foochow, China, Dec 11, 1915

ar Doctor Stung:- I thank you so much for
our kind letter to me of Oct 14.
I have recieved a great many such letters
recently all of which have been a great
comfort and help to me.

Mr and Mrs Gumby wrote of
how much they appreciated your being
at the memorial service Permit me
to thank you for the help you have been
to them

I am sure the Montclair friends
will appreciate your visit to them. I have
recieved the calendar containing the
program of the missionary rally and I
am sure your presence there will be
a great help to them and will bind
their intrest more firmly to the work
in this needy country

Sincerely your friend
James F. Cooper

James F. Cooper.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

Nov 11 1916

Dear Doctor Hunt:- Thank you so much for your kind letter to the Board. Those numbers of great value such helpful encouraging all which has been a great comfort and help to me.

My very warm appreciation goes out to the nursing service. Doubtless you have been busy for the help you have been given.

I am sure the Huntsville friends will appreciate your work to them. I have written the Salmons another letter the program of the missionary really sent. Some day you perhaps this will be your help to them now with this patient work. Yours cordially to the work in the nearly Library

Sincerely yours
Jennie F. Cooper

Foochow-

Dec-11-1916

HARDMAN

RECD JAN 20 1916

Suppor
Voluntary

N N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

JAN 20 1916

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

ported by
y Contributions

Foochow, China, Dec 11, 1915

M Bell:—

I received your letter of sympathy
n and deeply and appreciate very much
he kindly intent and love which prompted
t. I have received many letters of appreciation
my wife. She made a deep impression on
ll who knew her. Her beautiful and saintly
ife was worthy of all the praise she has received.
It has been a great help to me to feel that
many have been praying for me. How I
eed those prayers! So many plans, so many
opes, so many expectations all shattered. It is
ifficult to know just what to do. I only
now that in Gods providence I am here, and
this situation. Now I must watch, wait
nd work until the light shines clearer on
y path.

Once more thanking you for your
encouraging words

I remain
Sincerely yours
James F. Cooper.

Forehous-

Dec-11-1915

OMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

R 10 1916

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

upported by
tary Contributions

Foochow, China, Mar 1, 1916.

r Doctor Sheng:—

At a recent meeting of the
d interim committee it was voted at my
equest to change the wording of the call
or a new doctor to read — Wanted a
octor for medical work in Foochow, instead
f wanted a doctor for the Union Medical School.
I was requested to write the letter and
xplain.

There are two reasons why I made
he request. In the first place I have been
eaching in the Medical School one year
lready and I am to give half time
here trying in the fall. I am forming
ersonal attachments and growing to like
he teaching more and more as I understand
he needs and opportunities which it presents.
retofore our mission has contributed very
ittle to this splendid union work. We have
iven the least in time and money. And I
eel that the school is worthy of much more
han we have done in the past. Therefore
ause of personal attachments, and the
reat opportunities presented and because
e mission has never been able to give

HARDMAN

Suppo
Voluntary

to i
hop
pla
gin
the
le
m
at
the
wi
m
bo
hu
pl
the
Th
D
ch
ch
ch

AN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

pported by
y Contributions

Foochow, China,

t what we have already promised and
ped to do I very much desired that the
ne in the Medical School might be
en to me and that the new man would
e assigned to the hospital, or that at
east, when the new doctor arrived we
might make such plans as seemed best
t that time rather than definitely pledging
e new man to the Medical School.

Another reason which is very strong
ith me although I have mentioned it to
none except Mr Beard and Mr Christian
oth of whom are on the board of managers of the
spital and that is. My ideals and
ans for the work in the hospital are not
e same as those of Dr Kinnear and rather
an have any unpleasant situations arise
think it would be better for the works sake
nd for my own peace of mind if I could
ave some other assignment I trust that
e reasonableness of my request may be
rident to the board; if not and more details
e required I will write more fully

Sincerely
James F. Cooper.

RICHMAN, JR. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

Foochow
January 1-1916

I wish to have a few words with you about the Medical School. Something which is very strong with me although I have mentioned it to you before is that the Board and the Christian people on the Board of Managers of the Hospital are that is. They finished with the work for the Medical School we had some so there of Dr Kinnear was taken from us. There was unpleasant misunderstanding which it would be fatally for the work if the work should have some other assignment. I trust that I be remembered in my request may be written to the Board; if not and were certain we request I will write more fully.

Sincerely
James F. Cooper.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

D AUG 29 1916

244

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by Voluntary Contributions

Pei Tai Ho June 29, 1916

Foochow, China,

Dear Dr Stuing:- Your letter of April 17 was received in due time. At about that time I was given permission by the ad interim com. to visit medical schools and hospitals in North China during the summer. This I have been doing during the past month. I wanted to do some of this work before writing to you, hence the delay in answering your letter.

I am very much interested in medical education and enjoy teaching in the medical school. I am equally interested in and enjoy hospital work. My request to be assigned to the medical school for full time was largely for the reason that Dr Kinnear and I cannot work together to best advantage. My idea was to withdraw, and allow Dr Kinnear to work out his own ideas in his own way at the hospital.

Your letter states that "the question arises in your minds whether the difficulties that I find in the case are such as would affect a new man coming out here" The answer to this requires a statement of the conditions which prevail here. I hope it

ROMAN H. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
Mrs. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SURT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

Supported by
Military Contributions
AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Foochow, China,

Fu Ch'i Ho June 27/19

Mr. Fleming:- Your letter of April 7 was received in due time. In other words this was your summer by the calendar, since it was March when our hospital in Nagasaki closed for the summer. This has been very busy and very hard work. Intended to do some of this before writing to you, have kept delay in acknowledging your letter.

Your very well intentioned in medical education and saving training in the medical school. I am equally interested in and enjoy hospital work. You request to be assigned to the medical school for full time. I am hungry for the reason that the Kinnear and I cannot work together to best advantage if we are to remain, and allow Mr. Kinnear to work out his own ideas in his own way at the hospital.

Your letter states that "I question in your minds whether the difficulties that I found in the case are such as would justify a new man coming out to" the mission to this ~~country~~ a statement of the situation which proved here. I hope it

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

will not be too wearing to you if I write them as I see them. Please bear in mind that I am writing very frankly from my own view point There will be three members of our mission at home this summer, and I would suggest that you consult them about the situation as their opinions may modify to some extent some of the conclusions which I myself have reached. The men at home will be Mr Beard, Mr Smith and Mr Christian. Mr Christian was Supt of the hospital for the past two years and Mr Beard has served on the Board of managers of the hospital and understands the situation. I am anxious that you consult these laymen who are in touch with the situation.

The real difficulty is that to my mind it is impossible for Dr Kinnear to work with any other doctor. This is not to be taken in any way to apply to the personal character or the professional services of Dr Kinnear for which I have the highest respect, but definitely to this one point namely the impossibility of Dr Kinnear to work with any other doctor.

HARDMAN H. KINNEAR, M.D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

will not be running to you if I write them so I am there. Does this in mind that I am writing my family from our new residence. Then will be three months of our mission at home this summer, and I will be sorry that you annually have also to be entertained. Chinese painters are usually to serve extent some of the conclusion — which I myself have reached. The men at home will be the Board, the church and the churches. The churches are supplied by the Board for years and the Board has served in the Board's memory of the hospital and mentioned the situation. Then contains but you should have happiness with one in with the situation.

The real difficulty is that to my mind it is impossible for the Chinese to work with any other doctor. This is not to be taken in any way to apply to the personal character or the professional service of the Chinese for which I have the highest respect, but relationship to this one point remains incompatibility of the Chinese to work with any other doctor.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

I need not quote much past history but as I understand it, the same condition existed when Dr Woodhull and Dr Stiker were here and you know Dr Gillette was at Foochow Hospital when I was appointed and it was understood at home that I was going to Diing Loh but Dr Gillette at once I was appointed requested to be sent there. This is no secret in the mission. I console myself by feeling that I am not the only one who has found myself in the present situation.

I have been made to feel that the hospital belongs to Dr and Mrs Kinnear. Theoretically this is not so, and I have been assured that it is an American Board Hospital but practically at the hospital this is not so. At the hospital I am informed that the American Board does not help the hospital financially but that all the money for the hospital and its equipment and supplies was given by friends of Dr and Mrs Kinnear to be used by them. I am made to feel like a presumptious intruder after being duly assigned to the work by the mission. It is impossible to work under such conditions.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAN, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAN, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

Dear and great friend your letter dated on 9 October and the same written enclosed with Mr. Gillette was received one day ago. Mr. Gillette was at Foochow Hospital actually we applied one it was understood at time that we going to bring his but Gillette at once we applicate requested to be sent home. This is a secret in the mission. I cannot myself for believing that I am not the only one who feel the general situation.

Since two years to feel that the hospital belongs to the American Board. Actually this is not so and I have been assured that it is our mission. Those hospital but practically of the hospital this is not so. At the hospital I am assured that the American Board does not help the hospital financially but that all the money for the hospital and its equipment and supplies were sent by friends of the American to be used in them. I am sorry to feel this a reasonable situation after being duly assigned to the work by the mission. It is impossible to work under such conditions.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Foochow, China,

Dr Kinnear has made the statement several times before the Board of managers of the hospital that he realizes that his ideas and methods are not accepted by the great majority of medical men in China but that they are the only ways in which he can work. I will mention two points upon which we cannot agree. I am committed to the policy of China for the Chinese and I believe in teaching them all I know, and giving them opportunity to do the things which I have taught them and gradually giving them more responsibility and work as fast as they are able to do it until they are able to work alone. This Dr Kinnear is opposed to. He says the Chinese come here to see him and he will commit no case even the most trivial to be treated by the Chinese alone He personally must diagnose and prescribe. Then the Chinese doctor may change a bandage or apply the ointment prescribed. This no matter how well the Chinese doctor is trained.

Then the doctor has told me that he does not like to feel that he cannot see any of the cases he wants to see and prescribe for them himself.

THOMAS H. KINNEAR, M.D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WORK
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SURT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China.

Dear Mr. Kinnear:

I have just made the statement several times before the Board of Managers of the Hospital in Foochow that the Chinese under medical care are not satisfied by the general medical treatment they receive in China but that they are thoroughly in earnest in wishing for our work. Such practitioners as we have are consulted more in the Chinese manner to the giving of China's sick in a helpless condition. Many of Chinese are thus opportunately to the living relatives when they need practically speaking from more or less to inability and work so fast as they are able to work alone. This is what they are able to work alone. This is seen is opposed to the step the Chinese have to see them and he will accept no one over ~~that they need to be treated by the Chinese alone~~ generally most unpaid and friendly. Then Chinese doctor more charge a handsome or fully internal friendship. This no matter how well he Chinese doctor is trained.

Then the doctor has told me that does not like to feel that he cannot see of the cases he want to see such friendly by their friendship.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

which means if I was assigned to a certain department, or class of cases, that he would and did feel free to come and take any case from me and treat it himself without any consultation with me. This I cannot stand for. Any doctor will appreciate this situation as a violation of all medical ethics and as a slight on one's ability even if it is not intended that way as I feel that Dr Kinnear does not intend it.

These two conditions arise from the feeling which he has, that the Chinese come to see him. He feels that he has been in Foochow a long time, has a big reputation and people who come to the hospital want his personal service. This of course is true to an extent, but it can be carried too far. A glance at the table of statistics for the past two years as published in the hospital reports show that while Dr and Mrs Kinnear were here on furlough we had the largest number of cases of any years in the history of the hospital. In the light of this fact I do not feel that Dr Kinnear is justified in feeling that everybody comes to see him.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D.
JAMES F. COOPER, M.D.
CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE
LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

which means if Jones resigned to a certain important school place, that he would not feel like it were not time that we should not test it himself without any consultation with me. This I cannot understand. Dear Doctor will appreciate this situation as a violation of all rulings which are as sacred in medicine even if it is not intended that way as I feel that Dr. Jennings does not intend it.

Two evangelistic women from the Fukien Mission, that he knew, that the Christians were to see them. He feels that he has been in Foochow a long time, has a few regulations and people who come to the hospital want the personal service. This of course is true to an extent, but it can be carried too far. I believe in the talk of statistics for the past two years as published in the hospital report show that while Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear were there in charge in fact the largest number of cases of any year in the history of the hospital. All the difficulty of this fact also not feel that Dr. Kinnear is partially in feeling that everybody comes to see them.

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

When I see the large hospital with its present equipment and all of its possibilities and realize that it is probably not more than 20% efficient I can but feel sorry. (See my hospital report which accompanies this letter. This report to be read at the annual meeting at Kuliang.)

The question may arise what suggestion have you to offer for the present situation. I am sorry that I have none. While Dr and Mrs Kinnear remain a five man hospital will continue to be run by one man, who cannot adequately do the work, and we will continue in the reputation we have of only treating trivial ailments, and where people are really ill they go to other hospitals because we have "no time" for such cases. The present policy seems to be a big report of a large number of cases treated, without regard to the kind of cases treated, and the quality of work done. No young man of today can take up with such a policy. I have no desire to antagonize Dr & Mrs Kinnear in their work. They are in it and running

JAMES F. COOPER, M.D.
CHARLES J. WOLFE.
LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.
Mrs. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE
HOWARD H. KINNEAR, M.D.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

Since the Hospital work at present
progresses only with the assistance of
students that it is practically not more than 50%
efficient I am that feel very. (See my
hospital report which accompanies this letter.)
This report is based on the assumed coming
of students. In view of the unusual situation
there are two things that present themselves
I am sorry than I have more difficult one
are temporary measures as the new hospital
will continue to be run for the men, who
cannot only generally go to the wards, and we will
continue in the regulation of the time of all
matters medical administration and where simple
medical ill they go to other hospitals.
Among the two to this "for such cases.
The present feeling seems to be a big regard of
a large number of men students, without regard
to the kind of men students, and the generally of
such cases. The young man of Foochow can
be by work such as yesterday. Where no
hospital to contagious cases the Foreman in
this work. Only one in it and running

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

Supported by Voluntary Contributions

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Foochow, China,

it. I cannot fit in, so I think best to keep out. I therefore consider myself out of the hospital. The mission realizes the situation and I think will appoint me to full time in the Medical School for the coming year.

A point which I overlooked which I will mention here is that Mrs Kinnear runs the hospital more than Dr does and her opinions are not always as acceptable to other doctors as to her own husband.

The need for more doctors appears in my hospital report I will mention here that a new man ought to be sent out at once for Ing Hok. Dr Whitney will go home in a year and a half perhaps, and it is more than likely that he will not want to come back. However he will not be able to do any active medical work. If a man comes at once he will hardly have time to get the language before Dr goes home.

I have written to you very frankly my own convictions I may state the situation strongly. Besides the three whom I have mentioned as being at home and available to give you information. I will also mention that Mr Hodous is also in the hospital committee.

HARCMAN H. KINNEAN, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFF
MRS. H. N. KINNEAN, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SURY.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China.

I cannot fit in, so I think that to keep out. Although our medical work of the hospital. The nurses reading the letter and I think will appeal to the time in the Medical School for the coming year.

A point which Christian mentioned lately matter here is that the Chinese pay the hospital more than Dr. Cooper and the ~~[illegible]~~ are not always so exceptional to the extent as to the cost business.

We have for more doctors appear in our hospital right. We will practically that a new man ought to be sent out at once for Dr. Cooper. Christian will go home in a year and a half. Dr. Wolfe will be there when Kinley that he will not want to come back. However he will not feel it is our entire medical work. If a man comes at once he will be only then time to get the language before Dr. Cooper leaves.

Please written to you very friendly our own convictions. I may state the situation strongly. Besides the fact when I have mentioned so long at time and available to give you information. I will also mention that the hours I also in the hospital

HARDMAN N. KINNEAR, M. D. JAMES F. COOPER, M.D. CHARLES J. WOLFE
MRS. H. N. KINNEAR, NURSE LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, SUPT.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

board of managers. Miss Hartwell because of her schools and orphanage work visits the hospital very often. These people can give you information on present conditions. Others in the mission while not in as close touch as these, can tell you the situation. Because of personal relations no one in the mission wants to do anything to cause any unhappiness to come to Dr or Mrs Kinnear, at the same time they realize the work suffers in consequence

May I ask that this letter together with the enclosed hospital report be read before the prudential committee at some convenient time in the near future. in the hope that they may have some suggestions to offer which will help us in our work here.

Sincerely
James F. Cooper.

P.S. The enclosed reports are the statement of my work for the past year and are for file in Boston. They are copies of my reports which were read at the annual meeting at Kuliang. Please use your own judgement about bringing this matter to the prudential committee.

JAMES F. COOPER, M.D.
CHARLES J. WOLFE
Mrs. H. N. KINNEAR, Nurse
LEONARD J. CHRISTIAN, Supt.

Foochow Missionary Hospital

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION

Supported by
Voluntary Contributions

Foochow, China,

June 29, 1916.

Forchan

Dear Mr. Cooper.

Thanks for the statement of your work for the last year and as for filling in Dates. Filling out copies of your report which were read at the annual meeting on Tuesday. Please see your management about bringing this matter to the Prudential committee.

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

2-245

March 6, 1917.

Dear Doctor Mills:-

I have been waiting for a chance to write you about my trip to Canton where I was sent as a delegate to the bi-annual meeting of the China Medical Missionary Association.

I left Foochow on the steamship Haitan for a three days' trip to Hong Kong. The trip down the China coast is very rough and this being the worst season of the year I was not anticipating much pleasure on board. However, I stood the trip well without any seasickness.

"The first stop of the steamer was at Amoy. ~~My first knowledge of Amoy was gained from a geography as a small boy. I remember that it said Amoy was the most crowded and filthy city in the world. It is outgrowing that reputation to some extent now.~~ It has a fine harbor and is a busy port. From here are exported annually millions of lily bulbs. ~~Most of~~ the "Chinese lilies" which come to the United Stated ~~come from Amoy~~.

"On The second day we arrived at Swatow. ~~This place is~~ famous for its grass cloth, embroidery, pewter ware, fans and other native curios. The abundance of ducks, geese and almost every other variety of wild fowl make this region a hunters' paradise. ~~There are many attractions in these ports but~~ the thing which interests me most in these places is the mission work, especially the hospitals, all of which I visited.

On The third day we arrived at Hongkong, which in Chinese means "the land of sweet waters." ~~This is one of the finest harbors in the world. The city is built on the side of a very steep hill.~~

with the Union Theological College

JAMES H. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

March 6, 1917.

Dear Doctor Mills:-

I have been waiting for a chance to write you about my trip to Canton where I was sent as a delegate to the bi-annual meeting of the China Medical Missionary Association.

I left Foochow on the steamship Haitan for a three days' trip to Hong Kong. The trip down the China coast is very rough and is being the worst season of the year I was not anticipating much pleasure on board. However, I spent the trip well without any seasickness.

The first stop of the steamer was at Amoy. My first knowledge of Amoy was gained from a geography as a small boy. I remember that it said Amoy was the most crowded and filthy city in the world. It is outgrowing that reputation to some extent now. It has a fine harbor and is a busy port. From here are exported annually millions of lily bulbs. Most of the Chinese lilies which come to the United States come from Amoy.

The second day we arrived at Swatow. This place is famous for its grass cloth, embroidery, pewter ware, fans and other curios. The strangeness of people and almost every other variety of wild fowl make this a hunters' paradise. There are many stations in these parts but the thing which interests me most is the mission work, especially the hospitals, all of which I visited.

The third day we arrived at Hongkong, which in Chinese means the land of sweet waters. This is one of the finest harbors in the world. The city is built on the side of a very steep hill.

3

A cable line runs to "The Peak" and stops at the various "levels". A splendid view of the harbor can be had from the peak, which is the most picturesque which it has ever been my pleasure to see. Here I changed steamers for Canton.

The trip to Canton reminded me of the many trips which I have taken from New York to Fall River by the Fall River Line, only the distance is not quite so far. As we leave Hongkong at night one can look at the city and see almost every street light and lights from all the houses on the hillside. It is indeed a beautiful sight and looks much like a fairy land.

The coast steamers and the river boats to Canton are good boats and have fine accomodations. If a person wants to travel and will keep to the beaten tracks, one can have almost as much comfort here in China as in traveling at home.

The pidgin English (business english) which is used by all porters and servants is amusing at first but one soon becomes accustomed to it and learns to use it. It is practically Chinese literally translated into English.

On arriving in Canton I was assigned to the home of Mr. Miller, of the American Board where I enjoyed myself very much during my stay in Canton. I spent quite a little time with Mr. and Mrs. Nelson, also American Board Missionaries of Canton. Canton is the commercial capitol of South China. It has a population of about 6,000,000 people and is a typical Chinese city. To quote from

able line runs to "The Peak" and stops at the various "levels". splendid view of the harbor can be had from the peak, which is the st picturesque which it has ever been my pleasure to see. Here I anned steamers for Canton.

The trip to Canton reminded me of the many trips which I e taken from New York to Fall River by the Fall River Line, only distance is not quite so far. [illegible] at night" I can look at the city and see almost every street light and lights m all the houses on the hillside. It is indeed a beautiful sight and looks much like a fairy land.

The coast steamers and the river boats to Canton are good th and have fine accommodations. If a person wants to travel will have to use the native tracks. We can have almost as much com- t here in China as in traveling at home.

The pidgin English (business english) which is used by all rters and servants is amusing at first but one soon becomes accustomed to it and learns to use it. It is practically Chinese literally translated into English.

On arriving in Canton I was assigned to the home of Mr. (Dr. W. L.) ller of the American Board where I enjoyed myself very much during my stay in Canton. I spent quite a little time with Mr. and Mrs. Wilson, also American Board missionaries of Canton. Canton is the commercial capital of South China. It has a population of about 1,000,000 people and is a typical Chinese city. To quote from

[illegible]

4

something which I read recently: "Canton has always been a hot bed of intrigue and duplicity and in its annals can boast of greater outrage against justice and the laws of humanity than any other city in the universe. Yet withal, it is a most interesting trophy of a bygone and barbarous age". In the native business quarter the interest is intense. Such gorgeous decorations in wonderfully carved and richly gilded wood work; such unique designs in the wonderful hieroglyphical characters of the language; Such beautiful colorings in silks and satins, old embroideries and porcelains, black wood furniture, ivories in all sorts of fantastic knick-knacks and hosts of other curios in mother of pearl, soapstone and jade, the precious stone of the people, ~~which~~ would take ~~up~~ too much time to describe. This is Canton, a huge bazaar from one end to the other with throngs of people always on the move from morning till night!

Somewhat less than one hundred delegates met at the spacious auditorium of the splendid new and modern stucco building of the Y.M.C.A. for one week. The program was a full one and the topics ~~discussed~~ considered were ~~most~~ vital. The time was all too short for a thorough discussion of such important subjects as Medical Education in China, Hospital Standardization and Efficiency, to say nothing of the splendid scientific papers presented. However, the Conference was voted a great success by all as they adjourned to meet in Peking two years from now.

something which I read recently: "Canton has always been a hot bed of intrigue and duplicity and in its annals can boast of greater outrage against justice and the laws of humanity than any other city in the universe. Yet withal, a most interesting trophy of a bygone and barbarous age". In the native business quarter the interest is intense. Such gorgeous decorations in wonderfully carved and richly gilded woodwork, such unique designs in the wonderful hieroglyphical characters of the language. Such beautiful colorings in silks and satins, old embroideries and porcelains, black wood furniture, ivories in all sorts of fantastic knick-knacks and hosts of other curios in mother of pearl, soapstone and jade, the precious stone of the people. ~~which~~ would take ~~me~~ too much time to describe. Thinkie Canton, a huge bazaar from one end to the other with throngs of people always on the move from morning till night!

Somewhat less than one hundred delegates met at the spacious auditorium of the splendid new and modern stucco building of the Y.M.C.A. for one week. The program was a full one and the topics discussed were ~~most~~ vital. The time was all too short for a thorough discussion of such important subjects as Medical Education in China, Hospital Standardization and Efficiency, to say nothing of the splendid scientific papers presented. However, the Conference was voted a great success by all as they adjourned to meet in Peking two years from now.

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

The Council on medical education is very desirous of having fewer and better equipped schools. Practically all of the younger men are in favor of this policy. Many of the older men who see the great need in their districts feel that their schools should continue. When one considers the long years of faithful service of these men and the sincerity of their conviction, it is a very unhappy circumstance when one has to decide between sentiment vs. efficiency. However, it was finally decided to recognize only four medical schools for all of China. One, of these to serve South China, This may be located at Canton or Foochow. Of course here, we hope that Foochow will be the place, but what the future of our school will be when the China Medical Board opens their school in Shanghai we cannot say.

The Chinese government is now undertaking medical education and hospital work. If our work is to commend our religion, it must be second to none, It must be of the highest grade, thorough and efficient, otherwise our Lord is dishonored. Therefore, I think we ought to rejoice in the coming of the China Medical Board to help in this great work. A great opportunity is now open to the Mission Boards to furnish to the China Medical Board thoroughly equipped and specially trained men with strong Christian character that this agency may be used by the church to extend the kingdom of our Lord in this great land. The day of the small one man hospital is past, as is also the small inadequately staffed and insufficiently equipped

The Council on medical education is very desirous of having fewer and better equipped schools. Practically all of the younger men are in favor of this policy. Many of the older men who see the great need in their districts feel that their schools should continue. When one considers the long years of faithful service of these men and the sincerity of their convictions, it is a very unhappy circumstance when one has to decide between sentiment vs. efficiency. However, it was finally decided to recognize only four medical schools for all of China. One of these to serve South China. This may be located at Canton or Foochow. Of course here we hope that Foochow will be the place, but what the future of our school will be when the China Medical Board establishes a school in Shanghai we cannot say.

The Chinese government is now undertaking medical education and hospital work. If our work is to commend our religion, it must be second to none. It must be of the highest grade, thorough and efficient, otherwise our Lord is dishonored. Therefore, I think we ought to rejoice in the coming of the China Medical Board to help in this great work. A great opportunity is now open to the Mission boards to furnish to the China Medical Board thoroughly equipped and specially trained men with strong Christian character that this agency may be used by the church to extend the kingdom of our Lord in this great land. The day of the small one man hospital is past, as is also the small inadequately staffed and insufficiently equipped

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

6

edical school. Only the best, most thorough and efficient that the est can give is good enough for China.

I received from home this week a page from a Builders' Journal owing the interior of the church. I am very glad to have it. I ink the church is very beautiful and I feel that all who had part in anning and carrying those plans out ought to be congratulated.

I cannot tell you how I appreciate my association with you l. The consciousness of your prayers and sympathy and interest is great inspiration to me. It was so kind of you to remember me at ur annual gathering. I appreciate so much the individual letters ich come to me from time to time. I follow with interest the events recorded in the church calendar which I receive regularly. I ink of you and pray for you often as I know you do for me.

Sincerely yours,

Mar 7, 1917

Have nearly two students this year
Have one fine lot of fellows.

We enjoyed very much the recent visit of Dr and Mrs Stung. When they come they will be able to give you a clear idea of the work here than I can tell.

I was surprised to see all the fellowship of the Evang. Church this month. What wonderful men you are

Sincerely
James F. Cooper.

Apr. 2, 1917

Foochow,

Mar. 6, 1917

Dr. Miller

REC'D APR

25 1917

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

Mar 7, 1917

ar Doctor Stung: —

I am sending you
copy of a letter which I am
ending to Dr Mills at Montclair
ecause it touches a little on the
medical situation here and also
ives a little of my attitude toward
hat situation both of which I thought
ight be of some interest to you.

Everything is about the same here
medically. I am enjoying my work
the medical school very much
e have twenty two students this year
nd they are a fine lot of fellows.

We enjoyed very much the recent
isit of Dr and Mrs Stung. When they
eturn they will be able to give you a
etter idea of the work here than I
uld write.

I was surprised to see
myself in the frontispiece of the
Missionary Herald this month. What
a resourceful man you are

Sincerely
James F. Cooper.

APR 25 1917

JAMES R. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

Mar. 7, 1917

Dear Walter Young:—

Your letter which I had
expected to be with us months ago
came in twelve days. Little or no
mail matter seems to come also
from Shanghai. Little of any outside news
reaches us. Perhaps it will get to you
by the same route that it took to
reach us.

We are rejoicing over the success
of the medical school for this year.
We have twenty two students this year
and they are coming fast to fill the
medical school building to its capacity.

We anticipate our annual the recent
visit of Drs. Mc Young. When the
return they will be able to give you a
better idea of the work than I
could write.

We are anxious to see
people in the Christianizing of the
Nanking Province this month. What
a commencement now you are
having.

Yours
James R. Cooper.

Foochow,
Mar. 7, 1917

Foochow, China

April 27, 1917.

Dear Dr. Mills:-

I suppose by the time you receive this letter you will have been informed by the American Board Rooms in Boston of my recent decision to go to France. This no doubt will come to you as a surprise because I have not written to you about this matter. I have, however, been very much interested and desirous of going, but because of my obligations to the work here I have refrained from saying anything to anybody until just recently, when I felt that I could be spared from the work here. I presented the matter to the Mission here. They approved of my going and directed the Secretary to cable to Boston for permission. The cabled answer has just arrived from the Board in Boston saying that they agree with the action of the mission in granting me a leave of absence for the duration of the war. I am planning to leave here next week and will keep you informed of my movements. I wish the church to understand that I am still a member of the Mission here, but will be away from the field for the duration of the war when I expect again to resume my labors in my beloved China.

As the Mission will not have to pay my salary while I am away this will necessitate some change of plans with the Board and the church at Montclair. I have appreciated and enjoyed so thoroughly my relation with the church that I hope it may be possible in some way to keep the relationship and that I may still have the honor of being "your representative abroad", and at the same end of the war assuming the same happy relationship which now exists. I will therefore write you of my feelings and relationships in this present world struggle.

The good work of the Red Cross Society has appealed to me for a long time as also the fact that the Allies have been very short of doctors for some time. With this knowledge of the great need which was also urgent it has been difficult for me to restrain myself from offering my services earlier. The situation has recently been rendered more acute by the German navy refusing to recognize the Red Cross. They have decided to sink hospital ships on sight and have already begun this work. This makes it necessary to establish more hospitals in France and other countries and more doctors are needed in the war areas to care for the sick and wounded.

The great and urgent need there has become greater than the need here for the present, and therefore the same motives and reasons which led me to consecrate my life for the help of these needy people cause me to offer it temporarily to this still greater and more urgent need.

At present thousands of Chinese laborers and artisans of all kinds are being sent to all the war fronts to do the ordinary work and thus release others for war service. The recruiting and managing of this undertaking is being conducted by the British Army. Hospitals and medical attendance for the Chinese are necessary and

doctors who can speak Chinese are in special demand for this work.

These Chinese are strangers in a strange land, knowing neither the language or the customs of the countries to which they go. Whatever social, intellectual or moral forces are provided for others at the front will not be available for these people. They will be away from home and the moral restraints of their conventional life and exposed to many temptations. They will have no social standing and will, of course, be misunderstood as a Chinaman nearly always is. They will need friends,- some one who understands them and can interpret them and who will be interested in their welfare.

There is thus offered to me the unique opportunity of displaying my patriotism by consecrationg the offices of my profession to the noble and humanitarian work of ministering to the sick and wounded in this great world struggle, and at the same time of carrying out my original purpose of being a foreign missionary to the Chinese. While I am opposed to all war and militarism, and regret exceedingly this present awful affair, my duty seems plain.

I have therefore offered myself and have been accepted as an officer in the Royal Army Medical Corps (R.A.M.C. British) to go to France as medical officer to a Chinese labor batallion. I shall have charge of a hospital at one of the larger bases and will be at liberty to serve in other hospitals as my work will allow.

I have been rushing my work in the Medical School all this term so that I will finish the work one month earlier than usual, namely, the first week in May instead of the first week in June. I shall teach up to the last minute in order to complete the work of the term. All spare time is given to packing and arranging my affairs here. Every day is a strenuous one and is full of excitement and anticipation.

Four Chinese nurses from our hospital here will accompany me. They are all Christian boys and I am anticipating that they will be a great help to me in conducting meetings for the men.

Of course I do not know what my address will be, but will send it to you as soon as I know; in the meantime address letters to me % Messrs. Holt, No.16, Charing Cross London, England, placing after my name the initials R.A.M.C. (Royal Army Medical Corps)

In the blest tie that binds our hearts in Christian love may I ask for a continuance of interest in your prayers in my behalf in this new undertaking.

Sincerely,

James F. Cooper.

REC'D SEP 18 1916

Fred F. G. Donaldson
Kuleiny -
July 29th 1916

Dr. J. L. Barton
14 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.

Dear Dr. Barton -
Five o'clock in the afternoon of the Twenty-Seventh was the time and the home of Mr. & Mrs. George W. Newell was the place. The minister who did the deed was Rev. Lewis Hodous, and the attendant consul was Mr. A. W. Poutiis Esq.

The years of separation certainly faded rapidly from the foreground of our thought in the few days between my landing (July 22nd) and the wonderful day.

so many co-laborers to associate with just at this time. It greatly alleviates my natural lack of understanding of the native tongue. However I can now say yes + no & call for water in the vernacular as well as sign my name in character. In a few days now my august instructor comes from Foochow and I hope to accumulate a vocabulary.

Mrs. Donaldson joins with me in best wishes to the home folks and particularly yourself + Mrs Barton. Sincerely

Fred L S Donaldson

The ceremony was performed on the piazza which had been exquisitely decorated by a number of Mrs Donaldson's friends. Of course I may be not altogether competent to judge but according to my best judgment it was the most beautiful - as well as most important wedding I have ever attended.

China is wonderful to me - I like everything from the little "river rats" (Chinese boys) that swarmed around the sides of our house boat at Pagoda Anchorage to the white skirted ~~[illegible]~~ of letters. Of course I know I have been seeing China at its best and am most fortunate in having

REC'D SEP 18 1916

249

Kulsing -
July 29th 1916

Fred F. & Donaldson

Dr. W.E. Strong
Boston, Mass

Dear Dr. Strong -
Miss Strong became Mrs. Donaldson at five o'clock Thursday afternoon July twenty seventh. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Lewis Hodous. Miss Daisy Brown was Brides maid and Mr. Clarence Jeff best man. The wedding took place in the home of Mr & Mrs Gerry M Merrell

of weeks and we are enjoying
her cottage during her absence.
When she returns we will return
to Mr. Sewells for the remainder
of our stay at Kuliang.
Mrs. Donaldson joins with me
in the best of wishes for the
friends at the Home Office.

Sincerely

Fred. F. G. Donaldson

and was in every respect
all that a wedding should
be. In as much as we
both had had ample time
for reflection over the step
we were a bit less nervous
than some perhaps, and so
neither of us acted or appeared
unnatural. I confess my
stress gave way - but it was
after the ceremony + over the
minor detail of coming to
this little cottage in a
chair! Not until I remembered
that it really was the least
conspicuous way to travel
did my courage return.

Miss Wells a friend of
my wifes is away for a couple

Red Cross Work.

A working party will be held weekly at the Club. First meeting, Friday, July 14 from 4:30 to 6:30 p. m. Will any ladies, who are willing to help please send their names to Miss Skerrett-Rogers, No. 90 or to Mrs. Muller No. 89. Many people are very busy while at Kuliang, and have not the time to join a weekly work party. If those whose time is limited can call at the Club between 4:30 and 6:30 on Friday, or write to Mrs. Muller or Miss Skerrett-Rogers, we shall be most glad to supply them with material.

The services of men would be very useful to help to roll bandages.

Bandages are sent freight free to the Secretary of the Red Cross, London. Knitted articles are forwsrded to the British Women's Work Association Shanghai.

Climbing

Upward, upward, up the mountain side,
Undaunted coolies do their very best,
The tired rider's thoughts fly far and wide,
The cooler' cleaner air brings peace and rest.
The top is reached in two hour's time:
The rider is lifted with thoughts from above,
But ever upward must he climb,
Upward, upward, to the God of Love.

The Commercial Press, Limited.

英語週刊
ENGLISH WEEKLY.

cents a copy; 90 cents half a year;
$1. 60 a year

postage {domestic: half a cent for a copy
{foreign: two cents for a copy

This magazine published on every Saturday, is design[illegible] furnish helpful matter for supplemen[illegible]y reading to students beginning En[illegible]sh and young business men who are ea[illegible]er to make improvement English during their week-end holidays. contains Editorial, Reader, Conversation, Grammar, Sentence Formation, Composition Translation, Letter-writing, Commercial Knowledge, Dairy Writing, Short Stories, and What the World is Dong. Complete translation and full explanatory notes are given to make the work enjoyable to even beginners. Anyone who has studied Engllsh a year or two will find the magazine within his reach. Some matters of a lighter kind are inserted here and there to add interest to the reading.

"As the style is simple and clear and the arrangement is appropriate, this weekly is to be used for supplementary reading for beginners in connection with the regular English course in School, or for self-study."

The Board of Education, *Peking.*

THE COMMERCIAL PRESS, LTD., PUBLISHERS
Honan Road, Shanghai

Union Language School

The Language School is not a new thing. It has only assumed a big name. Through the kindness and patience of Mr. Peet and others a great many of us have been materially helped in our studies. The new name only indicates that the work of the school has been recognised by the Missions working in Foochow. They have appointed representatives to act on a Committee with Mr. Peet, the Principal of the school, with a view to co-ordinating the courses of language study. The Committee has drawn up and passed curricula for a two year course. Good work has already been done in the first term of this year. The students have made great progress. It has been decided that the school year will begin in January of each year. This is the most suitable time for the majority of those concerned.

W. P. W. WILLIAMS
Sec'y. of Committee.

UONG TAI MI
MAKER OF GOOD FOOCHOW LACQUER IN DIFFERENT KINDS.
PRICES ARE VERY MODERATE AND PRETTY WELL FIXED.
HIGHLY RECOMMENDED
Established Upwards of 50 years.
Tak-Ding Street, Nantai,
Foochow, Nantai.

YOUNG KEE
SWATOW DRAWN-WORK AMOY LACE AND GRASS CLOTH MERCHANT.
All Customers are Welcome.
Quality fine—Price cheaper than last year.
Foochow Shop near Tai Maiu
Kuliang Shop near Methodist Press

HAK HING
Cabinet Maker
Picture Framer
Painter.
KULIANG *MANG HA LIANG*
FOOCHOW *TAI MAIU*

Foreign residents at Kuliang are invited to patronize
TAK KEE & CO.
General store-keepers & provision merchants.
BRANCH STORE at Kuliang ALL ORDERS will receive our careful and prompt attention.
Prices as close to the cost as possible.

Kuliang Council.

Slips of paper have been distributed to each house to be filled out for the calling of coolies. Those who wish to make use of them should fill them out and send them to the Clubhouse, to the Chinese Secretary there, who will place the order with the headman and keep the slip on file so that it may be referred to in case of further question or dispute. This method is not compulsory and those who wish to call the headman themselves may do so.

There is posted in the Club a schedule of the engagements for the use of the Clubhouse. Those who desire to reserve the use of the rooms should make early application to the Secretary.

H. B. Belcher, *Sect.-Treas.*

中華書局

CHUNG HWA BOOK COMPANY LIMITED.

Shanghai Store
Corner Foochow and Honan Roads
Textbooks approved by the Board of Education.

FOR PRIMARY AND HIGHER PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Ethical Readers, Chinese Readers, History, Geography, Science, Arithmetic, Drawing, Gymnastics, Sewing, Manual-training, etc.

The above textbooks are divided into:—
New Series, Chung Hwa Series, New Chung Hwa Series, Chung Hwa Series (New Edition), Ungraded Series, Girls' School Series.

For Middle and Normal School

Ethical Readers, Chinese Readers, History, Geography, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Economics, Mineralogy, Physics, Chemistry, Law, Grammar, Trigonometry, Botany, Zoology, Physiology, etc.

The above textbooks are divided into:—
Chung Hwa Series, New Chung Hwa Series, Normal School Series.

English Publications.

Readers, Grammar, Conversation, Literature, Letter-writing, Logic, Geography, etc.

The above textbooks are divided into:—
Chung Hwa Series, New Chung Hwa Series
Catalogues sent *Free* on application.

CHUNG HWA BOOK CO., LTD.

Branch Office
Nan Dah Kai, Inside City
Foochow.

Announcement

Your English and Chinese Printing can now again be done by the adequate equipment of the Foochow Methodist Press. The entire outfit has been purchased by the Hua Mei Publishing Company and business will be carried on in the building formerly occupied by the production department of the Foochow branch of the Methodist Publishing House. The Company began executing orders on Oct. 11th.

Your work will be given prompt attention. A staff of very experienced workmen has been employed. Special attention will be given to English jobs for which the Company has the largest provision of any Press in this region, and is prepared to give trained service.

The Company is composed of several men from the Christian community, members of various Churches. It is their aim to not only give satisfaction to the general trade, but to particularly serve our Church interests. You will find prices most reasonable.

Orders may be sent direct to the Office in the Press building opposite Tieng Ang Church near the Methodist Mission compound or through Rev. R. A. Ward, Methodist Mission, Nantai, Foochow.

HUA MEI PRINTING PRESS.

Fairyland

If anyone wants Fairyland,
A grassy hill will do,
A grassy hill blue sky o'erhead,
With whitest clouds about it spread.
And just a child or two.
If any one wants Fairyland
A grassy hill will do.
If anyone wants Fairyland,
A city street will do.
A street that windetth to the West,
Where sunsets do their heavenly best
For hearts that love the view
If anyone wants Fairyland
A city street will do.
Oh near and far is Fairyland
And anywhere will do.
The castle is full of shining dreams
E'en darkest nooks reflect their gleams
Most magical of hue!
Oh ye who enter Fairyland.
'Tis yours to prove them true.

R. Goodwin.

The Foreign Community are hereby reminde that our branch shop at Kuliang was re-opened o the 12th instant and all patrons are cordially invi ted. Orders of any kind will be executed with our best and prompt attention. Besides the large quantities of store which were just imported from London direct and are sold at very moderate prices, we have also on sale the following flours and fruit:—
Best American fisher art flour. Best Australian green leaf flour. Fresh Mangoes. Fresh Lemons.

Tai Seng & Co.
Provision Merchants.

Methodist Publishing House.

FRESH LIST OF STOCK.

Writing Tablet, Pencil Tablet, Drawing books, Note paper, Envelopes to Match, Business Envelopes, Account Books, Exercise Books, Typewriting paper, Carbon paper, (Blue purple, and black), Various colour Tissue paper, Mourning Stationery, Drawing paper, Visiting Cards Correspondence Cards, Many kinds of Pen Nibs, Holdall Pads, Postal Photo Tubes. Letter Files, Twine, Fountain Pen ink, Writing ink, Office rulers, Glue, Photo Stickphast paste, Letter board clips, Stamp pads, Pocket knives, Camel Hair Brushes, Pencils, Postcard Albums, Postage Stamp Albums, Memo Forms, Letter scales, Inkstand, Marking Inks, Tape Measures, Rubber Type Outfit, Sealing Wax, Door Locks, Drawer Locks, and Pad Locks and Chinese Wedding Certificates. Etc., Etc.

J. B. Eyestone, *Supt.*

THE KULIANG REGISTER

Vol. 5, No. 2. Kuliang, Fukien, China. July 8, 1916

Registered at the Chinese Post Office as a Newspaper.

Revolution at Yenping.

War, rebellion, and revolution seems to be the habit now adays. Yenping had one all by her self last month. It lasted only two days, June 18 and 19, but it was long enough to give the inhabitants a taste of what is going on in Europe, and to impress upon their minds the significance of Sherman's definition of war.

The reasons for the uprising remain obscure. From what can be learned it was planned before the death of Yuan Shi Kai as a part of the general revolutiorary move throughout most of South China. The enterprise would undoubtedly have been successful had regular Hunan soldiers been invited to take part. The leaders however choose to use some 100 bandits and in this they made a mistake. The bandits, while well armed and professionals at burning and robbing unprotected villages, are hardly suitable to champion a great patriotic cause.

The revolutionary leaders had been in the city several days, had all arrangements made and welcomed the brigands at 3 o'clock A. M., June 18 at the city gates. A few shots were fired, in the air, and the city was theirs. No one was hurt and no one imprisoned. The few Hunan soldiers who were in the city cast in their lots with the rebels. There were also some 20 Northern soldiers in the city. These refused to lay down their arms. A sharp little battle occured at 7 A. M. The Northern men, being greatly out numbered, were forced to leave the city, one being killed on each side and several wounded.

In a few hours about 150 Hunan soldiers arrived from Kienning and apparently agreed to support the new government. They were allowed to enter the city and to retain their arms. Whether their promise of loyalty was a trick, or whether they fear a conflict with the Northern troops, who were reported to be approaching the city from Foochow, is not known. At any rate, on the morning of the 19th by a surprise attack they completely cleared the city of all traces of bandit soldiers, some 15 of which were killed and 19 others were taken prisoners and later executed. Several citizens were wounded in this encounter for it occured mostly on the streets.

Late in the afternoon of the same day, the Northern troops, in considerable force, entered the city, a few shots being exchanged. The commanded was decidedly displeased with the cold and rather hostile reception he and his men had received. He demanded that the Hunan soldiers lay down their arms. This was refused. The situation was in a most critical stage and it is hard to say what the morrow might have brought forth, had not a conference been arranged between the commanders of both forces, local officials, and the gentry. This conference was arranged largely through the influence of the missionaries of the station.

Fxplanations were made all around, satisfactory agreements reached and order again restored. Later rumors have it that all is not yet settled. Many persons predict a conflict between the Northern and Hunan troops will yet take place.

The missionaries, and mission property were never in danger. Their rights were carefully respected by all parties.

The Kuliang School

Those who were here last year will remember the action taken in August providing for the erection of a community center for the Kuliang people. The building is new nearing completion in the Horseshoe and will soon be ready for use. In fact, the two schools, located in the two villages, Mang Ha Liang and Liong Chio, previously, have moved in the past week. The building provides for two school rooms that may be thrown together for public meetings and services, a home for the two teachers, and two rooms that are planned to be used for dispensary work during the summer months months. We hope the latter may be opened before long. Surely we are all interested in this forward movement for the Kuliang Chinese, and will rejoice that the project is realized. Mr. E.L. Ford, who has charge of the work on the Mountain, wishes to extend an invitation to all to inspect the new center.

A Remarkable Coincidence

A correspondent in *The Record*, an English Church newspaper points out that Shakespeare was 46 years of age when the Authorised version of the English Bible was published (1611). In the 46th Psalm in that version the 46th word is "shake," and the 46th word from the end is "spear."

We are at a loss to know which deserves the greatest admiration: the coincidence itself, or the genius of the person who discovered it.

THE KULIANG REGISTER.

Published at Kuliang on Saturdays for ten weeks during the season.

REGISTER BOARD
W. Conlin, Editor
Miss E. M. K. Thomas
Miss G. H. Blanchard
C. G. Trimble
E. L. Ford, Manager

Subscription: per season, 50¢ postage to places in China included; foreign postage 20¢.
Single copies 5¢ each.

July 8, 1916.

Editorial.

Can anything be done to decrease the gambling which goes on amongst the Chinese on Kuliang? Is it not possible that something towards this end might be accomplished through our servants, especially those who are Christians? By tactful and sympathetic suggestions we might perhaps get them to consider more earnestly their duty towards their fellow countrymen, in trying to stay this vice.

* * * * *

A Few Suggestions

HERE COMES the fly, dear little fly! And so polite! He always wipes his feet on your food. Why so particular? Well, he has visited at many places before he came to see you. Do not harm him. Just kill him!

—*Selected*

* * * * *

Kuliang needs a public incinerator to burn the garbage. This will mean expense and trouble, of course. But it will mean public health and sanitation as well. Four carriers could easily attend to the daily collection and the incineration. Each household should have a covered tin or galvanized iron receptacle. There would then be hope of ending the fly nuisance and keeping down offensive doors.

* * * * *

It would be a great convenience to the Liong Chio side of the community if a second bulletin board were placed near the post box adjoining the Liong Chio village. This would be little expense to the Kuliang Council but a distinct help to a considerable portion of Kuliang residents.

Personal Notes

The engagement is announced of M Ethel Marion Smith, of Malden, Mass, a Dr. Henry Ware Newman, of New Yo City, both of the Swatow Missionary co munity.

Among the new faces we see on t mountain this year are, Miss Ursula Tyl Mintsing; Miss Marianne Tachudy, Y ping; Miss Edith Abel, Lungtien; and M N. L. Torrey, Anglo-Chinese College Fo chow, M. E. Mission; Miss Ethel Smith, kindergartener from the Baptist Missio Swatow, Mr. and Mrs. Settle meyer, M. Mission, Nangking; Miss Jean Paxto Miss Wikander, and Mrs. Pratt of Cant and Miss Thomson, Shanghai, Y. W. C. representatives; Mrs. Margaret Cla Swatow.

Dr. Gutelius. "The Missionaries' Dentis is with us again this year and is ready work. He is located in Rev. H. R. Caldwel house.

Dr. Newman, of Swatow, is enjoyi Kuliang breezes, after a season's abse from us.

Mr. Clande Kellogg's and Misses McCl and Ehly's new houses, are splendid exa ples of Kuliang's comfortable homes.

Misses Bement and Funk are spendi summer in North China and Japan.

Misses Ward and Cook are spendi summer at Sharp Peak.

Dr. Cooper is spending summer in No China.

Our apologies to Prof. E. C. Jones, who name we inadvertently included last we in the list of those who have gone ho on furlough. Mr. Jones is spending t summer at Sharp Peak, paying one or t visits to Kuliang on business.

Dr. and Mr. Gowdy are spending t summer at Sharp Peak.

Dr. Lawson has arrived on the mounta

A. B. C. F. M. Notes

Gone Home on Furlough.
Dr. and Mrs. E. L. Bliss and family.
Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Smith and family.
Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Christian.
Miss I. La W. Dornblaser.
Miss C. E. Chittenden.

Returning in Fall 1916.

Rev. and Mrs. F. P. Beach and family.
Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Beard and family.
Rev. and Mrs. E. D. Kellogg and famil
Dr. J. E. Walker.
Miss J. C. Walker.
Miss E. M. Garretson.

New Arrivals

Miss E. D. Nash.
Miss M. E. Waddell.
Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Whitaker and family.

CD OCT -5 1916

Kuhiang - China
Sept. 3rd 1916

Dr. W. E. Strong
14 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Strong -

Vacation days are drawing to a close for we start for Ing Tai next week. It has been a wonderful month for both of us and yet we are eager to get started in real work. The more I hear of the Boys work the more I hope our trip up river will not be delayed by storm or other unforseen obstacles. The summer here has been ideal as far as climate is concerned. Report tells of hot days in the City but our heat has surely been tempered for us.

The weather has been so pleasant that I have been wondering why it would not be a good plan to send new recruits in early summer. Of course it is not any pleasanter than weather in U.S.A. but it certainly is bearable and if one

Nanking - China
Sept. 30th 1916

Rev. M. E. Strong
1 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.

My dear Mr. Strong -

Practically we are planning to close up our school for the year and have a wonderful month for hard work. We just get we are ready to get started in real work. The more other of the Days work the more strong we feel up in regard to the future. We have decided not to attempt to open the school in the Fall. We are hoping that the general conference will assume responsibility for the school and that we may be able to start in the Fall of 1917 with a full force of teachers. The assuming responsibility for the school is certainly the most important thing in the way of the school's success. We are hoping that the general conference will be able to see its way clear to do this. We are very anxious that the school should be started in the Fall of 1917 with a full force of teachers.

can be on the Mountain during the summer he has a chance to meet his fellow workers from all parts of the mission, as well as the stimulus of workers from other missions. And in this contact with those familiar with conditions he receives impressions that will surely be both helpful & pleasant for him to recall whether he be at work in the City or in the comparative isolation of a country station.

The Mission understands how to welcome the new comer. I can vouch for that. It seems to be one thing about which there is no division of thought or action. And I might say the new comer enjoys his welcome! With regards to the friends from both Mrs Donaldson and myself I am

Sincerely

Fred H. Donaldson

Kulsang - China

Sept. 3, 1916

Kulsang

can be on the mountain during the summer. I hope to claim to rest the yellow worries you of part of the missionary, as well as the calamity of worries from other missionary families with this contract and also families with contractions in recent impressions, that [illegible] [illegible] to recall which I be actually in a county station.

The Missionary unfortunately has unknown the new comer. Our work welcome the new comer. Our work that. It seems to be one thing I want which there is no difference of thought or action. God knight can the new comer enjoy his welcome! Until regards to the friends from ten the thousand our hearty [illegible]

Sincerely

Fred Philomenkan

RECD JUN 25 1917

Ingtai, Foochow, China.

April 29th., 1917.

Dr. W. E. Strong
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr. Strong: -

Your good letter to us reached us the latter part of January and I little thought that it would still be among the unanswered at this late date. But here it is, so I think that I had better give an account of myself as it were from then till now. Mrs. D- and myself went to Foochow as soon as we finished giving our boys their final examinations in English so that I might take my first test in Chinese and get back before the river boats took their annual rest at China New Year. The results of the examination have no doubt been forwarded to you already. You must know that I was pleased to get thru the first six months in schedule time although I had not been able to give but half time to the study of the language.

Almost as soon as we returned I started on my first country trip. It was a cold time of the year and because of the New Year festivities a rather expensive time to travel as all the load men wanted extra money for working at that time. But I knew that it was then or very much later as after the opening of school there would be no leisure. The place I wanted to visit was Chiu Leng a hill village about seven puo to the north and west of us. One of Mr. Smith's boys had spent the summer there last summer and had done good work in getting the people interested. They sent down a request to us for a preacher and a teacher for the present year. They were able to meet a part of the financial cost and would furnish a very good building suitable for church, school, and parish house. It looked like a very hopeful situation and we thoughtthat it would be quite worth investigation. The young preacher who expected to be sent up went along with me to spy out the lay of the land. He did not talk any English so I had to use all the Chinese at my command. The day we started was fine-just cool enough for good walking. The load was light so we went along at a good clip. The further we went the more broken the country became until it seemed that the road was little more than a series of Jacob's ladders. None of us knew the way and so we lost it every so often-a feature of the trip that added to our amusement as well as our fatigue. It was after dark when we reached the chapel and both of us were positive that we had walked much more than the necessary

twenty miles.Both of us were also hungry but we had to wait for our supper until a small feast could be prepared. I had supplied myself with a little food not knowing whether I would be able to eat the native meals or not,but I used so little of it that when I returned it seemed to have been just that much extra luggage.

We spent the night in the chapel and were up be-times in the morning to look around and see the country that lay around us. It is a beautiful location!! Two or three narrow valleys surrounded on all sides by high hills.On the tops of the high hills to the north and west of the village are the ancient forts that were built to protect the valley people from the raids of the more savage mountain folk.For many years the only raiding done has been done by the tigers and leopards that find these hills such congenial breeding places.In the old and extremely picturesque temple I saw some fine specimens of skins hung over the altar of one of the gods to appease the animals spirit for the villagers rudeness in slaying its body.It is asking too much of even a patient chinaman to ask him to see his pigs carried off,and occasionally even a cow or a child with out making some retribution.

In this same old temple I saw for the first time the historical Ing-Hok monkey.I knew the people of this district were called monkeys,but I had not chanced to unearth the reason previously. It is because the worship of the monkey plays so large a part in their religious life.According to the tale many years ago this monkey-which if the image is like the original must have been some monkey -was just an ordinary monkey with more than the ordinary amount of brains plus the ability of changing his form to suit his convenience.He realized at last that there was a ~~cla~~ class of beings above him who had eternal life and dwelt in heaven and decided to gain the boon for himself.The gates of heaven were guarded by huge fires and that was the one thing that he was afraid of and dared not face.However he found that there was a keeper who had a fan that could blow the fire away and so he tried to persuade him to do that slight favor,but the man was obdurate and would not listen.Instead he told him that heaven was no place for monkeys.At last the monkey had an idea and changed himself into a new fruit.The keeper saw it and of course ate it.No sooner was it eaten than the monkey reassembled himself and kicked so vigorously that the man was glad to make any concessions desired.And that is how the Ing-Hok monkey gained a foothold among the immortals.

To return to the folks of Chiu Leng,we found them very cordial and very anxious for a school and a preacher.More anxious for the former than the latter I judged,as they were willing to make more sacrifices for it.But to desire either earnestly enough to down into their own pockets we think a great gain for a chinaman's pocket is closer his heart than an american's. We were able to get a teacher,and a bible woman and sent them all up to be under the guidance of the young preacher who was

twenty miles.Both of us were also hungry but we had to wait for our supper until a small feast could be prepared. I had supplied myself with a little food not knowing whether I would be able to eat the native meals or not,but I used so little of it that when I returned it seemed to have been just that much extra baggage.

We spent the night in the chapel and were up be-times in the morning to look around and see the country that lay around us. It is a beautiful location. Two or three narrow valleys surrounded on all sides by high hills.On the tops of the high hills to the north and west of the village are the ancient forts that were built to protect the valley people from the raids of the more savage mountain folk.For many years the only raiding done has been done by the tigers and leopards that find these hills such ideal creeping places.In the old and extremely picturesque temple I saw some fine specimens of skins hung over the altar of one of the gods to appease the animals spirit for the villagers rudeness in slaying its body.It is asking too much of even a patient chinaman to ask him to see his pigs carried off and occasionally even a cow or a child with out making some retribution.

In this same old temple I saw for the first time the historical Ing-Hok monkey.I knew the people of this district were called monkeys,but I had not planned to unearth the reason previously. It is because the worship of the monkey plays so large a part in their religious life.According to the tale many years ago this monkey-which little image is like the original must have been some monkey -was just an ordinary monkey with more than the ordinary amount of brains plus the ability of changing his form to suit his convenience.He realized at last that there was a class of beings above him who had eternal life and dwelt in heaven and decided to gain the boon for himself.The gates of heaven were guarded by huge fires and that was the one thing that he was afraid of and dared not face.However he found that there was a keeper who had a fan that could blow the fire away and so he tried to persuade him to do that slight favor,but the man was obdurate and would not listen.Instead he told him that heaven was no place for monkeys.At last the monkey had an idea and changed himself into a new fruit.The keeper saw it and of course ate it.No sooner was it eaten than the monkey reassembled himself and kicked so vigorously that the man was glad to make any concessions desired.And that is how the Ing-Hok monkey gained a foothold among the immortals.

To return to the folks of Chin Lang,we found them very cordial and very anxious for a school and a preacher.More anxious for the former than the latter I judged,as they are willing to make more sacrifices for it.But to desire either seriously enough to down into their own pockets we think a great gain for a chinaman's pocket is closer his heart than an american's. We were able to get a teacher,and a bible woman and sent them all up to be under the guidance of the young preacher who was

with me on this trip. We are hoping and expecting great things from the station. Certainly the time has past when only two or three men in a village of five thousand souls can read the Truth for themselves. It is rather strange to me, considering all that women have to suffer here, that they should be so hard to reach with the truths of christianity, and yet I do think that they are a more difficult proposition than the men. In all that village I was told that there was not a single woman that could read. I called in some of the homes of the men who are very much interested in christianity and the little joss sticks were burning before the altar of mother-hood and the tablets of the ancestors quite ignorant of the fact that their little light was as nothing to the glorious sun light which wanted to shine in but could not because of the mud walls. One of the men told me that a chinaman had a very hard time being a christain if his wife was not one also. And then added that it was very difficult to persuade one's wife.

This is added several days later. When it reaches you, you will be rejoicing in our joy with us for the little note telling you of Miss Susan Donaldson's advent into our home has already started you-ward. We are especially grateful that it was possible for Dr. Dyer to be with us at this time. We know that she is in a measure responsible for the health of both the baby and her mother. I know all of you will share our joy.

When I began this I thot I would tell you about the school here and my seven daily classes, but now I can think and talk of nothing less important than Susan and I know - enough to stop.

Sincerely,

Fred H. Donaldson

Ingtai,

Apr. 28, 1917

Darling

3rd Tuesday

N 26 1919

Ingtai,Foochow China.
May 19th. 1919.

Dr.W.E.Strong
Boston
Mass.

Bear Dr.Strong,

It is difficult for me to realize how long it has been since I sent you a word of greeting.I trust you will not feel your congratulations upon the advent of our Son were unappreciated; nor do I want any of you at home to feel that I am lacking in appreciation of the appointment as a regular Missionary of the Board.The latter is as you say a special gratification to me since it came as a result of a request from my co-workers. There is a certain joy in service as an integral part of a great movement that does not come to those who feel themselves to be connected with it merely for the time being.

It has been strenuous living for us these last months as you already know.The two battles were certainly climaxes,but we all feel that there are more thrilling times ahead.The end is not yet.We are still under the control of the Peking Government - but we are a long ways from Peking and by the time the arm of the "law" reaches us we see little butthe scratchy end of the fingers.The officers one aim seems to be to extort money from the people.This naturally results in more suffering for the already poverty stricken families up in the hills than can easily be imagined.Then when you go as far as a days'journey from here into the hills (about 20 miles) you find villages that are being held up by the Tu Pi or So.Bandits.These border villages are the hardest pressed for they must needs pay tribute to both sides and get protection from neither as it were.Mr.Smith,whose name seems to be the talisman worn in the hearts of all the people of the district,says that for the first time in his life he is almost discouraged over the conditions of things.That ought to indicate to you that they are pretty punk.

The school is coming along splendidly.There are eighty five pupils enrolled this year and we have the strongest faculty that has ever been here in the history of the school.Three of the teachers are old Inghok Academy boys and are dong splendid work.We have been able to get hold of a christian Mandarin teacher so our faculty has a decided Christian atmosphere.The Y.M.C.A. has never seemed so wide-awake and active as this year and I feel that in spite of increased numbers in the school there is more personal work for the boys being done than at any previous time We have added one year of additional work to our Higher Primary course so that boys may go from here directly to the Seminary.It means a great financial saving for us,as keeping boys in school for several years is expensive down in Foochow.I also feel that it will mean a spiritual gain for the boys as they are rather young to turn loose

Ingtai, Tooghow China.
May 16th. 1919.

Dr.W.T.Strong
Boston
Mass.

Dear Dr.Strong,

It is difficult for me to realize how long it has been since I sent you a word of greeting.I trust you will not feel your congratulations upon the advent of our Son were unappreciated; nor do I want any of you at home to feel that I am lacking in appreciation of the appointment as a regular Missionary of the Board.The latter is as you say a special gratification to me since it came as a result of a request from my co-workers. There is a certain joy in service as an integral part of a great movement that does not come to those who feel themselves to be connected with it merely for the time being.

It has been strenuous living for us these last months as you already know.The two battles were certainly climaxes,but we all feel that there are more thrilling times ahead.The end is not yet.We are still under the control of the Peking Government - but we are a long ways from Peking and by the time the arm of the "law" reaches us we see little but the scratchy end of the fingers.The officers one sin seems to be to extort money from the people.This naturally results in more suffering for the already poverty stricken families up in the hills than can easily be imagined.Then when you go as far as a days journey from here into the hills (about 20 miles) you find villages that are being held up by the Tu Fi or So.Bandits.These border villages are the hardest pressed for they must needs pay tribute to both sides and get protection from neither as it were.Mr.Smith,whose name seems to be the talisman worn in the hearts of all the people of the district,says that for the first time in his life he is almost discouraged over the conditions of things.That ought to indicate to you that they are pretty bad.

The school is coming along splendidly.There are eighty five pupils enrolled this year and we have the strongest faculty that has ever been here in the history of the school.Three of the teachers are old Ingbok Academy boys and are doing splendid work.We have been able to get hold of a christian Mandarin teacher so our faculty has a decided Christian atmosphere.The Y.M.C.A. has never seemed so wide-awake and active as this year and I feel that in spite of increased numbers in the school there is more personal work for the boys being done than at any previous time We have added one year of additional work to our Higher Primary course so that boys may go from here directly to the Seminary.It means a great financial saving for us,as keeping boys in school for seve al years is expensive down in Tooghow.I also feel that it will mean a spiritual gain for the boys as they are rather young to turn loose

in a large city.
A few weeks ago there were fifteen of the boys examined for Church membership, and four of them were accepted. I anticipate that the larger portion of them will be accepted at the next examination. Our school is a strong evangilizing agency and I trust that as we make necessary adjustments in curricula from time to time we will not lose sight of the fact that after all is said and done it is the "Spirit that quickeneth" and that modern methods to be really effective should make clearer to the boys the possibilities of a Spirit directed life.

Dr. and Mrs. Whitney are almost ready to start home. The double burden which Mrs. Whitney is having to bear is telling on her strength a little but they are both of them excellent sports. We were glad to see that our call for another physician had been approved. Perhaps he will be able to get out in the Fall!

Mr. and Mrs. Smith are spending a few days in Foochow, but expect to be back this week-wind and water permitting. The young Ladies at the Girl's School both seem well and their work is progressing quite abreast our own. Plans are now under way for the organizing of an Ingtai Y.W.C.A. to fill a place among the women similar to that filled by the Y.M.C.A. among the men. It may be some time before the National Y.W. will recognize or own us but it is a beginning. The plan is to use this house in which we are now living as a center and it is admirably adapted for the purpose. Mrs. Donaldson and the children join me in best wishes.

Sincerely,

Fred F. S. Donaldson.

in a large city.

A few weeks ago there were fifteen of the boys examined for Church membership, and four of them were accepted. I anticipate that the larger portion of them will be accepted at the next examination. Our school is a strong evangelizing agency and I trust that as we make necessary adjustments in curricula from time to time we will not lose sight of the fact that after all is said and done it is the "Spirit that quickeneth" and that modern methods to be really effective should make clearer to the boys the possibilities of a Spirit directed life.

Dr. and Mrs. Whitney are almost ready to start home. The double burden which Mrs. Whitney is having to bear is telling on her strength a little but they are both of them excellent sports. We were glad to see that our call for another physician had been approved. Perhaps he will be able to get out in the Fall.

Mr. and Mrs. Smith are spending a few days in Toochow, but expect to be back this week-end and water permitting. The young ladies at the Girl's School both seem well and their work is progressing quite abreast our own. Plans are now underw way for the organizing of an Imgtal Y.W.C.A. to fill a place among the women similar to that filled by the Y.M.C.A. among the men. It may be some time before the National Y.W. will recognize or own us but it is a beginning. The plan is to use this house in which we are now living as a center and it is admirably adapted for the purpose. Mrs. Donaldson and the children join me in best wishes.

Sincerely,

Fred Walworth Brown

Hankow, Tooshow
May 14, 1919

253

DEC 11 1916

Ingtai, China.
Oct.30th., 1916.

Dr.W.E.Strong
14 Beacon St.,
Boston, Mass.

My dear Dr.Strong,
The last Mission letter which we have seen tells us you have the news of our marriage. We are very pleased to know it reached you safely and with such promptness.

We have been here at Ingtai more than a month and are growing more interested in the work every day. There are nearly seventy boys and all of them interesting even if they are not all brilliant. The half day I spend teaching may make my language progress more slowly, but it surely adds to the variety of life. The other day one of the boys told me the chief use of the dog was for food. I am glad to know it, but thankful that I do not board at his house,

The entire staff here is very well and so far have escaped the fever that is causing so much inconvenience in theCity. There is considerable malaria among the boys and girls but I am told that is to be expected. Dr. and Mrs. Whitney are going down to the City for the Annual meeting next week. Our own plans for going down have been thwarted by the painters who are re-dressing the interior of our house. All signs point to a very interesting session and our thot will be united with the prayers of those who will be there that all may be well and that the meeting may be a source of inspiration to all.

Mrs. Donaldson wishes to be remembered to Mrs. Strong and joins me in regards and good wishes to yourself and the Board.

Sincerely,

Fred F. G. Donaldson

Ingtai,

Oct. 30, 1916

EXTRACT FROM A LETTER
FROM
MISS IRENE DORNBLASER
MISSIONARY IN FOOCHOW, CHINA
JANUARY 20, 1912

Mission work is going on more or less, but against **great** odds. I don't know whether or not we told you that the Foochow College (boy's) has adjourned indefinitely. They ran on smoothly until the very time of the battle, and opened again as soon as the American members of the faculty were allowed to return to the city. But the boys were all mad with patriotic enthusiasm, and, after a short time, conceived the idea of asking the general to grant them guns and ammunition for military drill. That of course could not be allowed on neutral ground, and such, mission property must be, as long as the United States does not recognize the new government. When President Peet refused the request, they formed a genuine mob and finally marched out, all of them but the seniors, who really had been the instigators, but who did not want to lose their chance of graduation. The next day the vice-consul went in and dismissed the school.

We here at the Girl's College had of course to dismiss when we, foreigners, went to South Side; and we did not reopen for six weeks after the Boy's College did, because the consul would not give his consent. At last he did, and we had a few weeks fine work. Then trouble came.

After the new government in Foochow was fairly established and in pretty good working order, troops began to be recruited for the fighting in north China. Just at this point some patriotic enthusiasts organized a society of girls as a branch of the "Dare to Die Society." They secretly sent a recruiting officer to this and other schools to enlist the girls. They were told that they were needed to help their country, that the army needed girls who were willing to die if need be, to go along with them to the battles, do cooking, Red Cross work, and to serve tea to the soldiers, and to throw bombs during the battles. They were to stand side by side with the soldiers, and "when the fight began to look hopeless for their army, they were to throw their bombs, and die." They were promised their passage to Shanghai, twenty articles of clothing a piece, and a warm fur coat each for the rigors of the cold climate.

Between ten and twenty of our dear girls enlisted for this work, with the understanding, I have been told, that if for any reason they failed to appear on the set date, death was to be the penalty.

Suddenly, one morning, two of them were missing from school. All searching proved in vain. Immediately Miss Garretson notified their parents, and they came to the college, saying that they had gone into the walled city to a house which they suspected to be one of the rendezvous of the Dare to Die Society, and had found a number of girls gathered together, but did not succeed in seeing their daughters. The leader acknowledged that their names were enrolled but said that they had not yet come.

Miss Garretson gathered the rest of our students together and told them that never in the world had such work been done by girls; that the gravest dangers awaited them; that the government did not want them, and their reputation would be ruined if they went. But they interpreted it as merely meaning that she did not like to see the college break up again. That evening the matron came to her and said: "Now, Sugu, I'll tell you frankly that the Chinese don't like your interference. They all say that the Chinese people are on the side of the Revolution and the foreigners are on the other."

The next day two more girls went, and the following night four more left at two o'clock. Think what it means in China, where a girl hitherto had not dared to walk on the streets, nor to see a man outside their homes. The newly awakened spirit of liberty has taken a greater hold on the present generation of girls in China than any would ever have dreamed would be possible in centuries. We heard afterward that the streets were lined with soldiers that night to see that they got safely through them, and that there had been an escort waiting outside the compound, and that it was actually true that the government was back of the movement, so that any measures of ours to try to save the girls would be looked upon as a violation of our professed neutrality. The intelligent men themselves realized that it was an unwise thing to do, and told us privately that they were opposed to it, but they would not help us, for fear of the people. That is the clinging result of recent heathenism—double dealing.

When the day arrived there was a big parade in the streets, and the new recruits, boys and girls, marched from the walled city past here to the launch landing. There, we have been told, the officer, seeing a crowd of angry, heart-broken, or determined parents hunting their runaway daughters, made a speech, stating that the government was glad to have the boys, but that all they desired of the girls was to see that they had a heart to die for their country; and now that they had proved it, it would be better for them to return to their homes. That appeased the angry parents. But the girls said:

"We are Christians. Jesus died to save His people, and we will die for China. If you don't let us go we will jump into the river and drown ourselves. We must die for our country." (That attitude is a good example of the mixture of heathen and Christian ideals that we meet with on every hand among those of the first generation of converts.) So the officer said: "Well, if you feel like that you must go."

Miss Garretson immediately notified their parents that she would not be responsible for the safety of those that were left, and of course a great many of the parents took their girls home. The rest are taking their final examinations. There are only two more weeks till Chinese New Year vacation anyhow. But you may know that conditions are utterly different from the diligence and earnestness that always have characterized their school-work.

The missionaries from the country stations are all huddled in the city, waiting till the Consul General gives his consent to their returning to their work. So there is very little being accomplished just now.

One new work has opened up as a result of the Revolution. The Manchus are open to the Gospel as never before. Always before they were absolutely unapproachable, but now they are reading the Bible, attending classes, and are eager to hear. It may be because they hope for protection, but whatever the cause, they are **hearing,** a thing they were never willing to do before, and there seem to be some who are accepting this new hope.

Word came last night that the United States has recognized the new government. We don't know whether it is true or not. But there is one new fact—the President, Sun Yat Sen, has issued a proclamation that it is in accordance with his pleasure that all the idol temples be destroyed and Christian churches and schools be erected where they stood. Last night four were destroyed here, and the work is to continue. I want to try to get a picture of one of them if I can.

Foochow

Jan. 28-1912

JUL 18 1912

Suff. 12

254

Ponasang, Foochow, China.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Your very kind letter has just been received and I want to tell you how much we do appreciate your sympathetic comprehension of the conditions that made a few trying weeks for us, and your thoughtfulness in writing us about it. But I hasten to reply that matters are very different now. It was purely an overstrain of nerves; and the rest that was enforced by the attack of bronchitis has worked marvels beyond anything we had dared to hope. There is an altogether different state of affairs now; and beside that,-sofar as Sister and I are concerned,- it is quite another thing to be in our own home, as we are happy to be by this time.

As soon as conditions changed, I wrote Mother about it quite fully, a very personal letter, After it was written, I decided to tell her to send it to Miss Lamson just as it was. It is a letter that I should not like to have anyone else see; but I hope that long before this Miss Lamson has received it and told you the present state of affairs.

Sister and I are so happy to be together! And we are thoroughly enjoying the work we are able to do. I have been having rather a discouraging time with my language study, because of losing so much time last summer and again this winter in long sieges of neuralgia; but I am grateful for the teaching I have been able to do and

Penasang, Poochow, China.

Dear Dr. Barton:-

Your very kind letter has just been received and I want to tell you how much we do appreciate your sympathetic comprehension of the conditions that made a few trying weeks for us, and your thoughtfulness in writing us about it. But I hasten to reply that matters are very different now. It was purely an overstrain of nerves; and the rest that was enforced by the attack of bronchitis has worked marvels beyond anything we had dared to hope. There is an altogether different state of affairs now; and beside that,-safar as Sister and I are concerned,- it is quite another thing to be in our own home, as we are happy to be by this time.

As soon as conditions changed, I wrote Mother about it quite fully, a very personal letter. After it was written, I decided to tell her to send it to Miss Lamson just as it was. It is a letter that I should not like to have anyone else see; but I hope that long before this Miss Lamson has received it and told you the present state of affairs.

Sister and I are so happy to be together! And we are thoroughly enjoying the work we are able to do. I have been having rather a discouraging time with my language study, because of losing so much time last summer and again this winter in long siege of neuralgia; but I am grateful for the teaching I have been able to do and

for the fact that I am learning to talk, though I am not up to par on Chinese character. I am woefully behind in that; but I am feeling so much better, now that the dryer weather has come and I have learned the trick of drying all my bedding over a firebasket each day, that I have great hopes for strides in that line in the quiet retirement of Sharp Peak this summer. We expect to go about the first of July. Miss Perkins, Sister and I shall be together. Sister sends her greetings to you.

With kind regards to your colleagues,

Cordially yours,

Irene L. H. Dorrnblaser

June fifteen,
Nineteen twelve.

for the fact that I am learning to talk, though I am not up to par on Chinese character. I am woefully behind in that; but I am feeling so much better now that the dryer weather has come and I have learned the trick of drying all my bedding over a firebasket each day, that I have great hopes for strides in that line in the quiet retirement of Sharp Peak this summer. We expect to go about the first of July. Miss Perkins, Sister and I shall be together. Sister sends her greetings to you.

With kind regards to your colleagues,

Cordially yours,

Grace Yang

June 15-1912

2 6 1913

OMNIBUS LETTER NO. 7,

Ponasang, Foochow, China.

ar Friends at Home:—

I have just returned from another dental exper-
nce! This time I tried a Chinese man who has recently come from
nton. He seems to know his business better than the Jap; but he
forded me considerable fun nevertheless. His chair is a stiff,
raight bamboo one, set near enough to the window to allow the sill
serve for a foot-rest on the occasions when he remarks "Sittee
ttom side little bit." The patient sits practically upright through
e whole performance, and it is the dentist who does the moving
out. First, he hops up on a bamboo stool and reaches down from
ove one; then comes as near sitting in one's lap as he can and gets
the tooth from the front.

"Too TAKE?" he kept asking me. As I could see nothing 'to take',
merely made a non-committal sound, till at last he reinforced the
estion with the words, "Verra pain. Yes?" Then I realized that he
d been saying "Tooth ache?"

I'm not done with him yet. He says,

"T'at toot verra bad. Nerve verra sens'tif. I KILL t'at nerve!"
d he says it as if it were not impossible that he would kill me in
e process! So, I thought I had better write one more friendly greet-
g to you before I return to him!

Christimas has just passed; and it has been such a delightful
e for us two girls! I want to tell you just what a Christmas is
ke, out here.

It is by no means confined to one brief week, as it was at home.
June, we begin to do our definite, and final shopping, in order
th to seize the opportunity when the peddlers come around with their
ares, and to be sure of getting our gifts off in time. In October,
e mail them to America. Then, any time from that on, till Christmas
d a month afterward, we keep getting parcels from home, always with
e stipulation that we must not even read the tags till the eventful
ay! And we are the wonder of Foochow that we really obey. But when
hristmas day arrives we feel amply repaid by the truly homelike cel-
bration we have.

This year, festivities began, on the Sunday preceding, with
pecial Christmas meetings of the Church, Sunday School, and Christian
ndeavor Societies. Beginning with Monday, the girls had no recit-
tions; and they were as care-free as American students usually are.
onday was to be THEIR day; Tuesday, our own; Wednesday, the Mission's;
nd the succeeding days were to be devoted to the various churches,
ay schools and so forth, in this part of Foochow.

On Sunday evening, a group of the girls came to me saying

MAR 2 6 1913

OMNIBUS LETTER NO. 7.

Pomasang, Foochow, China.

Dear Friends at Home:—

I have just returned from another dental experience! This time I tried a Chinese man who has recently come from Canton. He seems to know his business better than the Jap; but he afforded me considerable fun nevertheless. His chair is a stiff, straight bamboo one, set near enough to the window to allow the sill to serve for a foot-rest on the occasions when he remarks "Sittee bottom side little bit." The patient sits practically upright through the whole performance, and it is the dentist who does the moving about. First, he hops up on a bamboo stool and reaches down from above one; then comes as near sitting in one's lap as he can and gets at the tooth from the front.

"Too TAKE?" he kept asking me. As I could see nothing 'to take', I merely made a non-committal sound, till at last he reinforced the question with the words, "Verra pain. Yes?" Then I realized that he had been saying "Tooth ache?"

I'm not done with him yet. He says,

"T'at toot verra bad. Nerve verra sens'tif. I KILL t'at nerve!" And he says it as if it were not impossible that he would kill me in the process! So, I thought I had better write one more friendly greeting to you before I return to him!

Christmas has just passed; and it has been such a delightful one for us two girls! I want to tell you just what a Christmas is like, out here.

It is by no means confined to one brief week, as it was at home. In June, we begin to do our definite, and final shopping, in order both to seize the opportunity when the peddlers come around with their wares, and to be sure of getting our gifts off in time. In October, we mail them to America. Then, any time from that on, till Christmas and a month afterward, we keep getting parcels from home, always with the stipulation that we must not even read the tags till the eventful day! And we are the wonder of Foochow that we really obey. But when Christmas day arrives we feel amply repaid by the truly homelike celebration we have.

This year, festivities began, on the Sunday preceding, with special Christmas meetings of the Church, Sunday School, and Christian Endeavor Societies. Beginning with Monday, the girls had no recitations; and they were as care-free as American students usually are. Monday was to be THEIR day; Tuesday, our own; Wednesday, the Mission's; and the succeeding days were to be devoted to the various churches, day schools and so forth, in this part of Foochow.

On Sunday evening, a group of the girls came to me saying

"Teacher-aunt Dornblaser, we should like to sing Christmas carols tonight". I replied,

"O, all right. I had been told that you wanted to do it in the early morning."

"We do", they said.

"And now, too?"

"O, no, not NOW. At midnight, and then again at dawn." I laughed and said

"That's the time to sleep!" They looked at me with eyes brimful of fun, and said

"Why, Teacher-aunt, the angels didn't sing in the daytime: they sang at midnight."

"Well, I'm no angel", I replied, "but if you want to be, you are perfectly welcome to get up and sing". And so it was arranged, but with the stipulation that we foreigners were to be sure to get up and applaud! Accordingly, at three o'clock on Monday morning, we were aroused by the strains of Merry, Merry Christmas. We responded with the English of it, much to their delight. They went the rounds of the houses and school buildings of the compound, and it really sounded very pretty.

All that day, they worked like Trojans decorating the assembly room, preparing gifts, and practicing for the entertainment, which was given in the evening.

It is quite a problem to get up a program for such an occasion. Imagine trying to do it in America if your only materials were in the Chinese language! It is one thing to be able to make your ordinary meanings known to those about you, and quite another to translate a dozen songs and recitations into Chinese poetry! Yet we would have considered ourselves fortunate this year if we had only had two copies of one of the cantatas that were given in your churches. We could have had some of the selections in English, might have coaxed some busy scholar of the mission force to translate a few more of them, and the rest could have been told as stories in the girls' own words. If any of you have a few spare copies of a pretty Christmas cantata, it would lighten my labors next year considerably if you should send them to me in time to have someone work on the translation during the year; and it would make a delightful occasion for the girls. Don't be afraid of its being too childish. The Chinese student is in many things astonishingly primitive in her tastes.

The program that we gave this time was:—

1, Organ voluntary, by Miss Catherine Ling.
2, Song, Merry, Merry Christmas, by the school.
3, Scripture recitation by four of the sub-preparatory girls.
4, Song, Joy to the World, by the senior chorus. (This song was new to them.)

"Teacher-aunt Dornblaser, we should like to sing Christmas carols tonight". I replied,

"O, all right. I had been told that you wanted to do it in the early morning."

"We do", they said.

"And now, too?"

"O, no, not NOW. At midnight, and then again at dawn." I laughed and said

"That's the time to sleep!" They looked at me with eyes brimful of fun, and said

"Why, Teacher-aunt, the angels didn't sing in the daytime: they sang at midnight."

"Well, I'm no angel", I replied, "but if you want to be, you are perfectly welcome to get up and sing". And so it was arranged, but with the stipulation that we foreigners were to be sure to get up and applaud! Accordingly, at three o'clock on Monday morning, we were aroused by the strains of Merry, Merry Christmas. We responded with the English of it, much to their delight. They went the rounds of the houses and school buildings of the compound, and it really sounded very pretty.

All that day, they worked like Trojans decorating the assembly room, preparing gifts, and practicing for the entertainment, which was given in the evening.

It is quite a problem to get up a program for such an occasion. Imagine trying to do it in America if your only materials were in the Chinese language! It is one thing to be able to make your ordinary meanings known to those about you, and quite another to translate a dozen songs and recitations into Chinese poetry! Yet we would have considered ourselves fortunate this year if we had only had two copies of one of the cantatas that were given in your churches. We could have had some of the selections in English, might have coaxed some busy scholar of the mission force to translate a few more of them, and the rest could have been told as stories in the girls' own words. If any of you have a few spare copies of a pretty Christmas cantata, it would lighten my labors next year considerably if you should send them to me in time to have someone work on the translation during the year; and it would make a delightful occasion for the girls. Don't be afraid of its being too childish. The Chinese student is in many things astonishingly primitive in her tastes.

The program that we gave this time was:—

1. Organ voluntary, by Miss Catherine Ling.
2. Song, Merry, Merry Christmas, by the school.
3. Scripture recitation by four of the sub-preparatory girls.
4. Song, Joy to the World, by the senior chorus. (This song was new to them.)

5, English recitation, by one of the English students.
6, The story of Dickens' Christmas Carol, told in her own words by a girl who has been studying it this term. (The Chinese are splendid story tellers; and it was most interesting to hear her put her own interpretation into it and to watch the elocutionary effects.)
7, English song, Hark, the Merry Bells, by all the English-speaking students.
8, Essay, Origin and Early Modes of the Celebration of Christmas (The girl who was to have given this was sick and could not be there.)
9, Song, Hark, the Herald Angels Sing, by the school.
10, Tree, and distribution of gifts.

Usually, there are a couple of boxes from SOMEWHERE out of which to draw gifts for all the pupils; but this year none had arrived, and Miss Garretson and we had to provide a gift for each of the eighty or ninety girls out of our own pockets! The five dollars that one of you sent me was a great blessing in the emergency, and helped out wonderfully.

One of the relics of the spirit of non-Christianity which pains us at such a time is the jealousy of the girls, and their feeling that we OWE them a present and a better one than they get. Several of those who received only a handkerchief had not a smile for us after the exercises. But the fact that it was the younger and newer girls rather than those who have been Christians a long while is encouraging. A Chinese feast ended the school celebration.

Tuesday was OUR Christmas day, and we made as really a family occasion of it as we knew how. The servants, a couple of foreign friends, the little Chinese boy, Everlasting Illustriousness, whom one of you supports, and his sister, and we two, all gathered around the dining table, each with his pile of gifts before him, and took turns opening them, one at a time. We had given Everlasting Illustriousness (One of our friends calls him The Microbe: he is just about the size of one!) a half dollar to buy presents for the others; and it was worth having Christmas simply to see the DELIGHT of the poor little tad that never had had a real Christmas before in his life, and certainly had never had so many new things for himself in all his life put together!

We opened those which came from this side of the ocean, first; but finally, we came to the home boxes, and such a happy time as we had! The Chinese soon grew tired watching us linger indefinitely over a bunch of kodak views, and a quilt full of names, and withdrew. They could understand and enjoy our interest in the beautiful Mandarin coat which Clara received; but a quilt was something to sleep under, not to study out every inch of its surface!

5. English recitation, by one of the English students.
6. The story of Dickens' Christmas Carol, told in her own words by a girl who has been studying it this term. (The Chinese are splendid story tellers; and it was most interesting to hear her put her own interpretation into it and to watch the elocutionary effects.)
7. English song, Hark, the Merry Bells, by all the English-speaking students.
8. Essay, Origin and Early Modes of the Celebration of Christmas (The girl who was to have given this was sick and could not be there.)
9. Song, Hark, the Herald Angels Sing, by the school.
10. Tree, and distribution of gifts.

Usually, there are a couple of boxes from SOMEWHERE out of which to draw gifts for all the pupils; but this year none had arrived, and Miss Garretson and we had to provide a gift for each of the eighty or ninety girls out of our own pockets! The five dollars that one of you sent me was a great blessing in the emergency, and helped out wonderfully.

One of the relics of the spirit of non-Christianity which pains us at such a time is the jealousy of the girls, and their feeling that we OWE them a present and a better one than they get. Several of those who received only a handkerchief had not a smile for us after the exercises. But the fact that it was the younger and newer girls rather than those who have been Christians a long while is encouraging. A Chinese feast ended the school celebration.

Tuesday was OUR Christmas day, and we made as really a family occasion of it as we knew how. The servants, a couple of foreign friends, the little Chinese boy, Everlasting Illustriousness, whom one of you supports, and his sister, and we two, all gathered around the dining table, each with his pile of gifts before him, and took turns opening them, one at a time. We had given Everlasting Illustriousness (One of our friends calls him The Microbe; he is just about the size of one!) a half dollar to buy presents for the others; and it was worth having Christmas simply to see the DELIGHT of the poor little lad that never had had a real Christmas before in his life, and certainly had never had so many new things for himself in all his life put together!

We opened those which came from this side of the ocean, first; but finally, we came to the home boxes, and such a happy time as we had! The Chinese soon grew tired watching us linger indefinitely over a bunch of Kodak views, and a quilt full of names, and withdrew. They could understand and enjoy our interest in the beautiful Mandarin coat which Clara received; but a quilt was something to sleep under, not to study out every inch of its surface!

O, that quilt! You dear thousand and fifty friends! We laughed and we cried over it, and we just couldn't get done looking at it. We are not done yet!

"The Three Twins!. Beth and Mr. George and I" was Clara's first exclamation. And then in such rapid succession that we had hardly time to say the words, "The King's Messengers", Wittenberg and the sorority, "The Bosts", "'Rev.' That must be the Springfield ministers. Yes, see, here they are" and the whole list was read. "Look! 'The Bachelors'" And so on over the whole quilt. And every time we have a few spare minutes out it comes for more enjoyment. We never in the world will dare to try to put it over us at night. We'd never get a wink of sleep!

Do you know, we counted up afterward, and found that there were reminders from about FIFTEEN HUNDRED people at our table that day! We took a picture of the room as it looked when everything was opened. I had thought of trying to have a cut of it made to include in this letter; but I am afraid it is too dim. I will send one to Father and Mother, and those of you who are near enough can ask to see it. We label it "The Hardships of Missionary Life." But down in the depths of our hearts we call it "A Part of the Promised Hundred-fold." I never realized till lately how LITERALLY God fulfils that promise.

By virtue of our membership in the Foochow Mission and Clara's recent decision not always to remain in it (!), we had TWO Christmas dinners on the twenty-fifth, one at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Kinnear at noon, and one with the Y. M. C. A. secretaries and their wives and the teachers in government schools, in the evening. With these affairs and several other social functions of the week, we certainly had an ideal Christmas time.

Day after day since then there has been a celebration in some chapel, church or school; and for a couple of months now every mail will bring acknowledgements. So, as I said in the first part of the letter, Christmas is a celebration that lasts about nine months.

For the part each of you took in making it a happy time for two girls that would have given their kingdoms to be around the dear old home table that day, we want to express our sincerest gratitude and appreciation.

I have had an answer to your two letters partly written for a month or more, but don't seem to be able to get it finished! It's very kind of you to write so encouragingly about my article in the Envelope Series and about my language study.

January four,

Nineteen thirteen.

I'm dreadfully behind in the latter. But hope for better things, now that my health is so improved. I think now at last that I am sure of becoming acclimated. I had almost despaired. It has been such a hard struggle.

and I can't help feeling so impatient.

Dr. Barton, I should not be at all surprised if my brother should be prevailed up to come to Foochow some day. He is now in his junior year at Johns Hopkins Medical School, and has recently become engaged to the daughter of a Presbyterian minister, the young lady is taking a course of training as a nurse.

Brother has said ever since I came and more than ever since two of his are that he will come to Foochow if he can find a place in this city. He has a government position in mind, but, if there is work for him in our mission as Dr. Neave frequently says there is, I think it not impossible that he will come for it. At least, God has answered my prayers for sister's coming; and I believe He will for Brother too. If it is his plan, I know it will come about. If it is not, I don't want it.

Sincerely,

Jessie Ja M. Doulber

Jessie Ja M. Doulber
Jan. 4th 1893
Foochow

doctors who can speak Chinese are in special demand for this work.

These Chinese are strangers in a strange land, knowing neither the language or the customs of the countries to which they go. Whatever social, intellectual or moral forces are provided for others at the front will not be available for these people. They will be away from home and the moral restraints of their conventional life and exposed to many temptations. They will have no social standing and will, of course, be misunderstood as a Chinaman nearly always is. They will need friends,- some one who understands them and can interpret them and who will be interested in their welfare.

There is thus offered to me the unique opportunity of displaying my patriotism by consecrationg the offices of my profession to the noble and humanitarian work of miniatering to the sick and wounded in this great world struggle, and at the same time of carrying out my original purpose of being a foreign missionary to the Chinese. While I am opposed to all war and militarism, and regret exceedingly this present awful affair, my duty seems plain.

I have therefore offered myself and have been accepted as an officer in the Royal Army Medical Corps (R.A.M.C. British) to go to France as medical officer to a Chinese labor batallion. I shall have charge of a hospital at one of the larger bases and will be at liberty to serve in other hospitals as my work will allow.

I have been rushing my work in the Medical School all this term so that I will finish the work one month earlier than usual, namely, the first week in May instead of the first week in June. I shall teach up to the last minute in order to complete the work of the term. All spare time is given to packing and arranging my affairs here. Every day is a strenuous one and is full of excitement and anticipation.

Four Chinese nurses from our hospital here will accompany me. They are all Christian boys and I am anticipating that they will be a great help to me in conducting meetings for the men.

Of course I do not know what my address will be, but will send it to you as soon as I know; in the meantime address letters to me % Messrs. Holt, No.18, Charing Cross London, England, placing after my name the initials R.A.M.C. (Royal Army Medical Corps)

In the blest tie that binds our hearts in Christian love may I ask for a continuance of interest in your prayers in my behalf in this new undertaking.

Sincerely,

James F. Cooper.

Tooclow,

Apr. 27, 1917

Yours sincerely

UN 4 1917

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

Apr 29 1917

ear Doctor Strong:—

I realize a letter so
ne from me stating the details of the
equest which was forwarded to the
board by the mission and granted by
t. I cannot do better than enclose
copy of the letter which I have just
ritten to Montclair stating the case.
You will appreciate I think a little
further information regarding its effect
pon the work here.

The ad interim committee first voted
unanimously to grant this leave of absence
but felt that it would be well to have further
discussion by the mission that they might not
be thought by any to be exceeding their powers
mission meeting was called and ratified
e action of the ad interim committee
unanimously. There was some concern
n the part of the ad interim committee to
know about the continuation of the work
t the Medical School. Mr Beard who
the mission representative in the board
f managers of the medical school ~~could~~ and

Dear Sister Stone:— Apr 24 1917

Enclosing a letter to the Medical Committee which we are asking the Board to do. I cannot do better than quote from the letter which I have just written to Montclair asking the same.

"Now will appreciate I think a little further information regarding it after the work here.

The at interim committee felt very unanimously to grant the request of above but felt that it would be well to have further information by the mission that they might not be thought by some to be spending their funds in mission medical work elsewhere and neglecting the work of the at interim committee unanimously. There are some grounds in the part of the at interim committee to know what the continuation of the work of the Medical School. Are there who the mission representatives in the board of managers of the medical School

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

I was appointed a committee to interview the other members of the board of managers to see if they had any objection. Of the five members two were away in Shanghai The three here had no objection including Dr Taylor (C M S) who is president and those present felt sure that no objection would be raised by those not present. After this was ascertained the cable was sent.

As I go out under the British army I go as an allie and am therefore a contribution of all three missions and the English may feel freer in granting this request and in helping to supply the vacant place on the faculty. The English have a man who had been on the faculty and who likes to teach and wants to come back He is not available for military service so there is the possibility that he may be secured.

The Methodists were not represented at all last year. Their man being home on furlough. That mission promised an extra man for the Medical School this year but have just decided to have their extra doctor do evangelistic work when he returns from

JAMES R. COOPER M. D.

FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE

FOOCHOW, CHINA.

were appointed a committee to interview the other members of the board of managers to see if they had any objection. All the other members too were away in Shanghai. We have been told no objection including Dr Taylor (M S) who is president and have present Mr Ivins that no objection would be raised by those not present. After this we ascertained the cable was sent.

In 3 or 4 weeks the Foochoo Evening Gazette and Mission Herald gave a notification of all these meetings and the resolution made in Shanghai to employ the present plan in the hospital. The medical men who had been in the hospital and who had to teach and attend to cases felt it not available for multiplying service so have it the possibility that it may be secured.

The Shanghai men not represented at all last year. Very many times have in Shanghai. Each mission provided an editor annual for the Medical School this year but have just decided to have their editor to accompany students work when the returns from

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

furlough this fall. This extra need at the school however may cause them to reconsider their decision and keep to their former plan.

One of the present seniors is to be employed on the faculty next year and this will help out.

I have heard it rumored that it is possible that the American Board will send out a new man this fall I sincerely hope this is true

The American Board has promised 270 hours per year to the Medical School. We exceeded this last year and at my request I was assigned to full time this year and have given twice our pledge already this year

It may seem by the letter to Mentelan that I have applied and been accepted before the Board has consented. What has already gone on is preliminary correspondence ~~and has been~~. Assurance have been given on both sides final action to depend upon the action of the board. My formal application will be handed in tomorrow to the British Consul here and the minister at Peking notified

JAMES M. COOTER, M. D.

POOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE

POOCHOW, CHINA.

Dear Sir:

The enclosed news of the school during my absence from Pooch-ow will show you how I have spent my time during the past year.

One of the most serious difficulties we have had to contend with has been the Chinese staff. Some of them have been very good, but others have caused us much trouble.

The Chinese Board has approved of my plan for the Chinese staff to be reduced to 3.70 taels per year to the Medical School. We expected this last year and at my request Dr. Mac consented to hold this post another year. We are very glad this is over.

It may seem to be better to Mr. Miller that I have applied and have accepted before the Board has consented. But the absolutely pressing emergency ~~and the fact~~ Chinese have been going in the same direct action to Dr. Mac upon the getting of the Board. My formal application will be handed in tomorrow to the Medical Board then and the minutes of Pooching notified

JAMES F. COOPER M. D.
FOOCHOW UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE.
FOOCHOW, CHINA.

nce.

It is understood that the Mission here is not to be put to any expenses There are to be paid by myself and my salary discontinued for the duration of the war.

My temporary address is given in the letter to Montclair

I wish to express my appreciation of the action of the Mission and the Board in granting me this leave of absence. I trust the work will go on as usual at the Medical School. I wish to assure the Board that I am going to do missionary work. I will try to keep you informed

If you can forgive the disjointed fashion in which this page is put together I will sign myself

Sincerely yours
James F. Cooper.

Apr. 27, 1917

Foochow, China.

It is understood that the Mission has no right to any expense when we to go in regard our school, nor be interested by the question of the men.

The Tengmen address is going in the letter to Hunstein

I wish to express my appreciation of the action of the Mission since the Union in appointing me this year of furlough in order to attend the Medical School. I wish to assure the Board that I will try to keep my furlough work. I will try to do missionary work.

If you can forward the enclosed letter in which this page is part thanking I will sign myself

Sincerely yours

Harold Cooper.

REC'D JUN 4 1917

May 2, 1917

Dear Dr Strong:-

After sending my other letter I thought of a matter which I would like to ask about. namely - my furlough. The other missions working here all have five year periods of service for their single people. The feeling is very strong in this mission to have the same arrangement. I understand this has been taken up with the Board already so I need say nothing more about that except add my approval and recomend the five year period for this mission.

As I leave here I have completed four years of service 1913 to 1917. (I will finish my terms work in medical school before leaving) I wish to have the board consider the subject of including the service in France in my first term.

The work I am going to do is medical missionary work for the chinese. I am thus doing the work which I came out to do The leave of absence is not for my own benefit or pleasure. The minimum of service will probably be

one year. The maximum is to be three years
It would be much more convenient for me to return to the States from France and then come back fresh for a full term than to come back and unpack all my goods and then pack them up again after a short time. The unpacking of goods and getting adjusted to circumstances after an absence takes some time Then getting ready to leave and repack will use up more time which would leave very little time for work if the period to be filled here was a short one.

Perhaps the board would rather wait and see how long I am away and consider the matter later. I am disposing of some of my personal goods here and will store others which belong to my outfit

Sincerely yours
James F. Cooper.

Foochow, May 2, 1917

REC'D SEP 18 1917

258

Somewhere in France
Aug 26, 1917

Dear Doctor Strong:-

Your letter to me sent to China and London was forwarded to me here. I am preparing an account of my trip and the situation here for the church at Montclair which I hope to mail within a week. I will mail you a copy of it and you may use what you like of it

Address Sincerely yours
Lieut James H Cooper R.A.M.C.
A.P.O.S.1.
B.E.F.
France

James F. Cooper

"Somewhere in France", Aug. 25, 1917

REC'D OCT 1 1917

Somewhere in France
Sept 2. 1917

Dear Doctor Strong:—

I have already written you of my motive for entering the war and of how the way was providentially opened for me to come here. I will now give you a brief account of my movements since leaving Foochow.

As soon as it was known that I was leaving for France the Chinese began to make their farewell calls. Many of them left presents of various kinds including banners with their characters inscribed upon them wishing me Prosperity, Long life, Happiness etc. and framed testimonials of appreciation of my services. This is Chinese custom and is given to nearly all foreigners who engage in public work. These calls delayed my preparations some but finally after farewell parties with foreigners and Chinese I got started on my journey from Foochow on June 15th. I was accompanied to the boat by a delegation of foreigners and Chinese in a pouring rain. I was full of anticipation and glad to be on my way to the front. Five nurses from our hospital in Foochow accompanied me all the way.

On May 24 we arrived at Weihaiwei This is one of the "Coolie Depots" where men are gathered from all that section of China to be examined, classified and drilled. I was due to sail on June 9th on the

Empress of Asia so I worked one week as examining physician. I thus had an opportunity to see the raw material, the process of selection, the outfitting, training and transformation of these men take place. It was conceded by British and American Army officers who were there that these men take to drilling and "get into shape" much quicker than foreign soldiers. Of course these men are not to be soldiers but drilling is necessary to train the Chinese to do team work, to obey, and carry out orders promptly, and exactly all of which they lack very much. The vast majority of these men are farmers and are usually of good physique. When they were "cleaned up" and got into their new uniforms and went out to drill I was proud of them as were all who saw them.

After a week here I changed place with a doctor who wanted to go on the Empress of Asia as his wife and children were passengers on that boat so I left for Tsingtao the other and larger Chinese depot. Here again I worked another week as examining physician giving the regular man a much needed rest and incidentally studying camp life on a large scale and getting acquainted with the officers and men who were to form my party.

The photo which you have was taken at Tsingtao just before leaving It shows 3.300 men. besides the foreign officers and myself. The camp where it was taken was formerly a german silk works but was damaged to some extent by the japanese during the siege. It made an excellent place for the purpose of a camp.

Finally on June 13 we sailed farewell to China and started on our trip halfway around the world to do our bit in the world struggle. In addition to my own five nurses from Tsichow I picked up eight others as we sailed, giving me a staff of thirteen for the voyage. We were all kept busy across the Pacific. In addition to inoculating every man in the party twice with anti-typhoid vaccine We had an average of six in the hospital daily and treated about one hundred and twenty five daily at the dispensary for minor troubles. The liberal diet, lack of exercise and rough sea caused most of the cases.

On June 28 we arrived in Vancouver The tall buildings, electric cars, automobiles fine streets and other modern sights filled the chinese with wonder and admiration They never tired of expressing their appreciation of it all. We could not get them off the deck even long enough to eat.

On June 29 we started across Canada using five trains of fifteen cars each. I was given two Canadian officers to assist me in getting my party across Canada. I took the first and put one on the third and one on the fifth trains using my best nurses on the others. It was a great picnic for the men which they all thoroughly enjoyed. The Canadian rockies the vast wheat fields of Saskatchewan and Alberta were a source of wonder and enthusiastic praise from all. People gathered at all the stations to get a look at these queer people. Their good nature and smiles made them popular all along the route. By pre arrangement I met my mother at Quebec introduced her to my fellow officers and many of the chiefs. We enjoyed two days together here before leaving for Liverpool. We had good naval convoy across the atlantic. One of our ships was attacked by a submarine which was beaten off so we all landed safely in Liverpool.

After leaving Liverpool we made at once for the south coast of England and stopped one night in "Caesars Camp" that is a military camp on the site of where Caesars legions camped when they invaded England.

The next morning at daylight we were on the march again on our way to France. and by night we were here at the "Base Depot" where all chinese are sent for examination classification and outfitting before being sent out in companies of five hundred to the various places where these services are needed.

I have been with the chinese now long enough to get some impressions. I have mingled with them in their social life. I have mingled with them in their homes. I have met them in the class room. I have gone to their homes to treat them in sickness. I have worshiped with them and in fact met them in most of their phases of existance and the more I see and know of them the more I admire and love them.

My friend John is making good in France. He is a rebuke to the slacker. No man loves his home more than he yet he has crossed two oceans and a continent to help win a war in the interests of humanity. Many who scorn him sit at home on soft cushions while he sleeps on the ground at night and works hard all day pushing ammunition to the front. He has been bombed, gassed and wounded but he is no quitter. He is enduring hardness as a good soldier. John helped the British win the South

African war and because of their experience at that time they have invited him to help in this greatest of all wars and he responds nobly. He works long hours and is reliable and cheerful. Many of the "Tommies" have their prejudices against the "chinks" at first like many who do not know them; but that soon goes on mutual acquaintance and you cannot say bad things about the "chinks" to the Tommy who knows him. The discipline of the Chinese is very good. fewer cases have to be dealt with than from a similar number of British troops. In other words he is "making good" he is giving satisfaction and is liked by all and I am proud to be associated with him here.

I am at the Chinese General Hospital. This is the big base hospital and has over one thousand beds. We have a staff of fifteen doctors nearly all of whom have been missionaries to China and are serving for the duration of the war when they expect to return to their fields. The hospital is built, equipped and conducted exactly like those for the British soldiers. Everything is done for their comfort, and speedy recovery when ill.

We can hear the big guns and see the flashes in the sky at night from the front but are out of range of the

gunnan guns. An enemy aeroplane flew over the camps last week but did no damage.

Sir Douglas Haig visited our hospital last week and was pleased with the good showing made by the chinese.

It may interest you to know that I have entered the service here for one year only This arrangement was made during my recent leave to London. Of course I want to stay on this job as long as I am needed but I will have leave to return to the states next summer then I shall take all the circumstances into consideration and return to France or China as the case may be

I intended to type this letter but did not get a chance as I have no machine of my own. Will you please edit this letter and send one copy each typed, to the church at Montclair, one to my mother, and one to Mrs Grimby. You are at liberty to use any thing you care to from this letter for publication at any time

Sincerely yours

James F. Cooper

Address

Lieut James F. Cooper R.A.M.C.
Chinese General Hospital
A.P.O.S. 1
B.E.F.
France.

James T. Cogan

"Somewhere in France," Sept. 2, 1917

~~4~~ 7

Frochow.

REC'D NOV 22 1917

Somewhere in France
Nov 1 1917

260

Dear Dr Stung :-

I am so glad you received my letter telling about the Chinese. I will write to you from time to time telling you about things here.

I know you like pictures. I am sending you a photo of myself so you can see what I look like while I am with the British Expeditionary Force in France. My mother has films of coolies on the ship having their last look at China.

The empty envelope which you received was a mistake I do not know how it got into the post.

The Missionary Herald has not begun to come here yet. Will you please see that I get it especially a copy which tells of the Chinese work and about my coolies?

Sincerely
James G. Cooper.

James F. Cooper

"Somewhere in France" Nov 1, 1917.

Follow!

REC'D NOV 20 1918

29

James cover:

~~Somewhere in France~~

Oct 24 1918

Dear Doctor Storey:-

Here I am back again to that mysterious address. After leaving N.S.H. I expected to do some special work in London before joining the Chinese Unit again and was accordingly appointed to the Bethnal Green Military Hospital there. Soon after however our great advance began and urgent requests came for every available young man who was in class A (physically fit) to be sent up the lines in northern France. I was accordingly sent with the assurance that as soon as possible I would be returned to my special work.

I am now right up at the front with the Field Ambulance attatched to a famous division with a splendid record from the beginning of the war. We are right in the midst of the great advance and are close upon the heels of the enemy having very exciting times every day

We are meeting with great ovations from the civil populations of the towns we enter as we deliver them from four years of bondage. French flags are put up and the streets festooned. Our men are being idolized and enjoy it so much after four monotonous

eans of defending trench
warfare.

The fighting on our
front is all done in the
open and is most exciting
The towns in our back areas
are all masses of ruins
but Fritz was timing so
hard when he passed
through this area that these
towns are spared to a great
extent. My duties consists
of receiving the wounded
across the lines and
administering emergency
treatment to the serious
cases and preparing them
to be sent to the Casualty
Clearing Stations in our rear
The work goes on uninter-
uptedly night and day
and as we are short of

doctors we work long hours with little sleep. Often working several days with just snatches of sleep but no time to undress.

I wouldn't miss this experience for anything. I am very glad to have this chance to serve in so worthy a cause with such splendid comrades.

You can get more details from my mother. We are not in any place long but perhaps my brother in law Mr George F. Quimby 5 Pine St Belmont may be able to give you a general idea where I am.

Kind regards to friends at the rooms. Sincerely

Address Capt James F Cooper RAMC
1/3 West Lancs
Field Ambulance
B.E.F. France

Nov 1 1915

Toronto.

In the field James F. Cooper
Nov. 18, 1918

REC'D DEC 13 1918

Nov 18, 1918.

Dear doctor Stony: —

It is hardly necessary for me to write anything about our big push all along the western front which has brought about the glorious victory which is ours. You have no doubt followed it step by step in the daily papers. I just wish to say that I have been in the front line through it all and I rejoice at the honor which has been mine to have had even a small share in bringing about the great results which the allied cause has achieved.

I have been with the liberators through these Belgian villages and towns. I have seen for myself the treachery and cruelty of the foe. The wild joy of these poor people.

Knew no bounds as we entered
their towns to set them free.
Our reception was most enthusiastic
everywhere. Our men were idolized.
Fetes, receptions, and demonstrations
are the order of the day.

Refugees are returning to
their homes by the thousands
and family reunions have
begun. Our own prisoners are
coming back in large numbers.
It is a glorious end of a well
fought war.

I have been chosen
among many others to form
part of the army of occupation
of Germany and we are now
on our way to the Rhine. I
count this a great privilege
and an honor.

I do not know if I will
be released before the ex-
piration of my contract. If
not I shall be home
about the middle of next
June.

Yours

I have not made any plans for the future yet. At present I am hoping to do some studying next summer perhaps some summer courses. I do not want to stay in U.S.A. any longer than necessary for me to get in touch again with general work and the new methods which have been introduced since I left. Then China once more.

Cordial greetings to all friends at the Beacon Rooms

Sincerely
James T. Cooper

New address
Capt James T. Cooper R.A.M.C.
1/4 Royal North Lancs
B.E.F.

Indian.

James F. Cooper

263

REC'D JAN 7 1919

On Sheffield

Dec 30 1918

Dear Doctor Shurtz:—

Just a line to let you know where I am and what my plans are.

After our big push in this front we followed the retreating Germans as far as Brussells where I am at present. This is a beautiful city with all sorts of attractions so you can immagine after the life of the past few years all our men are enjoying themselves very much. I am in very comfortable

quarters and in the
best of health.

I am hoping to be
released very soon now
and hope to be ready
to proceed to China
next fall. The
Chinese are beginning
to leave here now.
The first shipment
took place today.

Kind regards to
friends at the Board
Rooms.

Sincerely
Capt James F Cooper
1/4 Royal North Lancs
C.E.F.
France

Looker

REC'D JAN 16 1920

Cologne Germany 264
26 Dec 1919

Dear doctor Strong:—

I am so sorry I haven't got a letter to you before this time however here goes from the "Army of occupation". After a varied career of about a month in London, two months in a garison town in Essex called Colchester I received orders to proceed to the "Army of the Rhine". A leave of ten days was granted most of which was spent in Paris and then on through Belgium to the Rhine. and to the largest and most beautiful of the Rhine country. We were indeed

fortunate to be so well located.
We are billeted with a german family only two minutes walk from the hospital and near the electric car lines to town. The gentleman of the house a Mr Esterkamp was a captain during the war. One son at home now was a Lieut and one son is a Lieut in the regular army so we are quite a military family. They are very pleasant and agreeable and we get on splendidly together.
The industries here are

manufacturing glue paint factories etc as well as all kinds of perfumes. These factories are bogging with more orders than they can fill. Workmen get good pay and judging by the amount and kind of clothes shoping which I say everybody seems prosperous. All places of amusement are always full and the shops do a good business.

Food is rationed but everybody seems to have enough and anything can be bought in the stores although eggs and potatoes are scarce. I imagine that the people in the "occupied territory" are better off than those farther in Germany. A great amount of

canned goods can be seen in almost every grocery store especially American brands.

Many of the people seem embarrassed at seeing the army of occupation but no resentment of any kind is seen and everybody seems pleasant and kind. "The will to fight" is absent here and everyone is hoping that Germany will soon take her place among the nations again. Our relations are most pleasant with the people here and we are looking forward to a pleasant winter here.

Letters from Foochow say they have cabled for Col Reid to come. I hope he has seen his way clear to go. I think he will be a most valuable man especially at this time and even if he does not stay long.

I cannot tell you how sorry I am that I was unable to return as at first planned. however it may be for the best that it was so. We are planing now to return in the autumn I have only signed a contract for six months

This expires the middl
of April so we will be t
in May and can plan
an early start to Foochow

Copies of ad interim
meeting recently recei
ask for the salary of D
Li in addition to myse
for the medical schoo
I am very much in fav
of this and hope the
Board will find som
way to continue Dr Li
at the Medical School
for the present at le
When Dr Rinneau retu
on furlough either t

or I would be called from the school to help in the work at the hospital and it would be a calamity for the A.B.C.F.M. to have no representative there, so I hope he can be continued for the present at least.

Doctor Beard will probably explain more fully the need there at present than I can when he returns on furlough this summer. I hope to see him myself then and get in touch with the affairs of the mission

at that time. James F. Cooper
Dec 28, 19

My wife wishes to be
remembered to you

Cordially
James F. Cooper

Address
Capt James F. Cooper R.E.M.C.
44 C.C.S.
British Army of the Rhine
Cologne Germany.

Rec'd MAY 24 1919

347 Madison Ave
New York City

2 p.s.

Dear doctor Strong:—

I have just received your letter of May 22 concerning health difficulties of Miss Lum in North China. I know the dry stimulating climate of North China is prejudicial to the health of any who have a tendency to nervous instability. This is not true in regard to Foochow where there is more moisture and more tendencies to relaxation rather than stimulation:

Many of the difficulties into which these people with an

unstable nervous condition
get is not attributable to
climate alone but the
"tout ensemble" of conditions
on the mission field which
is a very different environ-
ment to what the person
has been accustomed to
and the trying conditions
in general bring to the
surface what under
ordinary conditions at
home were tolerated
without any trouble
showing itself.

I infer that Miss
Dunn being on short term
services is doing her
work entirely in English
this being the case I

would suggest that a trial be made of Foochow.

I am now on the job again and hoping for good things during the coming month

Sincerely
James F Cooper.

James F. Cooper

New York. May 23, 1919

Rec'd MAY 17 1919

264

HOTEL PENNSYLVANIA NEW YORK

Operated by
Hotels Statler Co.
Inc.

UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT
HOTELS STATLER
BUFFALO
450 ROOMS, 450 BATHS
CLEVELAND
1000 ROOMS, 1000 BATHS
DETROIT
1000 ROOMS, 1000 BATHS
ST. LOUIS
650 ROOMS, 650 BATHS

OPPOSITE PENNSYLVANIA TERMINAL

2,200 ROOMS, 2,200 BATHS

The largest hotel in the world

E. M. STATLER, PRESIDENT.
ROY CARRUTHERS, MGR.

Dear Arthur Sleeny:-

I am having a very satisfactory time in my work here.

Mr Irving is trying very hard to get me to stay on for a longer period.

I don't see how I can do it if I take the work this summer which I feel I need in justice to my work in China and leave in the autumn as already planned.

HOTEL PENNSYLVANIA NEW YORK

Operated by
Hotels Statler Co.
Inc.

UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT
HOTELS STATLER
BUFFALO
450 ROOMS, 450 BATHS
CLEVELAND
1000 ROOMS, 1000 BATHS
DETROIT
1000 ROOMS, 1000 BATHS
ST. LOUIS
650 ROOMS, 650 BATHS

OPPOSITE PENNSYLVANIA TERMINAL

2,200 ROOMS, 2,200 BATHS

The largest hotel in the world

E. M. STATLER, PRESIDENT.
ROY CARRUTHERS, MGR.

I have given him permission to write you concerning the matter and told him I would take up the subject with you when I get back to Boston. I shall call on you some time Tuesday to talk the situation over.

There are not many congregationalists down this way; however I have referred two nurses and a doctor to our board as possible candidates.

HOTEL PENNSYLVANIA NEW YORK

Operated by
Hotels Statler Co.
Inc.

UNDER
SAME MANAGEMENT
HOTELS STATLER
BUFFALO
450 ROOMS, 450 BATHS
CLEVELAND
1000 ROOMS, 1000 BATHS
DETROIT
1000 ROOMS, 1000 BATHS
ST. LOUIS
650 ROOMS, 650 BATHS

OPPOSITE PENNSYLVANIA TERMINAL

2,200 ROOMS, 2,200 BATHS

The largest hotel in the world

E. M. STATLER, PRESIDENT.
ROY CARRUTHERS, MGR.

I received your telegram and letter this morning and am in touch with Montclair concerning Friday night

Sincerely
James F Cooper

May 16, 1919.

James F. Cooper

New York May 6 1877

In the field
Jan 21/1919

REC'D FEB 10 1919

Dear Doctor Stony:-

I am still in Brussells and will probably remain here until I am demobilized. I have sent in a request to be sent home as soon as possible but of course it is difficult to say just when I shall be able to leave

I expect to come by June at the latest and as much earlier as possible.

I wrote to Dr Houghton concerning teaching but have not heard from him yet. I shall be ready for China after a few months at home and will come in to see you immediately on my return home. I feel sure we will be able to arrange something satisfactorily

Kind regards to my friends at the Bedford Rooms

Hoping to see you soon I remain

Sincerely
James F. Cooper.

James F. Cooper

In service

Jan. 21, 1919

Rec'd APR 15 1913

Pruasang, Fochow,
China.
March ten, 1913.

Dear Dr. Barton, - Ever since I received your kind letter speaking so encouragingly about my language study, I have wanted to write you very frankly about my progress in it.

I got along very normally the first few months, and passed my first two examinations just about as I should have done. Then I was taken ill, and had to come up to Fochow to Dr. Kinnear. After that, the studying dragged more and more until on Kuliang I had a seven-week siege of neuralgia, when the

doctor (Dr. Bliss) refused to let me do any studying, when he found my books piled on the chair beside the bed!

It has been a long, hard fight against the climate ever since. It was an unusually damp year. We practically had one continuous rainy season from September of that year till April or May of the next. I knew nothing about how to withstand it, and simply had to suffer the consequences till I gradually learned the uses of flannel (summer & winter) fire-baskets to dry all clothes and bedding daily and frequent baths and changes of clothing during the day. But that whole summer and again for seven weeks in the spring I was in bed with ~~the~~ neuralgia. Each time, I was just

almost ready for an examination; but the enforced cessation of study just at the critical point where I needed simply to fix what I had gone over left me practically where I had been before with regard to the prescribed course of study.

I have not altogether stood still in learning to speak, though I have not yet gotten to the point which you mention, where I hear and understand without an effort. But, as for the course of study, - I have not completed the first year of it!

I believe its not that I can't get it; for, what I have, I have thoroughly, and Mr. Peet has spoken very encouragingly about my intonation and understanding of what I had. But it has been so slow that, if it had been my fault, I should long ago have given up and

gone home. But I can but feel that it is not my fault.

When my designation was up for discussion I requested that I be sent to Tientsin just because I feared the dampness of Foochow, but said that I was willing to go wherever I ought. Foochow was the decision in spite of my request; and I felt it to be God's own answer. So, I have not a doubt even now that this is where He wants me. But it might have been so different in a dry climate!

I have done the best I know to do to get well, - sometimes against the criticism of a few who did not understand conditions that I have not felt like complaining about except to the physician. And he has not seemed to think it

possible to do more than give me pain tablets for my midnight attacks. So I have practically had to fight it out alone.

I have gradually improved in health since the last rainy season overcoming one phase after another of the trouble until now I have high hopes of withstanding an attack, this rainy season, especially since Dr. Skinner has taken the thing vigorously in hand to prevent it, and is relieving me at last of the anxiety of being responsible myself.

I feel better than I have at any time yet, and studying is going considerably more rapidly. So, I feel encouraged, and all the more certain that, as I have continually believed I will get well and complete the course

and be worth something yet.

But I want to tell you what I have many times thought of writing, - that if there is any well, strong, brilliant person who would come out to my place if she had the money and is held back just for lack of funds, though it would break my heart to do it, I certainly would not ask to stay on here and waste your funds doing less work than she could ~~do~~.

I ought now to be doing full work with the language course completed; but in fact, I give three hours a day to language, and my sum-total of work is Senior Christian Endeavor, inspection of desks, three classes in vocal music, seven organ pupils, supervision of all the organ lessons, and supervision of the Bible classes. (eight in number.)

Following the course of study in vogue when I took my first two examinations, I have completed the first year's work, except the colloquial character and part of the book on which I am now working. And that colloquial characteer work is in the hymns, Lord's Prayer, Creed, Decalogue etc, and I go over those things almost daily in services at home, in school and at church, with the Romanized "cribbed" in the book; so, I think, some day, with very little work I can take that examination. The new course of study, as far as it is complete and final, makes some additions and some exchanges, which throw me about a quarter more behind.

This is the situation as nearly as I can state it. I sometimes wish I could pour

out to some one who would understand, all the passionate pent-up yearning to do the work that has been the desire of my heart! It's maddening just to have to wait when there is so much to do, and the very work that I most love to do! Or, it would be, if one left God out of it. But in it all, I know that I have done His will with a single heart and a single purpose, and that it is of His doing that I am just where I am. So, I believe, He soon will make me able to succeed, and present signs, as well as faith, give great reason to believe it.

When I say I know I have done His will, I do not mean that I may not have made many mistakes, both with regard to my health and as to the language. I am not a physician; and I have much to learn about how to go about the language

most efficaciously. But I certainly have done as wisely as I knew; and I'm eagerly willing to do anything that I may be taught how to do more wisely, if only I can become well and get into the work.

I hope you will pardon such a long letter all about myself and my ailments! I have delayed it longer than I should because I despise to parade my pains and trials. I have made it a rule out here not to let people know what I suffer; but sometimes I have wondered whether it was a wise policy. But at least I have felt that I owed it to you to make a plain statement about my general state of health and how far on I am with

the language of Hawthorne's Notebooks

Will you please write me as frankly what you feel about it, as I have written you? And if you think I am only cumbering the ground, tell me so.

Very sincerely,

Irene L. H. Darnbleser

Nov. 10. 1913

Irene La N. Doubleday

Tonsang - Mar. 10 - 1913

Rec'd AUG 7 1913

Shuliang — 268

July fifth.

My dear Mr. Bell —

You haven't any idea what cheer your letter brought! If you people haven't lost confidence in me, I haven't lost it yet either! And I have a new courage for the summer of study.

I thought Bernhardt Knollenberg was coming to Foochow tutor in the Methodist college. Glad for the Am. Bd. and hope can keep him permanently. He's a fine boy. But I'm sorry it's Foochow.

No I don't know anything about Miss McDowell. You are considerable curiosity. Why she not at Van any longer? Who is the Rhodes man?

With kindest regards.

Gladly, Irene L. A. Dr

Pomasang Fochow
269 China

Dr. Barton, - I have
time for only a card, but
want to tell you that
I am feeling much better,
and that I am able to put
in a full day's work now.
I shall be ready for an-
other language exam-
ination in a week or two,
and as a result my spir-
its are high! I know
you too will be glad.
I am planning to go
Siuliang this sum-
mer. Sister and I will
be together until July 10th
at Beard house with the
Gillettes and Mr. Beard.

只寫收信人名姓住址

Dr. Jas. L. Barton
146 Beacon St.,
Boston,
Mass

After July tenth, expects to have home of her own. With kindest regards to your colleagues. Sincerely,

Trues Ja N. Dr.

April sixteen, nineteen-thirteen.

Rec'd MAY 15 1913

CARD

PR 16 1914

OMNIBUS LETTER NO. 8.

Ponasong, Foochow, China.
Feb. 13, 1914.

My dear Friends:-

It has been a long time since I sent you an omnibus letter. In the meantime, I have done more writing of personal letters; but I had hoped to do both!

This has been such an interesting, unusual year! It began with some very trying experiences, and brought me several serious anxieties, together with the prospect of being left alone when Clara was married. But as is ALWAYS the case, every trial cleared away, and my anxieties were all proved useless, for blessings greater than I dreamed were in store for me, and came out of the very things that had caused me the anxiety. Who will not agree with me that it was worth while to let my sister move to the other side of town when that was the means of giving me a splendid new brother, and of bringing Father and Mother out for a visit to Foochow? Then just in the nick of time, two delightful Y. W. C. A. secretaries came to live with me till they can get a house of their own. So, I haven't even been left alone!

If you have never tried it, you can't imagine what it means to have one's parents come out to visit you on the mission field! Oh, we did have such grand good times together! And it doesn't seem half so far now from Springfield to Foochow.

Aside from the joy of letting them see us at work, we had the fun of showing them the sights. And it was fun! From their amazement at the narrow streets to their sheer terror of the howling mob of coolies, it was one continual picnic to us who had come to see these things with unseeing eyes.

We took them one day, through what we have dubbed "Sunset Avenue", (because there the sun seems always to have set), where one could not possibly carry an umbrella, and has to be extremely careful not to soil his elbows on the mud walls of the houses on either side of the street. They have no difficulty now in understanding why we don't have street cars, carriages, autos nor even bicycles in Foochow. And the unspeakable sights, the unimaginable odors and the terrifying sounds all of which mean nothing unusual to the Chinese are realities to them now. No descriptions that we could write could ever have given them an adequate idea.

But better than that side of it, they have come to know our friends, the delightful missionary circle in which we move, and the dear girls of our school, and other Chinese friends. I wish you all could know them. Miss Crane and Miss Wells, who live with me, are just the most delightful home-mates one could wish, vivacious and attractive, yet cultured and earnest; and Miss Brown next door, is one whom a person likes better and better with everything you see of her, just an ideal friend (I expect to spend my Summer vacation with her at Sharp Peak this year.)

Two of the Chinese girls here especially I have wished many times that you knew. One is Miss Dorothy Chen who has quite an interesting story. She belongs to one of the wealthy families of Foochow, and is a beautiful, attractive, self-possessed girl, one of the most genuine Christians in the school. Her father became a Christian before he died. She said to me one day, "It makes me very happy when I think of my father. When he was dying, my mother wanted to have idol worship, but he said to her, 'No, you need not to worship the idols. I have Jesus now to save me'. So my mother did not do it". I asked her whether her mother believed in God, and she said, "Yes, I think she believe, but she will not yet to confess". She is praying very earnestly for her mother, and I hope she will be as successful in leading her to Christ as she was with her "mother-in-law". When she was a little child, as is so common in China, she was betrothed to a Chinese boy, and though not married to him, was taken to his home to live and to serve the mother-in-law. Her father left her some money in her own right, when he died, and stipulated that she was to be educated; so the mother-in-law let her go to our school. While here she heard of Jesus Christ and gave herself to Him. She became such a sweet, sincere, beautiful Christian that she won a very warm place in the mother's-in-law heart.

One time when she went home for a vacation, she said to her mother-in-law, "Let's clean up"! and they did, quite according to her new foreign ideas of cleanliness. Then she remarked, "these idols are dirty old things! let's throw them out and do it rightly". And mirabile dictu! out went the idols,never to return to that home.

She is a most attractive girl. I wish she could go to America. I can't think of anyone who would be likely to get more out of a college course there. She is very observing, and beautifully free from self-consciousness. If she didn't know American customs, she would simply ask in the most artless, unembarassed way. And I predict she would be one of the most popular girls in her college. But her mother, who still has the first authority over her, does not approve of education for girls, so of course would not send her to America. Besides to break her engagement would entail life-long disgrace. The boy, I'm told, is uneducated and not at all bright. It makes one sick at heart!

Just a few days ago, the bright, active young man who washes for Miss Garretson, left, in high spirits, to be married. An aunt had been the "middle man". Someone else always makes the match, and the two people are not supposed to have seen each other till after they are married. When he came back, he was utterly

heart-broken. He told Miss Garretson, that as he went in for the ceremony, he realized that his bride was practically a dwarf, and by the time he was married to her, he found that she is an invalid, unable to be up more than about two hours of the day. She not only can't help to earn, nor keep house, but must be a constant expense. He had to begin by sending her at once to a doctor. There is little hope that she will ever be better.

The other person that I should like so much to have you all know is Miss Catherine Ling, who has been one of our teachers since she was graduated a year ago. She comes of a poor fisherman's family from down by the sea. Her father is dead and her mother is teaching at a salary of four and a half Mexican a month! That is $2.25 in your money! Through the aid of some of our missionaries, Miss Catherine was enabled to complete her course in this school; and she immediately accepted a position as one of the teaching force, at a salary of six dollars a month. That would be $36.00 a year, in your money. Her ability to speak English has made her invaluable to me in the Junior Christian Endeavor society. I could give her the Christian Endeavor World with the lesson in it, and she helped the younger girls to prepare some part to take in the meeting. She has been most enthusiastic in the work, and tireless in her efforts. She has some little ability at drawing, and, of her own accord, has put an illustrative picture on the board for each meeting. Her enthusiastic manner holds their attention and keeps them interested in a way that shows that she is a born leader of children.

I have been giving her organ lessons; and it has been delightful to see her grasp the spirit of a composer, after a few words of explanation, and convert a lifeless piece of technique into a grand anthem of praise, or a tender melody of love. She can play things her teacher couldn't attempt! Such is the irony of fate on a mission field! One day, during a lesson, she asked what "Gt." and "Sev." meant, and I said they were marks for a pipe organ.

"What is a pipe organ?" she asked. I had not realized that she had no conception of that grand instrument that I love as if it had a soul! And I began to tell her, out of the depths of my longing to touch and hear one again. I showed her the picture of the one in our home church, and described how it was played, and the great rolling volumes of sound it could pour forth, and the soft whisper of the Aoline stop, and the violin, flute, horn and voice! You should have seen her face! She listened with bated breath till I was all through, and then burst out with, "Oh I wish I could hear one! I wish I could learn to play one!" I half jokingly, but with a real desire suddenly born as I saw her face, said, "Maybe some day you will go to America and learn." Her eyes blazed and her cheeks flamed and she said, "Miss Dornblazer, I think about it all day, and all night. I pray and pray to God to let me go. I want it so much that I get sick from thinking about it. Will you pray too?" I promised that I would, and thought of what a helper she would be here when she came back, with the ideals of western civilization, the refinement of contact with cultured people, the broadened vision, and above all the inspiration for service that she would get from Northfield, and Silver Bay and Geneva

and C. E. and Student Volunteer conventions and all those uplifting influences that have meant so much to many an American girl! And the music to a girl of her love for it would be no small inspiration. The more I think about it the more I desire it; and I have been joining her in very definite prayer, which I believe God will somehow answer. I don't see any possible way now, but He has done "impossible" things for me before! I am telling you this, because I want you to join me in this prayer, if God leads you, and if any of you hear of a friend who is looking for such an opportunity, let him know about Miss Catherine Ling.

At the close of last term, I was inquiring one day about her family, and learned that she has an only brother, younger than herself. As soon as she finished school, she resolved to give him an education, and actually started him in to Foochow College, paying his way herse lf!

As I said, she earns $72.00 (Mex.) a year. A friend who felt that she could not live on that, privately made it $96.00 this last year. It took $70.00 to pay her brother's expenses. If I have gotten the whole story, she has lived on $13.00 (American) this year in order to educate her brother! Several people learned this, and she is getting more help, this term. But that shows the qualities of the girl. She has her faults. Sensitiveness and jealousy are her chief ones. But she is a true Christian and outgrows them as fast as she recognizes them.

Since I began this letter, I have received word that Dorothy Chen is not coming back to school this semester. Filial devotion, that great Chinese trait, makes it necessary for her to enter nurse's training. I am very sorry both because we must lose her, and because she confided to me that it was a great cross to her. But I hope if it must be, she may be of service in the Kingdom in that capacity.

I wonder whether you wouldn't like to hear some of the compositions handed in by my English students. If I have time, I'll copy some of them for you. Here is one girl's description of my sister's wedding.

"Wedding

by Josephine Ling.

"When Miss Clara Hill Dornblaser's wedding day came, she was in Mr. McLachlin's house. The house was decorated by the flowers and the plants. Mr. Gold made a flower umbrella which had many electric lights upon it. In the middle had a bell in it. It was a very pretty.

"At first Mrs. Beach play the piano and Mrs. McLachlin sang a solo. Then she play the wedding march. When Miss Clara came from the door, it was very quiet. Without any noise." (This was the most striking thing about the wedding to the Chinese who were there,- this and the fact that she seemed happy! It is unbelievable to them that a bride could be happy, and that there could be a wedding without a din!) "She had four ushers, four bride's maids, one maid of honor, and a best man. There were two preachers to do the precious thing. When it pass, many foreigners gave congratulation to the bride and the groom. Then the people drank the tea" (meaning ice cream and cake and coffee) "and the new pair slipped away."

Here is another, on Chinese Etiquette, by Dorothy Chen:

Chinese Etiquette

Chinese etiquette is almost like American etiquette today, although before the Revolution it was very different. Politeness comes from the example of government officials when they entertain each other. There are two kinds of invitations. The formal invitation is like this;

"Father, Mother are sixty years old. Both of them on the same birthday, the twenty-ninth.
Please come.
Ling Ing-chu and brother Ing-gi
carry son
Baik-ciong, Baik-nguk
daughter Baik-ing and nephew
Baik-gang-
Bow down.
Beg your pardon,
We can not invite you again"

The formal reply would be:-

"Ling Ing-chu Mr.:-

Thanks, thanks, for your invitation to celebrate your parent's birthday. Hope I may go to congratulate all of your family people.

Pupil Senk-gien,
bows down.
Eleventh month, twelfth day.

Or it may be the personal card with "Know" written in the corner.

Informal invitations are either written or spoken. The written ones are friendly letters or notes. If a friend of ours invites us to take tiffin with her, she should say to us;

"Next Monday, go my house eat Tiffin.
Cing -nguk writes."

The informal reply should be:-

"All right, I will go.
Senk-gien writes"

If she invites us with a formal invitation we dress very carefully. In the winter time we ought to wear a satin outercoat and we do not wear a thin silk outercoat which we put on in the summer. If she invites us personally we wear simple clothing. When we arrive at her house, first we greet her because she comes to the outer gate of the court to meet us and invite us to come in.

When we enter her living room or bedroom she asks us to sit in the seat of honor. We must say "No, thank you. YOU sit here." After she has urged us again, we take the seat she offers us. In just a little while her servant brings some things to us to eat. First a cup of tea and next a bowl of vermicello or of whole boiled eggs. After this we have a good conversation. We talk about the weather and tell about what we have done in our school.

When the meal time comes, her servant must tell her and she will invite us to enter her dining room. She will enter the dining room first with us, and the members of her family follow. When we arrive there, we must wait till she invites us to sit down. Then we will take our seats. Before we eat, if we are Chrisians, we must pray.

When we sit down, we find a pair of chop sticks, a china spoon and a bowl of rice at each place,and in the center of the table, a number of smaller dishes, containing fish, meat,vegetables and soup. After the prayer, we should take up the chop sticks in our right hands and the bowls in our left hands. We may help ourselves to the vegetables, but the hostess will take the fish and meat with her chop sticks and lay them in our bowls or spoons, one bite at a time. We should never set our bowls down on the table, and it would be impolite to turn the backs of our hands upward when using the chopsticks. We never use our fingers in eating. When we have enough we lay our chopsticks parallel over our bowls and say, "Eat very, very slowly" to the others.

When we have finished the hostess invites us to her living room to wash our faces and talk a little while. When we want to leave her house we must say:

"Thanks, thanks," and she replies,
"Need not. When you have time, come again to play." We answer;
"We may come again. When you have time, invite you to come to my house to play."

As we are leaving, she bows to us and says,
"Walk very, very slowly"
We bow and reply,
"Invite you to enter."
Then we leave.

You may be interested in hearing how our customs strike them. The following essay by Josephine Ling, on "American Etiquette" will give a glimpse at that. I got a good deal of amusement out of it.

American Etiquette

By Josephine Ling

Saturday before last, Miss Dornblaser invited us to her house to eat tiffin. When twelve o'clock came we went to her house,

and knocked at the door. Miss Dornblaser came out and said,

"Come in, have a seat." So we sat down and talked. When we heard the bell ring, Miss Dornblaser said;

"Let us go to the dining room." When we came in, she said;

"You may sit here." So I stood behind my chair. When each girl had her own chair, Miss Dornblaser said;

"You may sit down," and she led in prayer. First we took up our napkins, and spread them out on our laps to keep our clothes clean. When we had done this, the boy brought in the soup to us, and we ate it with spoons. The spoons had to be pushed away from us, and we had to eat out of the side of them. We had to be careful, because, we did not know what was polite or what was impolite. After we had finished eating the soup, the boy took away the plates, and brought a plate of meat to Miss Dornblaser to cut. When she had sliced it, the boy dealt it to us, and gave us rice, potatoes and vegetables, which we ate with our knives and forks. After these plates had been removed, we ate fruit, such as pomeloes and persimmons. Then we washed our fingers in the finger-bowls, and wiped them on the fruit-napkins. Last of all we drank coffee.

When we were done, Miss Dornblaser arose and we stood up with her, and went to the living room, where we talked a long while.

Finally Mrs. Lau said;

"The time has passed. We must go."

Miss Dornblaser replied, as we were going;

"I am very glad you came. Come again."

We said;

"Thank you" and after our goodbyes, we were gone.

I hope this "omnibus letter" may lead you to write to me. For the last six months there has been an appalling dearth of mail! When I first came I wondered how I could bear it if the day ever came that foreign mails brought me no more than they do some of the older missionaries. I dreaded to think of ever getting out of touch with the dear home friends. And in the last few months I have been terrified for fear the time had already come! No doubt the fact that you thought I had Father and Mother here caused it, but now that they are back and Christmas is over, I hope for some more of the good old mails that are so thrilling.

Sincerely your friend,

Irene La W. Dornblazer.

and knocked at the door. Miss Dornblaser came out and said,
"Come in, have a seat." So we sat down and talked. When
we heard the bell ring, Miss Dornblaser said;
"Let us go to the dining room." When we came in, she said;
"You may sit here." So I stood behind my chair. When
each girl had her own chair, Miss Dornblaser said;
"You may sit down," and she led in prayer. First we took up our nap-
kins, and spread them out on our laps to keep our clothes clean. When
we had done this, the boy brought in the soup to us, and we ate it
with spoons. The spoons had to be pushed away from us, and we had
to eat out of the side of them. We had to be careful, because, we
did not know what was polite or what was impolite. After we had
finished eating the soup, the boy took away the plates, and brought
a plate of meat to Miss Dornblaser to cut. When she had sliced it,
the boy dealt it to us, and gave us rice, potatoes and vegetables,
which we ate with our knives and forks. After these plates had been
removed, we ate fruit, such as pomelces and persimmons. Then we
washed our fingers in the finger-bowls, and wiped them on the fruit-
napkins. Last of all we drank coffee.

When we were done, Miss Dornblaser arose and we stood up
with her, and went to the living room, where we talked a long while.
Finally Mrs. Lan said;
"The time has passed. We must go."
Miss Dornblaser replied, as we were going;
"I am very glad you came. Come again."
We said;
"Thank you" and after our goodbyes, we were gone.

I hope this "omnibus letter" may lead you to write to
me. For the last six months there has been an appalling dearth
of mail! When I first came I wondered how I could bear it if the
day ever came that foreign mails brought me no more than they do
some of the older missionaries. I dreaded to think of ever
getting out of touch with the dear home friends. And in the last
few months I have been terrified for fear the time had already
come! No doubt the fact that you thought I had Father and Mother
here caused it, but now that they are back and Christmas is over,
I hope for some more of the good old mails that are so thrilling.

Sincerely your friend,

Irene La W. Dornblaser.

Forward

Letter

SEP 18 1915

Foochow, China,
August 16th. 1915.

Copy Forward by W. L. Beach

271

Miss Kate G. Lamson
Secretary Woman's Board of Missions
Boston, Mass.

Dear Miss Lamson:-

Our hearts have been rejoiced indeed over the good news of your letter to Miss Dornblasser that Dr. Cora G. Dyer has been appointed to the Foochow Mission in response to the Mission call of April 10th. As the last Annual Meeting appointed us a Committee to reiterate that call with the addition of the words " and nurse", we send the appeal already prepared hoping its reiteration will secure the additional worker, a woman nurse. The vote reads " to ask the W.B.M. to send a woman physician and nurse to Foochow as soon as possible as a necessary condition for locating and building a Woman's Hospital." The Mission felt special emphasis should be placed upon this call and the request for a woman nurse be added because the need is so pressing.

The Boards will remember that Dr. Woodhull came to Foochow in 1884 and for twenty-five years developed medical work for women and children in Foochow City, while her associates, Dr. Neiberg Goddard and Dr. Stryker added several more years to that service. This large work could not stop on the removal of the Woodhulls to Ponasang, but became, through its dispensary, a regular part of the daily out-patient department of our Foochow Missionary Hospital for men. The women in-patients have necessarily been refused, a great loss in effectiveness to the City medical work.

It is felt very desirable to open outside dispensaries in connection with churches of the City and Suburbs. The Board knows there has never been any building for a Woman's Hospital at Ponasang. While the Girls College and Bible Woman's Training School in that vicinity constitute a strong call for a dispensary, still as these institutions are within a mile and a half of the City medical work(which short distance is less than that of most cities in America), also as there are two large hospitals for women southside which also include Ponasang within a radius of half a mile, therefore while a woman's dispensary is desirable, a Woman's Hospital does not seem needed at Ponasang, but no action has been taken with reference to location as the woman physician is not on the field.

The advantages of having a woman's medical work which, altho' a separate institution supported and controlled by the Woman's Board should be affiliated with the Foochow Missionary Hospital, are many. Altho' women are not encouraged to come to Foochow Missionary

Copy
Personal
Mr. W. H. Lewis

Foochow, China.
August 16th, 1915.

Miss Kate G. Lamson
Secretary Woman's Board of Missions
Boston, Mass.

Dear Miss Lamson:-

Our hearts have been rejoiced indeed over the good news of your letter to Miss Dornblaser that Dr. Dora G. Dyer has been appointed to the Foochow Mission in response to the Mission call of April 10th. As the last Annual Meeting appointed us a Committee to reiterate that call with the addition of the words " and nurse", we send the appeal already prepared hoping its reiteration will secure the additional worker, a woman nurse. The vote reads " to ask the W.B.M. to send a woman physician and nurse to Foochow as soon as possible as a necessary condition for locating and building a Women's Hospital." The Mission felt special emphasis should be placed upon this call and the request for a woman nurse be added because the need is so pressing.

The Boards will remember that Dr. Woodhull came to Foochow in 1884 and for twenty-five years developed medical work for women and children in Foochow City, while her associates, Dr. Neisberg Goddard and Dr. Stryker added several more years to that service. This large work could not stop on the removal of the Woodhulls to Pomasang, but became, through its dispensary, a regular part of the daily out-patient department of our Foochow Missionary Hospital for men. The women in-patients have necessarily been refused, a great loss in effectiveness to the City medical work.

It is felt very desirable to open outside dispensaries in connection with churches of the City and Suburbs. The Board knows there has never been any building for a Women's Hospital at Pomasang. While the Girls College and Bible Woman's Training School in that vicinity constitute a strong call for a dispensary, still as these institutions are within a mile and a half of the City medical work (which short distance is less than that of most cities in America), also as there are two large hospitals for women southside which also include Pomasang within a radius of half a mile, therefore while a woman's dispensary is desirable, a Women's Hospital does not seem needed at Pomasang, but no action has been taken with reference to location as the woman physician is not on the field.

The advantages of having a woman's medical work which, altho' a separate institution supported and controlled by the Woman's Board should be affiliated with the Foochow Missionary Hospital, are many. Altho' women are not encouraged to come to Foochow Missionary

ospital, are sent to other hospitals for hospital care and entirely
efused admission in summer when the foreign missionaries are ab-
ent, still the daily average attendance at the clinic is thirty
r more. Were there a woman's hospital where women in-patients could
e received a very large work would again develop to the great joy
oy of those who have always regretted the closing of the Woman's
ospital.

In Foochow city and suburbs there are about 600,000 with perhaps
,000,000. in the near vicinity. For medical provision missionaries
ave opened three hospitals for men and five where women are received.
Of these five all are small and with inadequate equipment except
he Methodist Woman's Hospital, the one farthest distant from the
ity. In each of the ten out-lying districts of northern Fukien
here are resident physicians and small hospitals, still, with the
xception of a few of the Foochow hospitals, the medical work of
orthern Fukien is restricted to comparatively miner surgical work
ith a very large dispensary practice. Medical cases, such as pneu-
onia, fevers, bowel troubles etc. have never been adequately pro-
ided for and could not be without a corps of skilled nurses as well
ll as doctors. There are Chinese women of our Mission training
or nurses in other Women's Hospitals who would be available at once
nce for a Woman's Hospital.

Up to the present time there has been no thoroughly equipped
ospitl at Foochow, altho' treatments have numbered up to 30,000.
year in our City Men's Hospital, but this autumn a new, large
ressure steam sterilizer, an X Ray outfit and facilities for all
inds of electrical treatment will be at hand and our Foochow Mis-
ionary Hospital for men will be thoroughly equipped. Furthermore
he same hospital has an organization which makes it possible for
staff of doctors to work together without duplicating work. There
s a trained foreign man nurse to take general superintendence
f the hospital. His work and that of the staff of foreign physi-
ians is outlined and approved by a Board of Directors, thus the
olicies of the hospital cannot be decided by any one individual.
lso a training school for men nurses is in operation and the first
urse will be graduated this fall, thus insuring a supply of skilled
elp for ward cases.

The standard of work aimed at can readily be seen from the above
tatement and the standing of such a hospital in the community
ould be a great asset to a Woman's Hospital affiliated with this
nstitution. Also the outfit at hand would be another great asset
s much of it would be available for the Woman's Hospital.

But most of all, the united work can command a Chinese expert
athologist, which technical work is absolutely necessary for prop-
r diagnosis. Practically no work has been done inthis most impor-
ant line. A good pathologist who gave entire time to the work

Hospital, are sent to other hospitals for hospital care and entire refused admission in summer when the foreign missionaries are absent, still the daily average attendance at the clinic is thirty or more. Were there a women's hospital where women in-patients could be received a very large work would again develop to the great joy of those who have always regretted the closing of the Women's Hospital.

In Foochow city and suburbs there are about 600,000 with perhaps 2,000,000 in the near vicinity. For medical provision missionaries have opened three hospitals for men and five where women are received. Of these five all are small and with inadequate equipment except the Methodist Women's Hospital, the one farthest distant from the city. In each of the ten out-lying districts of northern Fukien there are resident physicians and small hospitals, still, with the exception of a few of the Foochow hospitals, the medical work of northern Fukien is restricted to comparatively minor surgical work with a very large dispensary practice. Medical cases, such as pneumonia, fevers, bowel troubles etc. have never been adequately provided for and could not be without a corps of skilled nurses as well as doctors. There are Chinese women of our Mission training for nurses in other Women's Hospitals who would be available at once for a Women's Hospital.

Up to the present time there has been no thoroughly equipped hospital at Foochow, altho' treatments have numbered up to 30,000 a year in our City Men's Hospital, but this autumn a new, large treasure steam sterilizer, an X Ray outfit and facilities for all kinds of electrical treatment will be at hand and our Foochow Missionary Hospital for men will be thoroughly equipped. Furthermore the same hospital has an organization which makes it possible for a staff of doctors to work together without duplicating work. There is a trained foreign man nurse to take general supervisionof the hospital. His work and that of the staff of foreign physicians is outlined and approved by a Board of Directors, thus the policies of the hospital cannot be decided by any one individual. Also a training school for men nurses is in operation and the first nurses will be graduated this fall, thus insuring a supply of skilled help for ward cases.

The standard of work aimed at can readily be seen from the above statement and the standing of such a hospital in the community would be a great asset to a Women's Hospital affiliated with this institution. Also the outfit at hand would be another great asset as much of it would be available for the Women's Hospital.

But most of all, the united work can command a Chinese expert pathologist, which technical work is absolutely necessary for proper diagnosis. Practically no work has been done in this most important line. A good pathologist who gave entire time to the work

would revolutionize the medical as well as surgical practice. A physician in charge of a small hospital has a microscope but little time to use it, also the expense of a pathologist could not be met by a small institution

After the decades of medical work in northern Fukien, the need is not of duplicating work by starting other centers but of bringing a higher degree of efficiency to some one center. This can only by done by increasing the force of workers to develop special departments, and securing a fuller equipment of instruments and Chinese trained workers, neither of which can be effective without competent foreigners to handle and superintend. No one or two physicians tied to duplicating work in another center could possibly carry on this sorely needed work.

Let us mention some of the lines yet untouched. Tuberculosis carries off 2,000,000. victims a year in China. The Fukien Medical Association has called for a Tuberculosis Hospital but nothing has been done. Specializing in diseases of children, a department practically untouched, is another crying need. Dr. Woodhull opened the first medical work for women and children in Foochow. We understand that New York Branch has funds in hand for a Woman's Hospital to be named for her. Would it not be most appropriate that such a hospital, supported by the Woman's Board as its institution and affiliated with the Foochow Missionary Hospital, should be located near the place where Dr. Woodhull carried on her twenty-five years of successful medical work for women and children? Also would it not be fitting that her work should become a larger and more effective medical work for women and children? The wish of the Mission is that the Board send out a woman physician and nurse at the earliest possible hour to be on the ground to study the situation and help formulate plans which very probably may carry out this general outline.

In behalf of the Mission,
Very sincerely yours,

Irene L. D. Doremblaser.

Emily S. Hartwell

James F. Cooper (M.D.)

would revolutionize the medical as well as surgical practice. A
physician in charge of a small hospital has a microscope but little
time to use it, also the expense of a pathologists could not be
met by a small institution

After the decades of medical work in northern Fukien, the need
is not of duplicating work by starting other centers but of bring-
ing a higher degree of efficiency to some one center. This can only
be done by increasing the force of workers to develop special de-
partments and securing a fuller equipment of instruments and chi-
ness trained workers, neither of which can be effective without
competent foreigners to handle and superintend. No one or two
physicians tied to duplicating work in another center could poss-
bly carry on this sorely needed work.

Let us mention some of the lines yet untouched. Tuberculosis
carries off 2,000,000. victims a year in China. The Fukien Medical
Association has called for a Tuberculosis Hospital but nothing
has been done. Specializing in diseases of children, a department
practically untouched, is another crying need. Dr. Woodhull opened
the first medical work for women and children in Foochow. We made
stand that New York Branch has funds in hand for a Woman's Hospital
to be named for her. Would it not be most appropriate that such a
hospital, supported by the Woman's Board as its institution and
affiliated with the Foochow Insitutes Hospital, should be located
at the place where Dr. Woodhull carried on her twenty-five years
of successful medical work for women and children? Also would it
not be setting the Board forward should become a larger and more site-
ly work for women and children? The wish of the Mission
that the Board send out a woman physician and nurse at the next
best possible opportunity. The ground to study the situation
and to formulate plans which very probably may carry out this
material utility.

In behalf of the Mission,

Very sincerely yours,

Emily S. Hartwell
Jennie L. Corbett
Louise Lanson

Aug. 16-1915

Foochow

Emily S. Hartwell
Jennie L. Corbett
Louise Lanson

FEB 14 1916

OMNIBUS LETTER NO 9.

Ponasang, Foochow, China.
December, 1915.

Dear Friends all around the Globe:

It has been a long time since I wrote a regular omnibus letter, though I have sent you other things in the meantime -- "Foochow Messengers", cards, calls to prayer, and booklets. Several of you have written sentences like this in letters to me of late: "Somebody, I don't know who, sent me your little Christmas story." I think a word of explanation will help to keep us more in touch with each other. The fact is, I sent you the story myself, and it is I who send the omnibus letters. Their coming with an American stamp does not mean that they do not come direct from me. It simply means that I save many dollars each time by sending them in the bulk to a friend who has a list of your names and addresses and mails them to you for me. You will forgive the seeming impersonality, I am sure, when you realize that it has actually saved me the difference between $25.00 and $10.00 on each Omnibus letter, and the impersonality is only seeming. It is I who write the letter, and I have you very definitely in mind, as I write it and send it off.

This time, I have been bending every energy to finish the Chinese study which my long illness prevented before this summer, so the letter is very late.

Not long ago, I had the pleasure of visiting our Inghok station for the first time. On the way back, I wrote an account of the trip to my home folk and, as I wrote, it occurred to me that you might all enjoy the account. So I am going to combine parts of it with a story of our splendid summer conference of the Y. W. C. A. here, and send it to you for omnibus letter No. 9. If it seems a rather disjointed composition, you will understand. But it tells of two of the big experiences of my last few weeks here.

I never have so enjoyed my school work as this term. I am getting more and more Bible and less of the other things that were only makeshifts; and the girls are so dear, and are growing so earnest and enthusiastic!

First, -- The Y. W. C. A. Conference:

After the eight years that had elapsed since the last summer conference held in Fukien, it might have been expected that enthusiasm would be slow in developing; but the delegates had barely assembled before it became evident that they were already catching the spirit; and their keen growing delight as the days passed by was one of the greatest joys of a week rich in blessing. The first evening found them shy but eagerly expectant. One of them said rapturously to a leader, who had done much to interest her in the conference beforehand: "We are having them- the thrills! You said we would. You remember you said you used to have them when you went to a conference? Well, we're having them." Another girl was heard to remark that it was too bad their language had no word to express those queer feelings that ran up and down her spine. Others, less inclined to the sentimental,

spoke, as the days sped by, of their pleasure in new friendships, and of the good, wholesome spirit of fun that prevailed everywhere. And their earnest, deeply interested attention bespoke an attitude none the less genuine because more difficult of expression.

The daily program was of the usual type, beginning with the Morning Watch, with prepared devotional lessons, which gave to many a delegate, we believe, a clearer personal vision of Jesus Christ, and a better conception of the Quiet Hour than she had ever had before.

There were five Bible classes meeting daily at 8:30 A. M. One, on The Life and Character of Jesus, was lead by Rev. W. L. Beard, president of Foochow College, and former secretary of the Foochow Y. M. C. A. Mr. Beard, whose teaching always comes out of a daily growing personal acquaintance with God, had a large class of earnest students. The course designed for those who had never done any Bible study and knew little of Christianity was lead by Miss May Hu, a Chinese lady just back from Pekin. She was very popular with the girls throughout the conference, and her genial personality did much to interest her class in the Christianity which she lived as well as taught. Miss Eleanora Wong was another Bible class leader of whom this was true. Her class studied The Teachings of Jesus.

One of the beautiful features of the conference was the active, prayerful interest taken by the stronger Christian girls in the non-Christion delegates. This was due partly to the personal workers' band, lead by Miss U Ong Seu of the Anglican Girls' School in Foochow, and to the Bible class taught by Miss Elizabeth S. Perkins of Foochow Girls' College. The latter studied The Spread of the Kingdom, and was intended especially for those who were interested in personal work.

The fifth group was a normal class conducted by Miss Daisy D. M. Brown, of the American Board Bible Women's Training School in Fukien. They studied The Ideal Lesson, and The Ideal Teacher, and then, from the point where they learned that the ideal teacher ought to be thoroughly acquainted with her subject, - since these were girls who were going out to teach Christ, - they began a study of Him, which certianly seemed to lead that large class of earnent girls into a personal acquaintance with Him such as they had not before supposed possible. The keen eagerness with which they besieged the leader with questions and their reluctance to leave the room after class showed both their interest and the fact that they were learning to think. Their sense of Chinese humility and their natural timidity prevented any of the delegates from seeking personal interviews with conference leaders, although the invitation was given; but the experience with this class proved that it is not because they have no problems or are indifferent about them.

The Method Hours of the week gave to many girls a clearer understanding of the Association and its ways of working, and was as usual the means of bringing to light a number of them who showed marked leadership. Probably the most entertaining of these hours was the one in which a group of the leaders held a model comittee meeting, the devotional committee, planning the first month's meetings. It was here that Miss Crane

won for herself the reputation for opposing things, by a performance which made her so completely a star in the eyes of the admiring girls that her friends laughingly told her that committee meetings copied after this model would all imitate her opposition if nothing else was remembered!

The conference was particularly fortunate in the speakers for the daily platform meetings, although two of those most counted on failed at the last moment. The substitutes found on such short notice were among the most effective and inspiring speakers. Some of the most helpful topics were: How to Enter into Christian Discipleship. How to Maintain and Express Christian Discipleship. True Discipleship in Relation to the Will of God. Friendship with God. The Price of Christian Discipleship. Prayer the Dynamic of Christian Discipleship. Christ the Supreme Example, and Fruits of Friendship with God. The messages were earnest, practical, pointed, and Spirit-filled; and seemed to make a deep impression on the girls.

Several special vesper services were arranged, chief among which was the one at which Mr. Wong, a very recent and most thoroughly consecrated young convert to Christianity gave his testimony. He is a modest, unassuming young man simply on fire with the faith that has come to mean so much to him. He told of his original opposition to Christianity, of the quiet, long-continued influence of a friend who at length led him to be willing to study the Bible, of his growing conviction of the truth, and of the long, painful process of learning how to pray in a way that convinced him of the power of prayer, then of his desire to confess Christ, of the gradual realization that being a Christian would involve a complete transformation of his whole living and character, and of the strong sense of his duty and privilege of leading others into the joyous, triumphant life he is learning to live in Jesus Christ. The girls were intensely interested; and there is every reason to believe that that talk has done much to give them a lasting vision of vital Christianity and consecration.

This Mr. Wong's conversion is largely due to the beautiful life and believing prayers of one of the conference delegates, Emily Wong, his niece. And to the two of them is due the presence there of perhaps the most interesting delegation in attendance, the Loi-ciu girls. They are the highest class in a large native school held in Mr. Wong's home at Loi-ciu. None of them is a Christian, but they are unusually attractive girls, girls of great promise. It had not been the purpose of the local committee to have any non-Christian delegates at this first Fukien conference, because the Foochow Association is not yet in a condition to follow up such work. But such an urgent request came from these six girls and from Mr. Wong for them that it was decided to allow them to come. The woman who is to teach them was also at the conference.

When they arrived they were painted and powdered and much over-dressed, but before the first meeting every vestige of this had completely disappeared; and before the end of the conference, there was a noticeable change in the expression of their faces. Everyone saw the growing light and joy in them.

The one delegate from a government school was a girl from the Loi-ciu, a former student in the school in Mr. Wong's house. She

knows more of Christianity than the other six, but has not yet yielded. The conference seemed to make a deep impression upon her, and there is reason to believe that it will not be long before she accepts Christ, especially since Mr. Wong and Emily, as well as several of the foreigners have her definitely on their hearts.

The conference abounded in native doctors, most attractive young women, whose few professional services showed them to be quite efficient; but they proved to be the proverbial "ounce of prevention" and had very little to do.

The self-government organization also reported a very easy time of it.

The recreations were splendidly planned and ideally carried out by Miss Jones and Miss Crabb. They were neither overdone nor neglected, and the girls seemed thoroughly to enter into them all. Friday was Stunt Day; on Saturday, there were sight-seeing trips over the city and immediate suburbs, visiting especially many schools, among which the school for the blind seemed by far the most interesting to the girls; Monday offered them a delightful launch trip to Pagoda Anchorage as the guests of Miss Lambert, head of the C. M. S. Girls' School, Nantai; on Tuesday, they were given a musicale; and on Wednesday, the committee taught any one who desired games which they could use in social service work.

Stunt Day was a new thing to the delegates; and many a leader was nonplussed during the first two days by the question: "What is s-t-u-n-t in our language?" But the concept was formed, though the language puzzle remained unsolved.

The Loi-ciu delegation blindfolded, added on a blackboard the finishing touches to a character that lacked several strokes. Their own enjoyment of the performance was most genuine and native. Another group consisting largely of teachers, one of whom was a Bible-class leader, went through the daintiest of kindergarten play, to the great merriment of their students. The conference leaders, - "the invited nobility", as one of the girls termed them in all seriousness in a composition on the meetings afterwards, - conducted a language school, and a Chinese tea-party, under the general title "What a Foreigner Ought not to Do". Miss Doppock and Miss Crane in the role of Chinese coolies quite convulsed the assembly, foreigners, as well as delegates. One delegation explained that Miss Mayhew's talk on physical culture the day before would no doubt have been excellent for American girls, but that as every Chinese knew Americans always did things wrong-side-foremost. So these girls proceeded to give the proper Chinese version of Miss Mayhew's exercises. Their clothes were put on wrong-side-foremost, their hair was braided or coiled over their faces, and they all wore false faces on the back of the head. Probably the cleverest stunt of all was a most realistic hospital scene given by the day delegates from the hospital next door. Any one who has ever seen an old-fashioned Chinese woman come in for treatment, heard her version of what ailed her and of the kind and quantity of medicine she should be given would appreciate the extreme cleverness of the acting in this stunt. That afternoon's fun did much to prepare the girls for the more serious things to come, and surely impressed them with the wholesomeness of the Christian life.

Sunday was a day never to be forgotten. Every service was beautiful and inspiring; and the early morning Communion service held in the churchly little chapel of the C. M. S. Girls' School was one that must have made a lasting impression upon the delegates. It was most impressive and helpful. It meant a great deal to the leaders to have that invitation come from an Anglican school because of the recent debate on the subject of united communion; and it makes one realize that on the mission field workers see things in their true proportions in a way and degree that argues well for the hope that some day we "all may be one".

One could not go through this conference without gaining in optimism and joy: God is so evidently working for China's young women in power such as we had not the faith to see a few years ago. Certainly He was in the hearts of all these girls, as their whole attitude and the testimonies in the last meeting as well as in the delegation meetings clearly showed. And reports from them in their various schools tell of a new light in the faces, and a new joy and power in service, that cannot be overestimated in their promise for the future. If we do our part now in faithful intercession, God can use the results of this conference to transform the womanhood of Fukien Province.

What follows, I wrote from Inghok:

I'm really here! There were so many delays and changes that I almost decided I had failed again to get here; but suddenly a boat came for us and we were told to get our baggage ready by the next morning at six o'clock, and to be at Unag-bieng-gaek the following morning at eight ourselves. We decided to take our baggage with us overland to Uang-bieng-gaek instead of sending it ahead to the boat at Sangbo, since we had to take beds and bedding and wash bowls, etc., which we thought we might need ourselves that last night at Ponasang.

I got up at five Friday morning, packed, had breakfast, and we were off by seven. We rode by chair across Mantai Island and found the boat at Uangbienggaek. It was one much like the sampans, only a little larger, - wide enough to put two chairs side by side in it. There we spent two days and a night. It was lots of fun! We hung a little curtain up behind our half of the boat and had a cozy little sitting room all to ourselves.

***

the first of the rapids, going up. That means that all decks are cleared for action. A pole is thrust through the nose of the prow, and one man gets out and wades waist-deep in the water with his neck under the pole and his arms wrapped around it. Another stands on the fore deck and poles us along, one steers at the rear, and four men tow us with bamboo ropes. They walk along the shore or shoals, - or I'd better say, crawl along, for they pull so hard that they often go on all fours. The whole fore deck is soon wet and full of ropes and poles; so we gracefully retired inside (under the mat cover) to finish our fruit, and soon it was quite dark. (More rapids! I like shooting them. Here are some more, pretty swift ones. Now they are putting out the front steering oar. That means that we are coming to the real ones. They steer from front and back, when we come to them, and it takes mighty skillful piloting, for the bed of the river is full of rocks and is so shallow that the least little divergence sends us on them.)

As I was saying, twilight is so short here that it was scarcely sunset till it was quite dark. We pulled up to a shore, among a lot of ill-smelling boats, and Hok-hi, the Ing-hok man who came for us, gave us a lantern and said: "Now, Su-gu may go and play awhile." We were glad of a chance for exercise even at that late hour, and started on a tour of exploration in the inky blackness. When we got back to the boat, we found all the hands closely huddled around something right where Miss Cook's suit case ought to be. They seemed embarrassed when they saw us and tried to persuade us to "play" a while longer. We declined, and they reluctantly left the spot and began to make up our two canvas cots. These two cots just exactly filled the space, and one mosquito net covered us both. We were unutterably thankful for that net. It kept out almost all of the myriad insects that seemed to cover the lantern and that made life miserable for us when we tried to sit out on deck and read poetry. Somehow Browning and Tennyson didn't seem to go well, and we soon gave it up! It was then that we noticed there was a good barrel-full of water under the fore deck, and the boatman kept dipping it out stealthily. I asked whether there was a leak, and they said, no, it just splashed in! (I hear a roar ahead, and see a row of ten men tugging a boat over the rapids.)

Our boat soon pulled out from that smelly spot, much to our delight, and found a cooler, sweeter place; and we got out of our clothes as best we could with no place to stand bigger than a pocket handkerchief and with an interested crowd of spectators almost ready to climb aboard! Can be done, - disrobing under such circumstances! Once I might not have thought so, but I got along beautifully. Suddenly, they began to shut up the boat in a way we never had dreamed possible when we were wishing for a little more privacy. (Here are some pretty good rapids. And that was simply great! More exciting than coasting. We went in a horse-shoe curve, with big rocks on both sides, leaving just room enough for the boat between, and the water is so swift that we fly through and the splashes up along side in beautiful white foam! Then, while I was writing that sentence, we were into another, not so big as the last, but quite as swift and beautiful.)

We were sorry then to have the air shut out, but decided it was

the first of the rapids, going up. That means that all decks are cleared for action. A pole is thrust through the nose of the prow, and one man gets out and wades waist-deep in the water with his neck under the pole and his arms wrapped around it. Another stands on the fore deck and poles us along, one steers at the rear, and four men tow us with bamboo ropes. They walk along the shore or shoals, - or I'd better say, crawl along, for they pull so hard that they often go on all fours. The whole fore deck is soon wet and full of ropes and poles; so we gracefully retired inside (under the mat cover) to finish our fruit, and soon it was quite dark. (More rapids! I like shooting them. Here are some more, pretty swift ones. Now they are putting out the front steering oar. That means that we are coming to the real ones. They steer from front and back, when we come to them, and it takes mighty skillful piloting, for the bed of the river is full of rocks and is so shallow that the least little divergence sends us on them.)

As I was saying, twilight is so short here that it was scarcely sunset till it was quite dark. We pulled up to a shore, among a lot of ill-smelling boats, and Hok-hi, the Ing-hok man who came for us, gave us a lantern and said: "Now, Su-gu may go and play awhile." We were glad of a chance for exercise even at that late hour, and started on a tour of exploration in the inky blackness. When we got back to the boat, we found all the hands closely huddled around something right where Miss Cook's suit case ought to be. They seemed embarrassed when they saw us and tried to persuade us to "play" a while longer. We declined, and they reluctantly left the spot and began to make up our two canvas cots. These two cots just exactly filled the space, and one mosquito net covered us both. We were unutterably thankful for that net. It kept out almost all of the myriad insects that seemed to cover the lantern and that made life miserable for us when we tried to sit out on deck and read poetry. Somehow Browning and Tennyson didn't seem to go well, and we soon gave it up! It was then that we noticed there was a good barrelful of water under the fore deck, and the boatman kept dipping it out stealthily. I asked whether there was a leak, and they said, no, it just splashed in! (I hear a roar ahead, and see a row of ten men tugging a boat over the rapids.)

Our boat soon pulled out from that smelly spot, much to our delight, and found a cooler, sweeter place; and we got out of our clothes as best we could with no place to stand bigger than a pocket handkerchief and with an interested crowd of spectators almost ready to climb aboard! It can be done, - disrobing under such circumstances! Once I might not have thought so, but I got along beautifully. Suddenly, they began to shut up the boat in a way we never had dreamed possible when we were wishing for a little more privacy. (Here are some pretty good rapids. Oh! that was simply great! More exciting than coasting. We went in a horse-shoe curve, with big rocks on both sides, leaving just room enough for the boat between, and the water is so swift that we fly through and it splashes up along side in beautiful white foam! Then, while I was writing that sentence, we were into another, not so big as the last, but quite as swift and beautiful.)

We were sorry then to have the air shut out, but decided it was

a protection against thieves. It probably was; but there was another reason too, as we soon learned. Whispered councils by lantern light, outside the drawn cover, the sudden disappearance of all but one or two of the crew, stealthy hammering on the hull, and Miss Cook's discovery of rising water just beneath the boards under our cots told the tale. But as there was nothing that we could do, and as the Chinese never leave us to disasters, and as we knew that all would be well in the end as it always is, we went to sleep and slept sweetly, - at least, I did,- beautifully,- and never wakened till Miss Cook tumbled over my foot next morning trying to get dressed. We didn't go to the bottom. They evidently got the boat patched up, and I'm in it again (the same one), going back! (Here are the eight rapids, not very exciting, but swift enough to make a good cool breeze. Here are the ninth, not very big ones. They grow less and less important now. Miss Strang says they are quite big and exciting away up above Inghok. We're in sight of number ten now, and they look pretty fair. I'd like to have them the whole way, only I shouldn't be able to write. We whirled around the corners that time, and never touched a rock. It's beautiful steering.)

We got to Inghok Saturday afternoon at two o'clock. That was unusually good time. The Girls' School, where Miss Strang lives, is upon the hillside overlooking the river, with roaring rapids right in front of the house and the most wonderful cluster of mountains directly before it. It's the most exquisite scenery I have ever found. If the Min River is the "Rhine of the Orient", the Inghok River has no rival in Europe. My bedroom had a veranda overlooking all that wonderful view! If there ever was a spot made for a quiet hour it must be that one! (We are coming to the eleventh rapids. I have heard that roar for the last ten minutes. We are stopping to let another boat get up before we start down. Seven men are tugging it. That coasting was the most exciting yet! We just scudded through and at the very end gave a sudden dip about three feet deep and then up again and on out over the smooth water! It was great!)

On Sunday morning, we went to Sunday School over in the compound where the Smiths and Whitneys live and where the boys' school is located. It is about fifteen minutes away from the girls' school compound, and there are three different paths between them, each perfectly beautiful in its own way. (Rapids No. 12.) The farm houses up this way are so much more like home farm houses! Even the scenery is more like America. There is a fine chance to study birds in these trees and bushes along the river. We have seen wagtails, kingfishers, bishop crows, magpies, flower-brows, pheasants, and many others. The air too is full of ozone.)

Sunday school was held at 9:30 and church at 10:00. There was a congregation of about one hundred and fifty that morning, very attractive, intelligent looking people. (The seventeenth rapids. No wonder the boat springs leaks,- the way we go bumpity-bump over the stones in these shallower rapids where there is no path free from them! This stream never in the world would be considered navigable in America, unless they dredged it,- as they probably would. But, here, it has been travelled for centuries with the same arduous work, not even using donkeys to tug the boats. Poor souls! They are thankful for that means of earning a living. But one would suppose they would at least be glad to make it possible to earn it more easily.)

JAN 24 1916

There was one little old woman at church who interested me. She had applied for church membership and, knowing that she came straight from heathenism, they rather doubtingly inquired into her knowledge of the doctrine. Her reply was: "I don't know anything about the doctrine. No, I don't know much about God; and I can't read. I'm too old now to learn much about new things. But one thing I know. I used to want to swear and now I don't want to any more." They admitted her, and she attends regularly, though, as she says, she is too old, and her mind is too dull to take in the mental part. There is absolutely no head-knowledge there, but the heart is right and there is evidence that God is in it.

There was a two-year old baby girl there who fascinated me,- a little dirty darling, with the sweetest face and head and hands and feet. I like to call her Fern. I hope she will some day be a student at Ponasang. I don't want to forget her. This is her story:

The son of a preacher and his wife had a new little baby girl, and to their great grief she died the day she was born. In his distress and disappointment, the father went out to walk, and came suddenly upon a pile of ferns with a few-hours-old baby girl lying on them. A man was standing near, and this young man asked him if he knew where the baby came from. He said: "Yes, I brought it." "Whose is it?" "Mine. I don't want it. It's only a girl." "What are you going to do with it?" "Leave it here to die, of course! I have no money to waste on a girl." The young Christian said: "When was she born?" "This morning." Then the young man said: "Well, I have a plan. I had a baby girl who was born this morning too. She died, and we wanted her. I'll take this baby to my wife, and you may have her when she is grown up." The father replied: "Take her, if you want her, but don't ever expect me to take her off your hands. She's yours if you take her. I don't want a girl." So he took her home. The next year his wife died and his friends immediately began to try to find a place for little Fern. When he found it out, he said: "What do you mean? Will you rob me of my baby too because I have lost my wife?" So his mother (or-mother-in-law) is caring for the child. She had her at church, and I held her in my arms and fanned her while she took a good nap.

Oh, I wish you could see these mountains! This is a delightfully restful trip. I'm so glad I came! Now, I hope I can go to Shaowo at China New Year. Miss Perkins, and possibly Miss Crane, and I are thinking of going. I hope the weather will not prevent again. Then I shall have seen all of our Foochow mission stations; and I'll be ready to see north China and Japan on the way home.

****

It begins to seem not very far in the future that I shall be going home for furlough! Two years, after five have passed, don't look very long. I'll hope to write you three or four Omnibus letters in the meantime, and then, - I shall hope to see you all, all of you who are in Japan and America, - and I surely will appreciate my friends as I never did before.

Gladly,

IRENE LA W. DORWELAER.

There was one little old woman at church who interested me. She had applied for church membership and, knowing that she came straight from heathendom, they rather doubtingly inquired into her knowledge of the doctrine. Her reply was: "I don't know anything about the doctrine. No, I don't know much about God; and I can't read. I'm too old now to learn much about new things. But one thing I know. I need to want to swear and now I don't want to any more." They admitted her, and she attends regularly, though, as she says, she is too old, and her mind is too dull to take in the mental part. There is absolutely no head-knowledge there, but the heart is right and there is evidence that God is in it.

There was a two-year old baby girl there who fascinated me, - a little dirty darling, with the sweetest face and head and hands and feet. I like to call her Fern. I hope she will some day be a student at Pomasang. I don't want to forget her. This is her story:

The son of a preacher and his wife had a new little baby girl, and to their great grief she died the day she was born. In his distress and disappointment, the father went out to walk, and came suddenly upon a pile of refuse with a few-hours-old baby girl lying on them. A man was standing near, and this young man asked him if he knew where the baby came from. He said: "Yes, I brought it." "Whose is it?" "Mine. I don't want it. It's only a girl." "What are you going to do with it?" "Leave it here to die, of course! I have no money to waste on a girl." The young Christian said: "When was she born?" "This morning." Then the young man said: "Well, I have a plan. I had a baby girl who was born this morning too. She died, and we wanted her. I'll take this baby to my wife, and you may have her when she is grown up." The father replied: "Take her, if you want her, but don't ever expect me to take her off your hands. She's yours if you take her. I don't want a girl." So he took her home. The next year his wife died and his friends immediately began to try to find a place for little Fern. When he found it out, he said: "What do you mean? Will you rob me of my baby too because I have lost my wife?" So his mother (or-mother-in-law) is caring for the child. She had her at church, and I held her in my arms and fanned her while she took a good nap.

Oh, I wish you could see these mountains! This is a delightfully restful trip. I'm so glad I came! Now, I hope I can go to Shasowo at Chinese New Year. Miss Perkins, and possibly Miss Crane, and I are thinking of going. I hope the weather will not prevent again. Then I shall have seen all of our Foochow mission stations; and I'll be ready to see north China and Japan on the way home.

***

JUL 24 1916

273

OMNIBUS LETTER NO. 10.

Ponasang, Foochow, China.
May 26, 1916.

ear Friends:—

This is not only number ten, but probably the last "omnibus letter" I shall write, at least for ome time. In about ten days, I shall leave Foochow, if all goes as expected,—for my furlough. It comes year earlier than I had planned. 1917 was to have been the year; but several unexpected developments ecided the question very suddenly; and before I was half aware of it, I was packing for America! At first, r a while, I was inclined to feel disappointed that I was not staying the full seven years; but as the time pproaches, I see more and more clearly the other side of it, and I'm growing so excited about it that I can ardly tame my spirits!

Think of it! It's been six years since I've seen most of you! Six years since I last sat in the ear old home church and listened to the rolling tones of the organ! Six years since I saw a railroad and a treet car and an auto,—even since I have been on a real street. And (climax!) six years since I ate an ice ream soda! I hope *every body I meet* in America will have a sudden inspiration to treat me to a soda! I eel as if I never could get enough to satisfy my wild craving for them! And oh, how good the watermelons nd cantelopes and corn on the cob and real milk and real eggs will taste! And pork! I once thought fter having had it for three meals a day a whole winter that I never could bear the sight of it again. But after six years of enforced abstinence I feel as if I could hug a beautiful American pig if I saw one. If ou ever had seen the "collapsable" (as one of the girls calls them) Chinese pigs in their natural surroundings, you would understand my devotion to the immaculate American variety, and my ability to use that adjective y way of comparison.

Do you know what is the first thing I'm going to revel in doing when I get home? *Sit bare-headed in the sunshine* a whole day at a time, and *breathe and breathe* to my heart's content! For six years I have never dared to be without a hat for two minutes out of doors or even on a veranda. And oh, the deadness of the air! I sometimes feel as if I could not live if I couldn't get enough oxygen to fill my lungs just once. I don't have to wait for that, though, even till I get to America. I'll get ozone on the steamer before I have fairly left the Anchorage. Before I reach American shores, too, I shall have seen railroads and street cars and real streets. But I'll wait for the homeland for my sodas! I tried them in London and Paris on the way out and prefer the Chinese variety (none at all)!

I wonder whether, after all my frantic efforts to study fashion plates and copy the styles exactly, no matter how impossible they seem, I'll look so ridiculous to your American eyes that I'll be branded "missionary" wherever I go! On the other hand, I wonder whether my interest in the novel commonplaces of American dress and customs and life will affect you as it did me in missionary friends whom I saw come home on furlough. I was distinctly disappointed that people "with so high a calling" should be so frivolous as to care for clothes and talk so much about styles! I understand a little better now.

I shall miss very much the letters I have had from some of you whom I never knew except through correspondence. But it's one of my eager dreams that I may come to know you all personally somehow when I am in the home land. I shall keep your addresses in mind, and if I come near your homes, shall try to let you know, so that we can arrange to meet if only for a few minutes between trains.

As I draw my work to a close, I must come to the humiliating realization that I was led to China much more for the lessons I needed to be taught before I could be used, than for the work I could do here. But I'm thankful from the depths of my heart for what little I have been able to do. And as I look back over the years with their failures and achievements, and study the lives and work of my fellow missionaries, I feel more and more that the *life* counts more than the work, the *prayer* more than the tasks. If I had my six years to live over again, I should try, I hope, to make my character, disposition and prayer-life so vitally Christlike, that it would not need to matter if for instance one were ill and could not even finish her course of study till she was just on the eve of her furlough!

I finished my course to-day! Nobody ever made such a record, two years' work covered in six! But anyhow, I'm not going home with it unfinished!

When I come back, the work to which I should like to devote myself is Bible study and teacher training, especially connected with the Sunday School. Whatever information any of you can give me along those lines I shall be very glad to receive by way of preparation for a future that I hope will be more full of usefulness than my past six years have succeeded in being.

My furlough probably will be indefinitely extended because of conditions in my home; but I hope during the [illegible] quiet domestic life to be training along many lines for continued service again sometime in China that I love, notwithstanding her pigs, her air and her powerful sun,--even notwithstanding her lack of ice cream sodas!

Gladly your friend,

Irene LaW. Dornblaser.

Omnibus Letter No. 10.
May 24-1916

OMNIBUS LETTER NO. 10.

Poonsang, Foochow, China.

May 24, 1916.

Dear Friends:—

This is not only number ten, but probably the last "omnibus letter" I shall write, at least for some time. In about ten days I shall leave Foochow, if all goes as expected,—for my furlough. It comes a year earlier than I had planned. 1917 was to have been the year; but several unexpected developments decided the question very suddenly; and before I was half aware of it, I was packing for America! At first, for a while, I was inclined to feel disappointed that I was not staying the full seven years; but as the time approaches, I see more and more clearly the other side of it, and I'm growing so excited about it that I can hardly tame my spirits!

Think of it! It's been six years since I've seen most of you! Six years since I last sat in the dear old home church and listened to the rolling tones of the organ. Six years since I saw a railroad and a street car and an auto,—even since I have been on a real street. And (climax!) six years since I ate an ice cream soda! I hope every body I meet in America will have a sudden inspiration to treat me to a soda! I feel as if I never could get enough to satisfy my wild craving for them! And oh, how good the watermelons and antelopes and—on the cob and real milk and real eggs will taste! And pork! I once thought of having had it for three meals a day a whole winter that I never could bear the sight of it again. But after six years of enforced abstinence I feel as if I could hug a beautiful American pig if I saw one. If you never had seen the "objectionable" (as one of the girls calls them) Chinese pigs in their natural surroundings you would understand my devotion to the immaculate American variety, and my ability to use that adjective by way of comparison.

Do you know what is the first thing I'm going to revel in doing when I get home? Go bare-headed in the sunshine a whole day at a time, and breathe and breathe and breathe to my heart's content! For six years I have never dared to be without a hat for two minutes out of doors or even on a veranda. And oh, the dryness of the air! Sometimes feel as if I could not live if I couldn't get enough oxygen to fill my lungs just once. I don't think I can wait for that, though, even until I get to America. I'll get some on the steamer before I have fairly left the Anchorage. Before I reach American shores, too, I shall have seen railroads and street cars and real streets. But I'll wait for the homeland for my sodas! I tried them in London and I'm on the way, and prefer the Chinese variety (none at all).

I wonder whether, after all my frantic efforts to study fashion plates and copy the styles exactly no matter how impossible they seem, I'll look so ridiculous to your American eyes that I'll be branded "missionary" wherever I go! On the other hand, I wonder whether my interest in the novel commonplaces of American dress and customs and life will affect you as it did me in missionary friends whom I saw come home on furlough. I was distinctly disappointed that people "with so high a calling" should be so frivolous as to care for clothes and talk so much about styles! I understand a little better now.

I shall miss very much the letters I have had from some of you when I never knew except through correspondence. But it's one of my eager dreams that I may come to know you all personally some day when I am in the home land. I shall keep your addresses in mind, and if I come near your homes, shall try to let you know, so that we can arrange to meet if only for a few minutes between trains.

As I draw my work to a close, I must come to the humiliating realization that I was led to claim much more for the lessons I needed to be taught before I could be used, than for the work I could do here. But I'm thankful from the depths of my heart for what little I have been able to do. And as I look back over the years with their failures and achievements, and study the lives and work of my fellow missionaries, I feel more and more that the $\frac{1}{2}$ counts more than the work, the power more than the tasks. If I had my six years to live over again, I should try, I hope, to make my character, disposition and prayer-life so vitally Christlike, that it would not need to matter if for instance one were ill and could not even finish her course of study till she was just on the eve of her furlough!

I finished my course to-day! Nobody ever made such a record, two years' work covered in six! But anyhow, I'm not going home with it unfinished!

When I come back, the work to which I should like to devote myself is Bible study and teacher training, especially connected with the Sunday School. Whatever information any of you can give me along those lines I shall be very glad to receive by way of preparation for a future that I hope will be more full of usefulness than my past six years have succeeded in being.

My furlough probably will be indefinitely extended, because of conditions in my home; but I

JUL 24 1911

Shaowu, China.
June15, 1911.

Dr. James L. Barton, Boston, Mass.;

My dear Dr. Barton:

Your good letter has been long unanswered and so has one received from Mr. Bell but when you wrote a short time ago to Miss Bement I came to a realization of my misdeeds, hence this letter.

Kuliang time is almost upon us and I want to start the summer right by keeping my correspondence up to the mark. The Bliss and Kellog families start down river to-morrow and our household with the Walkers next week. Mr. Storrs was orderd down by the doctor some weeks ago and so was the only one of our station at the Ward-Beach wedding.

It has been a very good year in spite of the fact that last Fall and Winter brought an unusual amount of sickness to us but we certainly are very thankful that all our invalids recovered and seem now to be in the best of health.

As far as the Women's Work is concerned it has certainly been the best year that I have seen in China. We have been able to do more field work than ever before. Every year we are able to see a marked increase and hope we can keep up the pace that we have set for ourselves. Since the first of January I have been away for six weeks and Miss Bement averages a longer period. Our school has been smaller this term than for some terms previous but we feel that it has been the most satisfactory term yet in spite of the fact that we Miss B and I have scarcely been together in the school this year. Then too the new Women's School is rapidly nearing completion and expects to open its doors this Fall. The hospital has had more in-patients than before and a number of most interesting cases both from a medical and evangelistic stand-point. The dispensary, of course is always crowded. The work of acquiring

Shaowu, China.

June15, 1911.

Dr. James L. Barton, Boston, Mass.:

My dear Dr. Barton:

Your good letter has been long unanswered and so has one received from Mr. Bell but when you wrote a short time ago to Miss Sewant I came to a realization of my misdeeds, hence this letter.

Rulang time is almost upon us and I want to start the summer night by keeping my correspondence up to the mark. The Bliss and Kelsey families start down river to-morrow and our household with the others next week. Mr. Storrs was ordered down by the doctor some weeks ago and so was the only one of our station at the Wenchow-Beach wedding.

It has been a very good year in spite of the fact that last Fall and Winter brought an unusual amount of strangers to us but we certainly are very thankful that all our invalids recovered and seem now to be in the best of health.

As far as the Women's Work is concerned it has certainly been the best year that I have seen in China. We have been able to do more work in field than ever before. Every year we are able to see a marked increase and hope we can keep up the pace that we have set for ourselves. Since the first of January I have been away for six weeks and Miss Bennett averages a longer period. Our school has been smaller this term than for some terms previous but we feel that it has been the most satisfactory term yet in spite of the fact that we have scarcely been together in the school this year. Then too the new Women's School is rapidly nearing completion and expects to open its doors this Fall. The hospital has had more in-patients than before and a number of most interesting cases both from a medical and evangelistic stand-point. The dispensary, of course is always crowded. The work of acquiring

more land and materials for the new hospital building goes merrily on. Oh, no we are not satisfied with all the results of our work but we are happy and it is good to see things move.

Since school closed Miss Bement and I have been away holding a series of Bible classes in some of the out-stations. More and more we are putting our time of itinerating into the Bible work and feel that it is going to bring good results. Of course Mx meetings of an evangelistic nature are held too. Miss Bement is this week at Nishitu doing this kind of work.

I was interested this spring in a new field for evangelistic work, the tea hongs-where hundreds of women are employed to sort tea for packing. Was able to go a few times and enjoyed it very much and was carried back to a little experience of the same nature in factories in Chicago. It really was quite like factory meetings in America. The women were very glad to have us sing to them and there were opportunities for personal conversations with them. It is quite unusual to get three hundred women and girls-all pagans-together in this part of China and I think we must plan to take more advantage of our chance next year.

Miss Walker inaugurated a "teach the Bible" campaign among her women at the East Gate and we promptly followed suit. Each person volunteers to teach at least a verse of Scripture to as many each week as she herself is willing to undertake and signs a card stating the number she assumes the responsibility for. They are taking it up with a good deal of enthusiasm and we hope it will bring a greater knowledge of the Word as well as be a great benefit to those who do the work. It is interesting to watch them go to work. One woman in her spare time the first week learned to read and repeat the

more land and materials for the new hospital building goes merrily on.

Oh, no we are not satisfied with all the results of our work but we are happy and it is good to see things move.

Since school closed Miss Bement and I have been away holding a series of Bible classes in some of the out-stations. More and more we are putting our time of itinerating into the Bible work and feel that it is going to bring good results. Of course Mx meetings of an evangelistic nature are held too. Miss Bement is this week at Nianhtn doing this kind of work.

I was intered this spring in a new field for evangelistic work, the tea hongs-where hundreds of women are employed to sort tea for packing. Was able to go a few times and enjoyed it very much and was carried back to a little experience of the same nature in factories in Chicago. It really was quite like factory meetings in America. The women were very glad to have us sing to them and there were opportunities for personal conversations with them. It is quite unusual to get three hundred women and girls-all pagans-together in this part of China and I think we must plan to take more advantage of our chance next year.

Miss Walker inaugurated a "teach the Bible" campaign among her women at the East Gate and we promptly followed suit. Each person volunteers to teach at least a verse of Scripture to as many each week as she herself is willing to undertake and signs a card stating the number she assumes the responsibility for. They are taking it up with a good deal of enthusiasm and we hope it will bring a greater knowledge of the Word as well as be a great benefit to those who do the work. It is interesting to watch them go to work. One woman in her spare time the first week learned to read and repeat the

[illegible] any or you can give me along [illegible] I shall be very glad to receive by way of preparation for a future that I hope will be more full of usefulness than my past six years have succeeded in being.

Although probably will be indefinitely extended because of conditions in my home, but I

first ten verses of the fourteenth of John.

The training class for theologues and colporteurs is an interesting place to visit, too, these days. Take it all around Shaowu is a pretty good place to be.

To speak of purely material things we have been having strawberries for two months and a half and quantities of them. Peas were not so plentiful from the fact that our order for seed peas was muddled somewhere and the peas came out "tinned". But we have very fine corn and wonder of wonders we have tomatoes! The only time we have ever induced the m to bear fruit before the Kuliang season. Dr. Bement is of course the city gardener. If we could only persuade a good crop of ice cream to grow up here I think we might be satisfied.

This is my brand new typewriter, just out from Boston and I like it very much. Have been so long without one that I have not quite my hand in yet. I really will try to write oftener now that I have my machine to help me. Am looking forward to seeing the faces of the new missionaries in Missionary Herald. Are any of them for us? With cordial greetings to all.

Sincerely yours,
Grace A. Funk

first ten verses of the fourteenth of John.

The training class for theologues and colporteurs is an interesting place to visit, too, these days. Take it all around Shaowu is a pretty good place to be.

To speak of purely material things we have been having strawberries for two months and a half and quantities of them. Peas were not so plentiful from the fact that our order for seed peas was muddled somewhere and the peas came out "tinned". But we have very fine corn and wonder of wonders we have tomatoes! The only time we have ever induced the m to bear fruit before the Kuliang season. Dr. Bement is of course the city gardener. If we could only persuade a good crop of ice cream to grow up here I think we might be satisfied.

This is my brand new typewriter, just out from Boston and I like it very much. Have been so long without one that I have not quite my hand in yet. I really will try to write oftener now that I have my machine to help me. Am looking forward to seeing the faces of the new missionaries in Missionary Herald. Are any of them for us?

With cordial greetings to all.

Sincerely yours,
Flora E. Funk

June 15-1911

REC'D JAN 6 1913

275

Rogers. Arkansas
604 S. Sixth St.
Jan. 32. 1912

My dear Mr. Bell:

Your letter came just before Christmas which perhaps accounts for my delay in answering.

I think you have perhaps heard from the Womens Board in Chicago that I have been granted an extension of furlough for purpose of study.

I spent the Fall Quarter at University of Chicago but will spend the remainder of the year at the University of Arkansas so that I may

. ten verses of the fourteenth of John.

The training class for theologues and colporteurs is an interest
place to visit, too, these days. Take it all around Shawn is a
y good place to be.

To speak of purely material things we have been having straw-
s of them. Peas were
or seed peas was mud-
But we have very fine
he only time we have
ing season. Dr. Be-
ould only persuade a
we might be satisfied.
t from Boston and I
me that I have not
te oftener now that
rd to seeing the
aid. Are any of them
to all.

Yours,
Jane E. Tum

be nearer home. I expect to return to China in the summer, sailing late in July, in time to reach the mission for the opening of the work in September.

I do hate to see the Bements go without me but this seems to be the most satisfactory arrangement for me, as I feel I need the further study.

I hope the New Year is opening with bright prospects for you and all the workers of the American Board

Cordially yours,

Grace A. Funk

Grace A. Funk

Rogers. Ark. Jan. 3-1913

Editorial

June 15-1911

CDNOV 12 1913

Shaowu, China
Oct. 4th, 1913.

My dear Mr. Bell:

Before I left my home in America I received a copy of the biography of Dr. Ament. In the hurry of those last days I failed to acknowledge the receipt of the book. I think it came through the Board Rooms and I want to thank whoever sent it. I am very glad to have the book. The later missionaries owe a great debt of love and reverence to the men who have gone before us in the work - not only in our own fields but all over China.

I know what Dr. Walker's life and influence as well as his work means here in Shaowu, and I am glad to know more of the North China missionaries, too.

I sailed from San Francisco August 7th and had a pleasant and speedy journey. The only bit of typhoon that

Shanghai China
Oct. 4th, 1913

My dear Mr. Gail

Under a left my home in Shanghai
received a letter from Yokohama
stating that I should leave Yokohama
for Shanghai on the 25th of this month
to take charge of the work there.
Shanghai opens up a great field
for work and I am very glad to
have come to this country at this
time and have so great faith in
the future of the work in China.
I am very grateful to the men who
have had charge of the work here
during your absence and to the men who
have come out recently to help us
in the work.
I know what Mr. Watkins life and
influence in will be in this work because
he is Shanghai and I am glad to
know more of the work China was
accomplishing.

I realize that Shanghai Support
is the end that of financial and spiritual
training. We only hit of trying that

experienced was on the journey from Shanghai to Foochow. Crossing the Pacific I was the sole representative of the American Board, although there were other missionaries. I was glad to meet Dr. Platner of Andover, who left the boat at ~~the Philippines~~ Hawaii and who plans later to visit our mission in Foochow.

I had to wait at Shanghai for a coast steamer only one day, and was in Foochow only a day. I did not see many of our missionaries but hastened on up river. Mr. and Miss Bement were waiting for me. We reached Shaowu Sept. 19th. That is the quickest trip ever made between America and Shaowu, I believe - only a few days over five weeks.

The schools are all open now and running smoothly. Fall terms in China are never so well attended as spring terms, however. I am in the girls boarding school with Miss Bement again. We have over

[illegible] was in the Training School
[illegible] to Teaching. Considering the
[illegible] I was the only representative
[illegible] the Commission Group, allowing this
[illegible] reason. I was glad
[illegible] Mr Dalzell Graham, who
[illegible] the head of the Mathematics and
[illegible] Science Dept to read and measure
[illegible] Teaching.

I had to work at absolutely for a
[illegible] only for that, and
[illegible] in teaching only a day. I did
[illegible] see many of our measurements taking
[illegible] in my room. He and Miss
[illegible] were working for me. He
[illegible] Stanton said that a
[illegible] punched big one made between
[illegible] and Stanton. I believe only
[illegible] have our plans worked.

The schools and all open was
[illegible] running smoothly. Tell Jane
[illegible] Chinese are never as well attended
[illegible] opening here, however I am
[illegible] the Spring teaching school with
[illegible] Commercial again. He has run

ifty girls now, and some who are
delayed. The enrollment for the spring
term was ninety. I have also been
given charge of all the N. B. M. I
day schools in the Shaowu field, so
that I expect to be a busy person.
It is good to be back again. I am
always so perfectly happy in Shaowu.
I like the Shaowu people, I like the
work and I like my fellow missionaries.
Things seem to be very quiet here
now. Last week there was a little hint
of trouble but it soon quieted down
and we hope for a good year of un-
disturbed work. It is never very safe
to prophesy concerning China. The
changes are not as many or as
radical as I had expected but one
cannot help but feel the influence
of the new life that has come to China.

With best regards to all.

Cordially yours.

Grace A. Funk.

Oct. 4-1913

A Kanouse

REC'D MAY 31 1917

Shaowu, China
April 5th, 1917

My dear Mr. Beard:

Your letter received containing communications from the American Board. I have sent them to the East Gate. We have had no business meeting since I received your letter concerning the Shaowu motions tabled by an interim Committee. We appointed a committee to write the letter about the medical value but they have evidently not done so yet.

However, the Station has passed a circular vote asking the Mission "to unite with us in request for Dr. Bement's furlough, to begin, if necessary, as soon as Dr. Bliss or some other doctor comes to relieve the medical work in Shaowu." This vote bears the signatures of all the Shaowu station, uniting in the request.

Dr. Bement has not been well for some time, the seriousness of her condition being evidenced by almost continuous attacks of boils and carbuncles for more than a year, and by continual coughs.

bronchial and asthmatic affections.

As a minor consideration we are also taking into consideration that Dr. Bement's furlough in the near future will more evenly distribute terms of service and furloughs for W. B. M. I. missionaries as shown. Heretofore Dr. and Miss Bement and I have had our terms of service and furloughs at the same time. I however remained in America six months longer than they, four years ago to in a small measure overcome difficulties in the future. If Dr. Bement's soon we hope it will never be necessary for three of us to leave the field at the same time, and with only slight overlapping of Dr. and Miss Bement's furloughs only one will be gone at a time.

Dr. Bement has been on the field four years this term of service. We thought hoped that she would be able to fill a years term before we began any readjustment of furloughs but it may be best for her to go as soon as possible.

I am writing as fully as possible that you may have all the particulars and reasons for this required to lay before the Committee.

We enjoyed Mr. Goddard's visit very much and were more than pleased that he was willing to make the Kuei-new trip and see so much of our field.

Mr. Kellogg, Miss Bement and Miss Walker are all back from Lowie in different sections of the field. The next great event on the station calendar is the wedding. Then the Annual Bible Conference of the three missions to be held this year in Shaowu.

Spring is really here, only a few days until summer and we shall be coming down to invite the peace of all good people at Foochow.

Kind regards to Mrs. Beard.

Yours sincerely

Grace A. Funk

Dear Mr

REC'D NOV 22 1917

278

Shaowu, China
Oct. 12th, 1917.

Dr. N. E. Sturg. Boston:

My dear Dr. Sturg:

At a recent meeting of Shaowu Station the following action was taken: "Voted - that Shaowu Station ask Foochow mission to unite them in requesting the Prudential Committee to authorize them to open Kien-ning as a residence station for missionaries."

You doubtless know that Shaowu Station is asking to be set apart as a separate mission. This will be acted upon by the Foochow mission at their annual meeting this Fall. This action carries with it the proposition to open the Kien-ning station.

But we felt that the Prudential Committee should be notified at once in some official way as regards our hopes and wishes for Kien-ning. You will doubtless hear from Foochow

Shaowu,

Apr. 5, 1917

Shawnee, Ohio
Oct. 18th, 1911.

Mr. H. E. Storm, Toledo:

My dear Mr. Storm:

At a recent meeting of Shawnee Lodge the following action was taken:

"Voted - that Shawnee Station - each Lodge member to write them in favoring the Industrial Committee to recommend them to open Tues-day and Friday evenings for measuring and distributing from that Station a reasonable allotting for measuring."

I am authorized from that Station to request you to endeavor to secure the measuring of this allotting in order to be set apart as separate measure. This will be acted upon by the Industrial Committee of this Lodge meeting this Tuesday. This action is in order to save time and expense to the Lodge in getting it to the Congregation to allot the Tues-day evenings.

But we feel that the Industrial Committee should be notified at once as we are anxious and desirous of having our lodge for Tues-day and Friday evenings that from Toledo

and because it is illegal to have for the Committee.

i the near future.

It is wonderful and inspiring to
l ourselves being led into this larger
velopment of Shaowu.

Mr. Stone has started across country
meet the McClure and Riggs party
ming over land from Kunkiang. The
lices are on the river, doubtless,
n route for Shaowu as they reached
coochow October third. So the force
dvance in Shaowu. When is our
other new family coming to take the
place of the Whitakers?

Cordially yours,
Grace A. Funk.
Secretary Shaowu Station.

Grace Funk

Sharon

Oct. 2, 1911

Dear Mr. Funk:

I have your letter of the 27th inst. and because for it is signed to law and because for it is signed to law for the Committee.